INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS. 1906.

(Marked T. and P. respectively.)

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

Ahlum, *Charles Chester*, a modification of the volumetric estimation of free acid in the presence of iron salts, T., 470; P., 63.

Amos, *Arthur*. See *Alfred Daniel* **Hall**.

Andrew, *George William*. See *William Arthur* **Bone**.

Angel, *Andrea*, cuprous formate, T., 345; P., 58; discussion, P., 59.

Armes, *Henry Percy*. See *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.

Atkinson, *Ernest Francis Joseph*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part II. Condensation of benzyl cyanide leading to the formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine and its derivatives, T., 1906; P., 281; discussion, P., 282.

Austin, *Percy Corlett*. See *Alfred* **Senier**.

B.

Bain, *Alexander William*, the action of ethyl iodide and of propyl iodide on the disodium derivative of diacetylacetone, T., 1224; P., 196.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, *Walter Henry* **Edwards**, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part III. The nitroanilines and the nitrophenols, T., 514; P., 35; discussion, P., 35.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, (*Miss*) *Effie Gwendoline* **Marsden**, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part V. The isonitroso-compounds, T., 966; P., 126; discussion, P., 127.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part II. The α-diketones and quinones, T., 502; P., 34.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *William Bradshaw* **Tuck**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part VI. The phenylhydrazones of simple aldehydes and ketones, T., 982; P., 142; discussion, P., 143.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*. See also *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**.

Barger, *George*, saponarin, a new glucoside coloured blue with iodine, T., 1210; P., 194; discussion, P., 194.

Barger, *George*, and *Arthur James* **Ewins**, note on the molecular weight of epinephrine, P., 38.

Barker, *Thomas Vipond*, contributions to the theory of isomorphism based on experiments on the regular growth of crystals of one substance on those of another, T., 1120; P., 111, 112.

Barlow, *Percival Smith*, the osmotic pressure of solutions of sugar in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, T., 162.

Barlow, *William*, and *William Jackson* **Pope**, a development of the atomic theory which correlates chemical and crystalline structure and leads to a demonstration of the nature of valency, T., 1675; P., 264; discussion, P., 264.

Bassett, *Henry, jun.*, contributions to the study of the calcium phosphates. I. The hydrates of the calcium hydrogen orthophosphates, P., 315.

Bassett, *Henry, jun.*, contributions to the study of the calcium phosphates. II. The action of ammonia gas on the calcium hydrogen orthophosphates, P., 315; discussion, P., 316.

Bentley, *William Henry, Arthur* **Friedl,** *Frederick* **Thomas,** and *Charles* **Weizmann,** derivatives of naphthacenequinone, P., 324.

Bentley, *William Henry*, and *Charles* **Weizmann,** 4-hydroxyphthalic and 4-methoxyphthalic acids, P., 323.

Berkeley, (*Earl of*), on the more exact determination of the densities of crystals, P., 321.

Blackman, *Philip*, improved apparatus for the determination of molecular weights, P., 175.

Blyther, *Donald Francis.* See *William Augustus* **Tilden.**

Bone, *William Arthur*, and *George William* **Andrew,** the interaction of well-dried mixtures of hydrocarbons and oxygen, T., 652; P., 78.

Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Julien* **Drugman,** the explosive combustion of hydrocarbons, T., 660; P., 78; discussion, P., 79.

Bone, *William Arthur, Julien* **Drugman,** and *George William* **Andrew,** the explosive combustion of hydrocarbons. II., T., 1614; P., 272.

Bowman, *Richard Sisson*, an improved apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids with ether, P., 24.

Brown, *Adrian John*, and *Edmund Theodore* **Millar,** the liberation of tyrosine during tryptic proteolysis, T., 145.

Brown, *James Campbell*, the critical temperature and value of $\frac{ML}{\theta}$ of some carbon compounds, T., 311; P., 39.

Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, on the optical effects of adjacent double linking, P., 319.

Burdett, (*Miss*) *Frances.* See *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton.**

Burgess, *Charles Hutchens*, and *David Leonard* **Chapman,** the interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, T., 1399; P., 37.

C.

Cain, *John Cannell*, and *George Marshall* **Norman,** the action of water on diazo-salts, T., 19.

Chadwick, *Samuel, John Edwin* **Ramsbottom,** and *David Leonard* **Chapman,** the action of ultra-violet light on moist and dry carbon dioxide, P., 23.

Chapman, *David Leonard*, a difficulty in the theory of valency of W. Barlow and W. J. Pope, P., 320.

Chapman, *David Leonard.* See also *Charles Hutchens* **Burgess** and *Samuel* **Chadwick.**

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, the action of light on benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, T., 462; P., 36; discussion, P., 37.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *William Henry* **Lewis,** halogen derivatives of substituted oxamides, T., 155; P., 18.

Clarke, *Latham.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**

Clarke, *Reginald William Lane*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth,** reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part VI. The action of potassium cyanide on pulegone, T., 1869; P., 285.

Clayton, *Arthur.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Cleve, *Per Theodor*, memorial lecture on (Thorpe), T., 1301; P., 169.

Clough, *George William*, condensation of benzophenone chloride with α- and β-naphthols, T., 771; P., 109.

Coates, *Joseph Edward.* See *John Kenneth Harold* **Inglis** and *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton.**

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Henry Percy* **Armes,** the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. VI. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chloronitrobenzoic acids, T., 454; P., 74.

the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. VII. The rotation of the menthyl esters of three isomeric dinitrobenzoic acids, T., 1479; P., 241.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin,** the properties of 2:3:4:5-tetrachlorotoluene. A correction, T., 1453; P., 241.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Israel Hyman* **Zortman,** the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. V. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric dibromobenzoic acids, T., 47.

Colles, *William Morris, jun.*, aldehydrol and the formation of hydrates of compounds containing a carbonyl group, T., 1246; P., 207.

Couzens, *Edward Gordon.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Creeth, *Norman Allen.* See *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*

Crichton, *David Cowan*, electrolysis of potassium ethyl dipropylmalonate, T., 929; P., 162.
Crookes, *Samuel Irwin*. See *George* **Young**.
Crosland, *Percy Field*. See *Arthur George* **Green**.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *James Stuart* **Hills**, aromatic compounds obtained from the hydroaromatic series. Part II. The action of phosphorus pentachloride on trimethyldihydroresorcin, T., 875; P., 144.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and (*Miss*) *Nora* **Renouf**, the supposed identity of dihydrolaurolene and dihydroisolaurolene with 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, T., 26.
separation of αα- and ββ-dimethyladipic acids, T., 1552; P., 252.
action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on 3-bromo-1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, T., 1556; P., 253.
action of reducing agents on 5-chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzene, P., 302.

D.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*. See *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.
Dale, *Hugh Gordon*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.
Davis, *Oliver Charles Minty*, some thio- and dithio-carbamide derivatives of ethyleneaniline and the ethylenetoluidines, T., 713; P., 114.
the action of nitrogen sulphide on certain metallic chlorides, T., 1575; P., 261.
Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, the nature of ammoniacal copper solutions, T., 1666; P., 256.
Dehn, *Frank Bernhard*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, note on the anhydride of phenylsuccinic acid, T., 1882; P., 283.
Denison, *Robert Beckett*, and *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**, a new method for the measurement of hydrolysis in aqueous solution based on a consideration of the motion of ions, T., 999, 1386; P., 162.
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, the chemistry of organic acid "thiocyanates" and their derivatives, T., 892; P., 147.
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, and *John* **Hawthorne**, the action of acid chlorides on thioureas, P., 322.
Done, *Edward*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.
Dreaper, *William Porter*, and *Alexander* **Wilson**, the coagulating action of colloids, P., 70; discussion, P., 71.
Drugman, *Julien*, the oxidation of hydrocarbons by ozone at low temperatures, T., 939; P., 163.
Drugman, *Julien*. See also *William Arthur* **Bone**.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, the viscosity of liquid mixtures. Part III., P., 89.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *John Theodore* **Hewitt**, studies in the acridine series. Part III. The methylation of chrysaniline (2-amino-5-*p*-aminophenylacridine), T., 482; P., 73.
studies in the acridine series. Part IV. The methylation of chrysophenol, T., 1472; P., 243.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Robert William* **Wilson**, the viscosity of liquid mixtures, P., 308.

E.

Edwards, *Walter Henry*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.
Engels, *Paul*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VII. Some derivatives of brazilein, P., 132.
Esposito, *Mario*, contributions to the chemistry of the rare earths, P., 20.
Ewins, *Arthur James*. See *George* **Barger**.

F.

Falkner, *Ernest Basil*. See *Charles* **Weizmann**.
Farmer, *Robert Crosbie*. See *Oswald* **Silberrad**.
Ford, *John Simpson*, and *John Monteath* **Guthrie**, the influence of certain amphoteric electrolytes on amylolytic action, T., 76.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, studies in the camphane series. Part XXI. Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor and its derivatives, T., 222; P., 31; discussion, P., 31.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Hans* **Grossmann**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXII. Nitrogen halides from camphoryl-ψ-carbamide, T., 402; P., 74.
Foster, *Glyn William Arnold*, the action of light on potassium ferrocyanide, T., 912; P., 136.
Francis, *Francis Ernest*, the preparation and reactions of benzoyl nitrate, T., 1.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Edward* **Done**, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of malamide, T., 1859; P., 286.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of tartramide. Part II., T., 1852; P., 285.

Frew, *John*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

Friedl, *Arthur*. See *William Henry* **Bentley**.

Friend, *John Albert Newton*, a study of the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium persulphate, T., 1092; P., 161.

G.

Gañguli, *Atul Chandra*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.

Glover, *Walter Hamis*. See *Oswald* **Silberrad**.

Gray, *Robert Whytlaw*, a possible source of error in Stas' nitrogen ratios, T., 1173; P., 197.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Percy Field* **Crosland**, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. Part III., T., 1602; P., 256.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, note on the constitution of cellulose, T., 811; P., 136.

Grossmann, *Hans*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Guthrie, *John Monteath*. See *John Simpson* **Ford**.

H.

Haas, *Paul*, the condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin and of chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with primary amines. Part I. Monoamines—ammonia, aniline, and *p*-toluidine, T., 187; P., 17.

the condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin and of chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with primary amines. Part II. Diamines—*m*- and *p*-phenylenediamines, T., 387; P., 63.

the occurrence of methane among the decomposition products of certain nitrogenous substances as a source of error in the estimation of nitrogen by the absolute method, T., 570; P., 81; discussion, P., 81.

Haga, *Tamemasa*, hydroxylamine-αβ-disulphonates (structural isomerides of hydroximinosulphates or hydroxylamine-ββ-disulphonates), T., 240; P., 29; discussion, P., 30.

Hall, *Alfred Daniel*, and *Arthur* **Amos**, the determination of available plant food in soil by the use of weak acid solvents. Part II., T., 205; P., 11; discussion, P., 12.

Hall, *Alfred Daniel*, *Norman Harry John* **Miller**, and *Numa* **Marmu**, the estimation of carbon in soils and kindred substances, T., 595; P., 103; discussion, P., 103.

Hann, *Archie Cecil Osborn*. See *Hooper Albert Dickinson* **Jowett** and *Frank* **Tutin**.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *William John* **Young**, influence of sodium arsenate on the fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice; preliminary notice, P., 283.

Harding, *Victor John*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Hartley, *Harold*, the spontaneous crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, P., 60; discussion, P., 60.

Hartley, *Harold*, and *Noel Garrod* **Thomas**, the solubility of triphenylmethane in organic liquids with which it forms crystalline compounds, T., 1013; P., 59.

Hartley, *Walter Noel*, the description and spectrographic analysis of a meteoric stone, T., 1566; P., 251.

presentation of the Longstaff medal to, P., 169, 246.

Haworth, *Walter Norman*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Hawthorne, *John*, the constitution and properties of acyl thiocyanates, T., 556; P., 86.

Hawthorne, *John*. See also *Augustus Edward* **Dixon**.

Hedley, *Edgar Percy*, the dynamic isomerism of phloroglucinol, T., 730; P., 106.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, the molybdilactate and tungstilactate of ammonium, P., 148.

Henstock, *Herbert*, some derivatives of 2- and 3-phenanthrol, T., 1527; P., 235.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Herbert Victor* **Mitchell**, azo-derivatives of 4:6-dimethylcoumarin, T., 13.

azo-derivatives of 4-methyl-α-naphthacoumarin, T., 17.

the mobility of substituents in derivatives of β-naphthol, T., 1167; P., 170; discussion, P., 171.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Norman* **Walker**, action of bromine on benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol, T., 182; P., 16.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*. See also *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**.

Hicks, *William Longton*. See *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley**.

Higson, (*Miss*) *Annie*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, a method for the formation of succinic acid and of its alkyl derivatives, T., 1455; P., 242.

Hill, *Arthur Edwin*, a new form of calcium chloride tube for combustion, P., 87.

Hill, *Ernest George*, the hydrolysis of ammonium salts by water, T., 1273; P., 204.

Hills, *James Stuart*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley**.

Holmes, *John*, contributions to the theory of solutions. I. The nature of the molecular arrangement in aqueous mixtures of the lower alcohols and acids of the paraffin series. II. Molecular complexity in the liquid state. III. Theory of the intermiscibility of liquids, T., 1774; P., 272.

Hutton, *Robert Salmon*. See *John Norman* **Pring**.

I.

Inglis, *John Kenneth Harold*, and *Joseph Edward* **Coates**, the densities of liquid nitrogen and liquid oxygen and their mixtures, T., 886; P., 146.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, resolution of lactic acid by morphine, T., 935; P., 159.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and (*Miss*) *Agnes Marion* **Moodie**, the addition of alkyl halides to alkylated sugars and glucosides, T., 1578; P., 204.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Robert Evstafieff* **Rose**, the constitution of salicin. Synthesis of pentamethyl salicin, T., 814; P., 113.

Isaac, (*Miss*) *Florence*. See *Henry Alexander* **Miers**.

J.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Latham* **Clarke**, additive compounds of arylamines with aromatic nitro-derivatives, P., 83.

Jackson, *Herbert*, and *Dudley* **Northall-Laurie**, the behaviour of vapours of methyl alcohol and acetaldehyde with electric discharges of high frequency, T., 1190; P., 156; discussion, P., 156.

Jackson, *Herbert*, and *Dudley* **Northall-Laurie**, the behaviour of acetylene with electrical discharges of high frequency, P., 155.

James, *Thomas Campbell*. See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Jones, *Humphrey Owen*. See (*Miss*) *Mary Beatrice* **Thomas**.

Joseph, *Alfred Francis*, reciprocal displacement of acids in heterogeneous systems, T., 823; P., 82.

Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, and *Archie Cecil Osborn* **Hann**, preparation and properties of some new tropeines, T., 357; P., 61.

Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, and *Frank Lee* **Pyman**, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the tropeines, P., 317.

some derivatives of salicylic acid, P., 317.

K.

Kahan, (*Miss*) *Zelda*. See (*Miss*) *Ida Guinevere* **O'Donoghue**.

Kay, *Francis William*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part VIII. Synthesis of the optically active modification of Δ^3-*p*-menthenol(8) and $\Delta^{3,8(9)}$-*p*-menthadiene, T., 839; P., 72.

experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part IX. The preparation of cyclopentanone-4-carboxylic acid and of cyclohexanone-4-carboxylic acid (δ-ketohexahydrobenzoic acid), T., 1640; P., 269.

Kaye, *John*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

Kenyon, *Joseph*. See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.

Kitchin, *Edward Stanhope*, and *William George* **Winterson**, malacone, a silicate of zirconium, containing argon and helium, T., 1568; P., 251.

L.

Lamplough, *Francis Edward Everard*, the determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of gases evolved; preliminary notice, P., 280; discussion, P., 280.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part V. Cyanodihydrocarvone, T., 945; P., 164.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, derivatives of cyanodihydrocarvone and cyanocarvomenthone, T., 1819; P., 285.
Lapworth, *Arthur*. See also *Reginald William Lane* **Clarke**.
Law, *Herbert Drake*, electrolytic oxidation, T., 1437; P., 197.
electrolytic reduction. I. Aromatic aldehydes, T., 1512; P., 237.
electrolytic reduction. II. Use of electrodes, T., 1520; P., 237.
Leach, *Frederick Peacock*, some new derivatives of pinene, P., 137.
pinene nitrolamine, P., 304.
a ψ-semicarbazide from pinene, P., 304.
Le Bas, *Gervaise*, a relation between the volumes of the atoms of certain compounds at the melting points and their valencies; interpretation by means of the Barlow-Pope theory, P., 322.
Lees, *Frederic Herbert*, and *Frank* **Tutin**, the conversion of morphine and codeine into optical isomerides; preliminary communication, P., 253.
Leicester, *James*, action of quinones on *o*-diamines, *o*-nitroaniline, *m*-nitroaniline, and 2-nitro-*p*-toluidine; preliminary note, P., 41.
Le Rossignol, *Robert*. See *Samuel* **Smiles**.
Levy, *Leonard Angelo*, and *Henry Arnott* **Sisson**, some new platinocyanides, T., 125.
Lewis, *William Henry*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Lieben, *Adolph*, congratulatory telegram to, P., 311.
Littlebury, *William Oswald*. See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part IV. Stereoisomeric halogen derivatives of camphor, T., 1033; P., 70.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Egbert H.* **Magson**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part V. Isomeric sulphonic derivatives of camphor, T., 1042; P., 145.
Lumsden, *John Scott*, the liquid volume of a dissolved substance, P., 306.

M.

McConnan, *James*, and *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley**, labile isomerism among acyl derivatives of salicylamide, T., 1318; P., 238.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, studies in asymmetric synthesis. IV. The application of Grignard's reaction for asymmetric syntheses, T., 365; P., 61.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Henry* **Wren**, studies in asymmetric synthesis. V. Asymmetric syntheses from *l*-bornyl pyruvate, T., 688; P., 107.
Magson, *Egbert H.* See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Marmu, *Numa*. See *Alfred Daniel* **Hall**.
Marsden, (*Miss*) *Effie Gwendoline*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.
Marshall, *Arthur*, the vapour pressures of binary mixtures. Part I. The possible types of vapour pressure curves, T., 1350; P., 154.
Mees, *Charles Edward Kenneth*. See *Samuel Edward* **Sheppard**.
Meldola, *Raphael*, presidential address, T., 745; P., 93.
the living organism as a chemical agency; a review of some of the problems of photosynthesis by growing plants, T., 749; P., 98.
notes on derivatives of α-*N*-alkylated naphthylamine, T., 1434; P., 245.
a new trinitroacetylaminophenol and its use as a synthetical agent, T., 1935; P., 303.
Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Hugh Gordon* **Dale**, note on 4-bromo-2-nitro-1(α)-naphthylamine, P., 156.
Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Frank George Coad* **Stephens**, dinitroanisidines and their products of diazotisation (second communication), T., 923; P., 157.
Menschutkin, *Nicholas, sen.*, the velocity of chemical change in the polymethylene series, T., 1532; P., 203.
Micklethwait, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.
Miers, *Henry Alexander*, and (*Miss*) *Florence* **Isaac**, the refractive indices of crystallising solutions, with especial reference to the passage from the metastable to the labile condition, T., 413; P., 9; discussion, P., 10.
Millar, *Edmund Theodore*. See *Adrian John* **Brown**.
Miller, *Norman Harry John*. See *Alfred Daniel* **Hall**.
Mitchell, *Herbert Victor*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Moir, *James*, thiocarbamide as a solvent for gold, T., 1345; P., 105, 164.
the constitution of cœrulignone (cedriret); preliminary note, P., 110.
the so-called "benzidine chromate" and allied substances, P., 258.
new derivatives of diphenol (4:4′-dihydroxydiphenyl), P., 259.
the determination of halogen, P., 261.
Monier-Williams, *Gordon Wickham*, a synthesis of aldehydes by Grignard's reaction, T., 273; P., 22.

Moodie, (*Miss*) *Agnes Marion*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Moody, *Gerald Tattersall*, the rusting of iron, T., 720; P., 101; discussion, P., 102.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Arthur* **Clayton**, influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds. Part V. *s*-Dimethyl-4:6-diamino-*m*-xylene, T., 1054; P., 174.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, the diazo-derivatives of 1:5- and 1:8-benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines, T., 4.

the residual affinity of coumarin as shown by the formation of oxonium salts, T., 863; P., 131; discussion, P., 131.

the diazo-derivatives of the mixed aliphatic aromatic ω-benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines, T., 1158; P., 174.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, [with *Edward Gordon* **Couzens**], the action of nitrous acid on the arylsulphonylmetadiamines, T., 1289; P., 239.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *William Ord* **Wootton**, contribution to the study of stable diazo-compounds; preliminary note, P., 23.

N.

Nance, *John Trengove*, the rusting of iron, P., 143; discussion, P., 144.

Naylor, *Jonathan*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Neogi, *Pañchānan*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.

Neville, *Allen*, the resolution of 2:3-dihydro-3-methylindene-2-carboxylic acid into its optically active isomerides, T., 383; P., 64.

optically active dihydrophthalic acid, T., 1744; P., 274.

Neville, *Allen*. See also *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.

Norman, *George Marshall*. See *John Cannell* **Cain**.

Northall-Laurie, *Dudley*. See *Herbert* **Jackson**.

O.

O'Donoghue, (*Miss*) *Ida Guinevere*, and (*Miss*) *Zelda* **Kahan**, thiocarbonic acid and some of its salts, T., 1812; P., 273.

Orchardson, *Jan Quiller*, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, some derivatives of naphthoylbenzoic acid and of naphthacenequinone, T., 115.

Ormerod, *Ernest*, note on the preparation of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, P., 205.

the interaction of nitroformazyl, carbon disulphide, and potassium hydroxide; a contribution to the chemistry of the thiobiazolones and the xanthates, P., 206.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, *Joseph Edward* **Coates**, [and, in part, (*Miss*) *Frances* **Burdett**], influence of light on diazo-reactions. Part I., P., 308.

P.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *John* **Frew**, menthyl benzenesulphonate and menthyl naphthalene-β-sulphonate, T., 332; P., 19.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *John* **Kaye**, studies in optical superposition. Part II., T., 1884; P., 274.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, some oxidation products of the hydroxybenzoic acids. Part II., T., 251; P., 41.

a reaction of ellagic and flavellagic acids, P., 114.

an oxidation product of indigotin, P., 198.

indigo-yellow, P., 199.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Alec Bowring* **Steven**, a product of the action of isoamyl nitrite on pyrogallol, T., 802; P., 113.

Perkin, *Arthur George*. See also *Arthur George* **Green**.

Perkin, (*Sir*) *William Henry*, densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of laurolene, dihydrolaurolene, isolaurolene, and dihydroisolaurolene, T., 33.

an improved apparatus for measuring magnetic rotations and obtaining a sodium light, T., 608; P., 100; discussion, P., 101.

densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of *d*-$\Delta^{3,8(9)}$-*p*-menthadiene, ethyl *dl*-Δ^{1}-tetrahydro-*p*-toluate, *dl*-Δ^{3}-*p*-menthenol(8), *dl*-$\Delta^{3,8(9)}$-*p*-menthadiene, terpineol, and dipentene, T., 849.

congratulatory address to, P., 247.

Perkin, *William Henry*, *jun.*, experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part VII. A synthesis of tertiary menthol (*p*-menthanol-4) and of inactive menthene (Δ^{3}-*p*-menthene), T., 832.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *William Jackson* **Pope**, 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid, P., 107.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VIII., P., 160.

some derivatives of benzophenone; synthesis of substances occurring in coto-bark; preliminary notice, P., 305.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *John Lionel* **Simonsen**, the action of tribromopropane on the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, P., 133.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *George* **Tattersall**, synthesis of carvestrene; preliminary notice, P., 268.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid. Part IV. The action of sodium and methyl iodide on ethyl dimethylbutanetricarboxylate, $CO_2Et{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CO_2Et)CMe_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO_2Et$, T., 778.

experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid. Part V. A synthesis of camphoric acid, T., 795.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, [with *Norman Allen* **Creeth**, *Victor John* **Harding**, *Walter Norman* **Haworth**, *Jonathan* **Naylor**, and *Henry Llewellyn* **Smith**], some derivatives of catechol, pyrogallol, benzophenone, and of substances allied to the natural colouring matters, T., 1649; P., 269.

Perkins, *William Henry, jun.* See also *Paul* **Engels** and *Francis William* **Kay**.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, contributions to the chemistry of oxygen compounds. I. The compounds of tertiary phosphine oxides with acids and salts, T., 262; P., 42.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *William Oswald* **Littlebury**, studies on optically active carbimides. III. The resolution of α-phenyl-α′-4 hydroxyphenylethane by means of *l*-menthylcarbimide, T., 467; P., 71; discussion, P., 71.

studies on optically active carbimides. IV. The resolution of *ac*-tetrahydro-2-naphthol by means of *l*-menthylcarbimide, T., 1254; P., 238.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, *William Oswald* **Littlebury**, and *Allen* **Neville**, studies on optically active carbimides. Part II. The reactions between *l*-menthylcarbimide and alcohols, T., 93.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Yates**, optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part II. The resolution of the tetrahydronaphthoic acids, T., 1101; P., 202.

optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part III. The relative catalytic effect of bases on the compounds of Δ^2-dihydro-1-naphthoic acid, T., 1284; P., 244.

Picton, *Norman*. See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Pope, *William Jackson*. See *William* **Barlow** and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frank* **Tutin**, the constituents of the essential oil from the fruit of *Pittosporum undulatum*, T., 1083; P., 170.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, Caro's permonosulphuric acid, T., 53.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**, the electrolytic preparation of dialkyl disulphides; preliminary note, P., 260.

Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, some reactions and new compounds of fluorine, T., 316; P., 19.

Pring, *John Norman*, and *Robert Salmon* **Hutton**, the direct union of carbon and hydrogen at high temperatures, T., 1591; P., 260.

Purdie, *Thomas*, and *Robert Evstafieff* **Rose**, the alkylation of *l*-arabinose, T., 1204; P., 201.

Purdie, *Thomas*, and *Charles Robert* **Young**, the alkylation of rhamnose, T., 1194; P., 201.

Pyman, *Frank Lee*. See *Hooper Albert Dickinson* **Jowett**.

R.

Ramsbottom, *John Edwin*. See *Samuel* **Chadwick**.

Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, [with *Atul Chandra* **Gañguli**], Fischer's salt and its decomposition by heat, T., 551; P., 40.

Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Pañchānan* **Neogi**, the interaction of the alkyl sulphates with the nitrites of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths, T., 1900; P., 259.

Renouf, (*Miss*) *Nora*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley**.

Report of the Council, T., 735; P., 93.

Report of the International Committee on atomic weights, P., 2.

Reynolds, *James Emerson*, silicon researches. Part X. Silicon thiocyanate, its properties and constitution, T., 397 ; P., 17.

Rhead, *Ezra Lobb*, estimation of copper by titanium trichloride, T., 1491 ; P., 244.

Rich, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth Mary*, and *Morris William* **Travers**, the constitution of ammonium amalgam, T., 872 ; P., 136.

Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*, studies on comparative cryoscopy. Part IV. The hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives in phenol solution, T., 567 ; P., 82.

Robinson, *Henry Haliburton*, the gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium*, T., 1496 ; P., 242.

Robinson, *Robert*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Robinson, (*Miss*) *Rona*, 3-hydroxyphthalic and 3-methoxyphthalic acids and their derivatives, P., 323.

Rogerson, *Harold*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, a mode of formation of aconitic acid and citrazinic acid, and of their alkyl derivatives, with remarks on the constitution of aconitic acid, T., 631 ; P., 87.

glutaconic and aconitic acids, P., 146.

Rose, *Robert Evstafieff*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine** and *Thomas* **Purdie**.

Rotter, *Godfrey*. See *Oswald* **Silberrad**.

Roy, *Charles Smart*. See *Oswald* **Silberrad**.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, the action of phenylpropiolyl chloride on ketonic compounds. Part II., T., 682 ; P., 89.

the ethyl esters of acetonyloxalic and benzoylpyruvic (acetophenoneoxalic) acids and the action of ethyl oxalate on acetanilide and its homologues, T., 1236 ; P., 197.

tetrazoline. Part IV., T., 1268 ; P., 238.

xanthoxalanil and its analogues, T., 1847 ; P., 284.

glutaconic and aconitic acids, P., 137.

dithioxanthoxalanil ; preliminary note, P., 324.

Rule, *Alexander*, some new derivatives of dicyclopentadiene, T., 1339 ; P., 235.

S.

Sand, *Henry Julius Salomon*, the rapid electro-analysis of metals ; preliminary note, P., 43.

Sanders, *James McConnell*, pipitzahoic acid, P., 134.

Sanders, *James McConnell*, an improved Beckmann apparatus for molecular weight determinations, P., 165.

Senier, *Alfred*, and *Percy Corlett* **Austin**, dinaphthacridines, T., 1387 ; P., 240.

Shepheard, *Frederick George*. See *William Augustus* **Tilden**.

Sheppard, *Samuel Edward*, the theory of alkaline development, with notes on the affinities of certain reducing agents, T., 530 ; P., 64.

Sheppard, *Samuel Edward*, and *Charles Edward Kenneth* **Mees**, the molecular condition in solution of ferrous oxalate ; a correction, P., 105.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *Robert Crosbie* **Farmer**, the decomposition of nitrocellulose, T., 1182 ; P., 171.

the hydrolysis of "nitrocellulose" and "nitroglycerine," T., 1759 ; P., 270.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, [with *Walter Hamis* **Glover** and *Charles Smart* **Roy**], the relationship of colour and fluorescence to constitution. Part I. The condensation products of mellitic and pyromellitic acids with resorcinol, T., 1787 ; P., 251.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *Godfrey* **Rotter**, the action of ammonia and amines on diazobenzene picrate, T., 167 ; P., 13 ; discussion, P., 13.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *Charles Smart* **Roy**, gradual decomposition of ethyl diazoacetate, T., 179 ; P., 15.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *William Slessor* **Simpson**, note on gunpowder and bullets, made about 1641, recently discovered in Durham Castle, P., 172.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *Bertram James* **Smart**, the preparation of *p*-bistriazobenzene, T., 170 ; P., 14 ; discussion, P., 14.

studies on nitrogen iodide. III. The action of methyl and benzyl iodides, T., 172 ; P., 15.

Simonsen, *John Lionel*, a synthesis of terebic, terpenylic, and homoterpenylic acids, P., 307.

Simonsen, *John Lionel*. See also *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Simpson, *William Slessor*. See *Oswald* **Silberrad**.

Sinnatt, *Frank Sturdy*, determination of nitrates, P., 255.

Sisson, *Henry Arnott*. See *Leonard Angelo* **Levy**.

Slator, *Arthur*, studies in fermentation. I. The chemical dynamics of alcoholic fermentation by yeast, T., 128.

Smart, *Bertram James*. See *Oswald* **Silberrad**.

Smedley, (*Miss*) *Ida*, action of sodium on *aa*-dichloropropylene, P., 158.

Smiles, *Samuel*, and *Robert* **Le Rossignol**, aromatic sulphonium bases, T., 696; P., 24, 87.

the action of sulphur dioxide and aluminium chloride on aromatic compounds, P., 158.

Smith, *Clarence*, steric hindrance in the naphthalene series, T., 1505; P., 236.

Smith, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth*. See *Andrew Jamieson* **Walker**.

Smith, *Henry Llewellyn*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Smith, *Norman*, the glow combustion of carbon disulphide, T., 142.

slow oxidations in the presence of moisture, T., 473; P., 39.

Sonstadt, *Edward*, the attractive force of crystals for like molecules in saturated solutions, T., 339.

Sproxton, *Foster*, the esters of triacetic lactone and triacetic acid, T., 1186; P., 202.

Stallard, *George*, some new *o*-xylene derivatives, T., 808; P., 104.

Steele, *Bertram Dillon*. See *Robert Beckett* **Denison**.

Stephens, *Frank George Coad*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.

Steven, *Alec Bowring*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.

Stewart, *Alfred Walter*, and *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part I. The chemical reactivity of the carbonyl group, T., 489; P., 33.

the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part IV. The reactivity of the substituted quinones, T., 618; P., 85.

Stewart, *Alfred Walter*. See also *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *Thomas Campbell* **James**, α-chlorocinnamic acids, T., 105.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *Norman* **Picton**, influence of substituents in the trinitrobenzene molecule on the formation of additive compounds with arylamines, T., 583; P., 84.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *John* **Thomas**, the addition of bromine to cinnamic acid and its esters; preliminary notice, P., 318.

T.

Tattersall, *George*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Taylor, (*Miss*) *Millicent*, the constitution of acetone, T., 1258; P., 173.

Thomas, *Frederick*. See *William Henry* **Bentley**.

Thomas, *John*. See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Thomas, (*Miss*) *Mary Beatrice*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds. Part I., T., 280; P., 10.

Thomas, *Noel Garrod*. See *Harold* **Hartley**.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See *Ernest Francis Joseph* **Atkinson**, *Frank Bernhard* **Dehn**, (*Miss*) *Annie* **Higson**, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Harold* **Rogerson**.

Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, note on the application of the electrolytic method to the estimation of arsenic in wall-papers, fabrics, &c., T., 408; P., 73.

Cleve memorial lecture, T., 1301; P., 169.

Tilden, *William Augustus*, and *Donald Francis* **Blyther**, the aminodicarboxylic acid derived from pinene, T., 1563; P., 255.

Tilden, *William Augustus*, and *Frederick George* **Shepheard**, the action of magnesium methyl iodide on *d*-limonene nitrosochlorides, T., 920; P., 162.

the preparation and properties of dihydropinylamine (pinocamphylamine), T., 1560; P., 255.

Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth*, the constitution of the hydroxides and cyanides obtained from acridine, methylacridine, and phenanthridine methiodides, T., 856; P., 135.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*, and *William Longton* **Hicks**, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of phthalimide and phthalamic acid, T., 708; P., 106.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*. See also *James* **McConnan**.

Travers, *Morris William*. See (*Miss*) *Elizabeth Mary* **Rich**.

Tuck, *William Bradshaw*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Tutin, *Frank*, the constitution of umbellulone, T., 1104; P., 195; discussion, P., 196.

Tutin, *Frank*, and *Archie Cecil Osborn* **Hann**, the relation between natural and synthetical glycerylphosphoric acids. Part II., T., 1749; P., 273.

Tutin, *Frank*. See also *Frederic Herbert* **Lees** and *Frederick Belding* **Power**.

Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, ammonium selenate and the question of isodimorphism in the alkali series, T., 1059; P., 153.

Twiss, *Douglas Frank*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland** and *Thomas Slater* **Price.**

V.

Veley, *Victor Herbert*, the affinity constants of aminocarboxylic and aminosulphonic acids as determined by the aid of methyl-orange, P., 313; discussion, P., 314.

W.

Walker, *Andrew Jamieson*, and (*Miss*) *Elizabeth* **Smith,** *o*-cyanobenzenesulphonic acid and its derivatives, T., 350; P., 62.

Walker, *James*, and *John Kerfoot* **Wood,** the electrolysis of salts of ββ-dimethylglutaric acid, T., 598; P., 104.

Walker, *Norman*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt.**

Watson, *Edwin Roy*, silver dioxide and silver peroxynitrate, T., 578.

Weizmann, *Charles*, and *Ernest Basil* **Falkner,** ethyl β-naphthoylacetate, T., 122.

Weizmann, *Charles*. See also *William Henry* **Bentley,** *Jan Quiller* **Orchardson,** and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*

Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, derivatives of multivalent iodine. The action of chlorine on organic iodo-derivatives, including the sulphonium and tetrasubstituted ammonium iodides, T., 1625; P., 258.

note on a compound of thiocarbamide and potassium iodide, P., 245.

interaction of succinic acid and potassium dichromate; note on a black modification of chromium sesquioxide, P., 257.

Whiteley, (*Miss*) *Martha Annie*, 1:3-diphenylbarbituric acid and some coloured derivatives; synthesis of 1:3-diphenyluric acid, P., 200.

Wilson, *Alexander*. See *William Porter* **Dreaper.**

Wilson, *Frederick Robert Leyland*, a new laboratory method for the preparation of hydrogen sulphide, P., 312; discussion, P., 313.

Wilson, *Robert William*. See *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan.**

Winterson, *William George*. See *Edward Stanhope* **Kitchin.**

Wood, *John Kerfoot*, bromo- and hydroxy-derivatives of ββB′β′-tetramethylsuberic acid, T., 604; P., 104.

the acidic constants of some ureides and uric acid derivatives, T., 1831; P., 271.

the affinity constants of xanthine and its methyl derivatives, T., 1839; P., 271.

Wood, *John Kerfoot*. See also *James* **Walker.**

Wootton, *William Ord*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Wren, *Henry*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie.**

Y.

Yates, *Joseph*. See *Robert Howson* **Pickard.**

Young, *Charles Robert*. See *Thomas* **Purdie.**

Young, *George*, and *Samuel Irwin* **Crookes,** contributions to the chemistry of the amidines. 2-Aminothiazoles and 2-imino-2:3-dihydrothiazoles. 2-Iminotetrahydrothiazoles and 2-amino-4:5-dihydrothiazoles, T., 59.

Young, *William John*. See *Arthur* **Harden.**

Z.

Zortman, *Israel Hyman*. See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS. 1906.

(Marked T. and P. respectively.)

A.

Absorption spectrum. See under Photochemistry.

Acetaldehyde, effect of electrical discharges of high frequency on the vapour of (JACKSON and NORTHALL-LAURIE), T., 1190; P., 156.

Acetamide, mercury derivative, diazotisation of (MORGAN and WOOTTON), P., 23.

Acetanilide and its homologues, action of ethyl oxalate on (RUHEMANN), T., 1236; P., 197.

p-iodo-, action of chlorine on, and *p*-iodoso- (WERNER), T., 1633.

Acetic acid and *mono-* and *tri*-chloro-, hydrates of (COLLES), T., 1252; P., 207.

cyano-, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, reaction of, with cyanohydrins of aldehydes and ketones (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1456; P., 242.

Acetone, constitution of, and action of sodium and magnesium methyl iodide on (TAYLOR), T., 1258; P., 173.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (ORMEROD), P., 205.

Acetonerhamnoside, methylation of (PURDIE and YOUNG), T., 1200; P., 201.

Acetonyloxalic acid, ethyl ester, action of aldehydes on (RUHEMANN), T., 1239; P., 198.

Acetophenone, *p*-iodo-, action of chlorine on, and *p*-iodoso- (WERNER), T., 1632.

Acetophenoneoxalic acid. See Benzoylpyruvic acid.

Acetyl-. See also Acet-, and under the parent Substance.

3-Acetyl-5-benzylidene-2-methyl-4-ketodihydrofuran. See 4-Keto-3-acetyl-5-benzylidene-2-methyldihydrofuran.

Acetylene, synthesis of (PRING and HUTTON), T., 1591; P., 261.

behaviour of, with electrical discharges of high frequency (JACKSON and NORTHALL-LAURIE), P., 155.

Acetylketo-. See Ketoacetyl-.

Acetyloxalylphenylmethylpropene (5-*hydroxy*-2-*acetyl*-4-*phenyl*-3-*methyl*-1-*ketocyclopentadiene*) and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (RUHEMANN), T., 683; P., 89.

***N*-Acetyl-2:2-phenylhydroxy-1:3-benzoxazone** (MCCONNAN and TITHERLEY), T., 1337; P., 239.

2-Acetyl-4-phenyl-3-methyl-1-ketocyclopentadiene, 5-hydroxy-. See Acetyloxalylphenylmethylpropene.

Acetylsalicylic acid, 3:5-*di*chloro- (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 317.

Acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_6$, from the hydrolysis of ethyl 1:1:3-trimethyl-4-cyclopentanone-2:3-dicarboxylate (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 787.

Acid chlorides, action of, on thioureas (DIXON and HAWTHORNE), P., 322.

Acids, reciprocal displacement of, in heterogeneous systems (JOSEPH), T., 823; P., 82.

fatty, critical temperature and value of $\frac{ML}{\Theta}$ of some (BROWN), T., 313; P., 39.

of the paraffin series, molecular arrangement in mixtures of, with water (HOLMES), T., 1778; P., 272.

See also Aminocarboxylic acids and Aminosulphonic acids.

Aconitic acid and its methyl derivatives, new mode of formation of, and its constitution (ROGERSON and THORPE), T., 631; P., 87, 146; (RUHEMANN), P., 137.

Acridine derivatives, colour and fluorescence of (DUNSTAN and HEWITT), T., 486.
methiodide, constitution of the cyanide and hydroxide from (TINKLER), T., 856; P., 135.
Acridine series, studies in the (DUNSTAN and HEWITT), T., 482, 1472; P., 73, 243.
Acyl thiocyanates, constitution and properties of (HAWTHORNE), T., 556; P., 86.
Address, congratulatory, to Aberdeen University, P., 249.
to Sir William Henry Perkin, P., 247.
presidential (MELDOLA), T., 745; P., 98.
See also Letter and Telegram.
Adrenaline (*epinephrine*), molecular weight of (BARGER and EWINS), P., 38.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Affinity constants of aminocarboxylic and aminosulphonic acids as determined by the aid of methyl-orange (VELEY), P., 313.
of xanthine and its methyl derivatives (WOOD), T., 1839; P., 271.
Chemical dynamics of alcoholic fermentation by yeast (SLATOR), T., 128.
Reciprocal displacement of acids in heterogeneous systems (JOSEPH), T., 823; P., 82.
Hydrolysis, new method for the measurement of, in aqueous solution based on a consideration of the motion of ions (DENISON and STEELE), T., 999, 1386; P., 162.
of ammonium salts by water (HILL), T., 1273; P., 204.
Velocity of chemical change in the polymethylene series (MENSCHUTKIN), T., 1532; P., 203.
determination of, by measurement of gases evolved (LAMPLOUGH), P., 280.
Alcoholic fermentation. See under Fermentation.
Alcohols, reactions of, with *l*-menthylcarbimide (PICKARD, LITTLEBURY, and NEVILLE), T., 93; (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 467; P., 71.
fatty, critical temperature and value of $\frac{ML}{\theta}$ of some (BROWN), T., 312; P., 39.
lower, molecular arrangement in mixtures of, with water (HOLMES), T., 1774; P., 272.
Aldehydes, synthesis of, by Grignard's reaction (MONIER-WILLIAMS), T., 273; P., 22.
phenylhydrazones of, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and TUCK), T., 982; P., 142.
aromatic, electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1512, 1520; P., 237.
Aldehydrol (COLLES), T., 1246; P., 207.
Alkali nitrites, interaction of, with metallic ethylsulphates (RÂY and NEOGI), T., 1900; P., 259.
Alkaline-earth nitrites, interaction of, with metallic ethylsulphates (RÂY and NEOGI), T., 1900; P., 259.
Alkyl haloids, addition of, to alkylated sugars and glucosides (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 1578; P., 204.
Allantoin, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1834.
Alloxan, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1835.
Alloxanphenylmethylhydrazone (WHITELEY), P., 201.
2-Allylamino-4-methylthiazole and its acetyl derivative (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 66.
2-Allylimino-3:4-dimethyl-2:3-dihydrothiazole and its platinichloride and hydrolysis (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 66.
Amidines, contributions to the chemistry of (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 59.
Amines, aromatic, compounds of, with aromatic nitro-derivatives (JACKSON and CLARKE), P., 83.
primary, condensation of, with dimethyldihydroresorcin and 5-chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzene (HAAS), T., 187, 387; P., 17, 63.
Aminocarboxylic acids, affinity constants of, as determined by the aid of methyl-orange (VELEY), P., 313.
Aminosulphonic acids, affinity constants of, as determined by the aid of methyl-orange (VELEY), P., 313.
Ammonia, oxidation of (SMITH), T., 473; P., 39.
estimation of, by the conductivity of its solution (HILL), T., 1274; P., 204.
Ammonium salts, hydrolysis of, by water (HILL), T., 1273; P., 204.
amalgam, constitution of (RICH and TRAVERS), T., 872; P., 136.
molybdilactate and tungstilactate (HENDERSON), P., 148.
selenate and the question of isodimorphism in the alkali series (TUTTON), T., 1059; P., 153.

*iso*Amyl nitrite, action of, on pyrogallol (PERKIN and STEVEN), T., 802; P., 113.

Amylene. See *as*-Methylethylethylene.

Amylolytic action, influence of certain amphoteric electrolytes on (FORD and GUTHRIE), T., 76.

Analysis, electrolytic, of metals (SAND), P., 43.

Anhydro-α- and -β-naphthyldiphenylcarbinols (CLOUGH), T., 774; P., 109.

Anhydrotrimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 786.

Aniline, acetyl derivative. See Acetanilide.

benzoyl derivative. See Benzanilide.

Aniline, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY, EDWARDS, and STEWART), T., 514; P., 35.

3-Anilino-1:1-dimethyl-$\Delta^{3:5}$-dihydrobenzene, *m*- and *p*-amino-5-hydroxy-, and their additive salts and acetyl derivatives (HAAS), T., 389; P., 63.

5-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (HAAS), T., 202.

3-Anilino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^{3}-*cyclo*hexenone-5. See 5-Keto-3-anilino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^{3}-tetrahydrobenzene.

Anilinonaphthacenequinone (ORCHARDSON and WEIZMANN), T., 118.

3-Anilino-5-phenylimino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^{3}-tetrahydrobenzene and its additive salts and acetyl derivative (HAAS), T., 203.

m-amino-, and its resorcylate (HAAS), T., 393; P., 63.

Anisaldehyde, electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1515, 1525; P., 237.

m-Anisidine, 4:5-*di*nitro-, and its diazotisation (MELDOLA and STEPHENS), T., 927; P., 158.

Anisoin, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1447; P., 197.

electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1517, 1526; P., 237.

Annual General Meeting, T., 735; P., 93.

Antimony *penta*chloride, action of nitrogen sulphide on (DAVIS), T., 1577; P., 261.

l-Arabinose, alkylation of (PURDIE and ROSE), T., 1204; P., 201.

Argon and helium, occurrence of, in malacone (KITCHIN and WINTERSON), T., 1568; P., 251.

Aromatic compounds, action of sulphur dioxide and aluminium chloride on (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), P., 158.

Arsenic, estimation of, electrolytically, in wall-papers, fabrics, &c. (THORPE), T., 408; P., 73.

Arylamines, influence of substituents in trinitrobenzene on its formation of additive compounds with (SUDBOROUGH and PICTON), T., 583; P., 84.

Arylsulphonyl-*m*-diamines, action of nitrous acid on (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and COUZENS), T., 1289; P., 239.

Atomic theory, a development of the, which correlates chemical and crystalline structure and leads to a demonstration of the nature of valency (BARLOW and POPE), T., 1675; P., 264.

Atomic weight of nitrogen, possible source of error in Stas' determination of the (GRAY), T., 1173; P., 197.

Atomic weights, report of the International Committee on, P., 2.

table of, P., 8.

Atoms, relation between the volumes of, of certain compounds at their melting points and their valencies (LE BAS), P., 322.

Azobenzaldehydesulphonic acid, potassium salt (GREEN and CROSLAND), T., 1606; P., 257.

Azo-compounds, synthesis of, by means of trinitroacetylaminophenol (MELDOLA), T., 1943.

amino-, influence of substitution on the formation of (MORGAN and CLAYTON), T., 1054; P., 174.

B.

Balance Sheets of the Chemical Society and of the Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, T., 740.

Ballistite, hydrolysis of (SILBERRAD and FARMER), T., 1772; P., 270.

Barbituric acid, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1835.

Base, $C_{10}H_{18}ON_2$, from pinene (LEACH), P., 137.

$C_{20}H_{16}ON_2$, and its salts, from chrysophenol (DUNSTAN and HEWITT), T., 1478; P., 243.

Benzaldehyde, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1443; P., 197.

Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, action of light on (CHATTAWAY), T., 462; P., 36.

Benzaldehyde-2-sulphonic acid, 4-nitro-, potassium salt (GREEN and CROSLAND), T., 1606; P., 257.

Benzanilide, *p*-amino-, diazotisation of, and its compound with azo-β-naphthol (MORGAN and WOOTTON), P., 23.

Benzene, 4:6-*di*bromo-1:3-*di*nitro- and 4-chloro-1:3:5-*tri*bromo-2:6-*di*nitro-, compounds of, with dimethylaniline (JACKSON and CLARKE), P., 83.

*s-tri*chloro*tri*nitro-, compounds of, with methylaniline and pyridine (JACKSON and CLARKE), P., 84.

1:2-*di*hydroxy-. See Catechol.

1:3-*di*hydroxy-. See Resorcinol.

1:2:3-*tri*hydroxy-. See Pyrogallol.

1:3:5-*tri*hydroxy-. See Phloroglucinol.

*tri*nitro-, influence of substituents in, on the formation of additive compounds with arylamines (SUDBOROUGH and PICTON), T., 583; P., 84.

4-Benzeneazo-2-bromo-6-nitrophenol, preparation of, and its sodium and potassium salts, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HEWITT and WALKER), T., 183; P., 16.

Benzene-5-azodimethyl-4:6-*di*amino-*m*-xylene, *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and CLAYTON), T., 1057; P., 174.

Benzeneazo-4:6-dimethylcoumarin and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (HEWITT and MITCHELL), T., 15.

Benzeneazo-4-methyl-α-naphthacoumarin and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (HEWITT and MITCHELL), T., 17.

Benzeneazo-β-naphthol, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, preparation of (HEWITT and MITCHELL), T., 1169; P., 170.

Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol, action of bromine on (HEWITT and WALKER), T., 182; P., 16.

Benzene-β-diazoaminonaphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (SMITH), T., 1507; P., 236.

Benzenediazonium salts. See Diazobenzene salts.

Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor and its reactions and *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-derivatives (FORSTER), T., 222; P., 31.

Benzenehexacarboxylic acid. See Mellitic acid.

Benzenesulphinic acid, *o*-cyano- (WALKER and SMITH), T., 355; P., 62.

Benzenesulphonic acid and chloride, *o*-cyano-, preparation and reactions of (WALKER and SMITH), T., 350; P., 62.

menthyl ester, and its rotation (PATTERSON and FREW), T., 332; P., 19.

ω-Benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines, preparation of, and the action of nitrous acid on (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1161; P., 174.

Benzenesulphonyl*di*aminomesitylene and its diazotisation and azo-β-naphthol derivative (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1299; P., 240.

Benzenesulphonyl-5- and -8-aminonaphthalene-1-azo-β-naphthols (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 9.

Benzenesulphonyl-ω-aminotoluene-2-, -3-, and -4-azo-β-naphthols (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1163; P., 174.

4-Benzenesulphonyl-4:6-*di*amino-*m*-xylene and its diazotisation and azo-β-naphthol derivative (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1296; P., 240.

ω-Benzenesulphonyl-ω-methyl-*o*- and -*m*-aminobenzylamines, preparation of, and their diazotisation (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1165; P., 174.

***as*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-methyl-8-aminonaphthalene-1-azo-β-naphthol** (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 12.

Benzenesulphonylmethyl-ω-aminotoluene-2- and -3-azo-β-naphthols (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1167; P., 174.

4-Benzenesulphonylmethyl-4:6-*di*amino-*m*-xylene and its diazotisation and azo-β-naphthol derivative (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1297.

Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-methyl-α-naphthylamine, 8-nitro-, and **-1:8-naphthylenediamine** (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 12.

Benzenesulphonylmethyl-6-nitro-*m*-4-xylidine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1297.

Benzenesulphonyl-α-naphthylamine, 5- and 8-nitro-, and their reduction (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 8.

Benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines, 1:5- and 1:8-, diazo-derivatives of (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 14.

Benzenesulphonyl-4-nitro-*o*-toluidine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1294.

Benzenesulphonyl-2-nitro-*p*-toluidine and its diazotisation (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1293.

2-Benzenesulphonyl-2:4-tolylenediamine and its diazotisation and azo-β-naphthol derivative (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1294; P., 240.

Benzene-1:2:6-tricarboxylic acid. See Hemimellitic acid.

Benzfuroin, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1446; P., 197.

Benzidine chromate, so-called, and allied substances (MOIR), P., 258.

Benzidine-2-sulphonic acid (MOIR), P., 258.
Benzil, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1442; P., 197.
electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1526.
Benziminazoles, synthesis of (MELDOLA), T., 1938; P., 303.
Benzoic acid, isomeric *di*bromo-, menthyl esters, rotation of (COHEN and ZORTMAN), T., 47.
isomeric chloronitro-derivatives, menthyl esters, rotation of (COHEN and ARMES), T., 454; P., 74.
hydroxy-derivatives, oxidation products of (PERKIN), T., 251; P., 14.
3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-. See Gallic acid.
2:4-, 2:6-, and 3:5-*di*nitro-, menthyl esters, rotation of (COHEN and ARMES), T., 1479; P., 241.
Benzoin and its ethyl and acetyl derivatives, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1440; P., 197.
Benzophenone chloride, condensation of, with α- and β-naphthols and their sodium derivatives (CLOUGH), T., 771; P., 109.
derivatives (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1649; P., 269; (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 305.
o-**Benzoquinone**, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN and STEVEN), T., 803; P., 114.
Benzoyl-. See also Benz-, and under the parent Substance.
Benzoyl chlorides, di-*o*-substituted, steric hindrance in the interaction of menthol with (COHEN), T., 1482.
nitrate, preparation and reactions of (FRANCIS), T., 1.
Benzoylpyruvic acid (*acetophenoneoxalic acid*), ethyl ester, action of benzaldehyde on (RUHEMANN), T., 1243; P., 198.
Benzyl cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.
iodide, action of, on nitrogen iodide (SILBERRAD and SMART), T., 172; P., 15.
Benzylideneacetylketophenylparacone. See Ketobenzylideneacetylphenylparacone.
Benzylidenebisdiazomethane, *m*-nitro- (RUHEMANN), T., 1273.
Benzylidenemethylenedioxy-α-hydrindene (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 160.
1-Benzyl-2-methylbenziminazole, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy-, synthesis of (MELDOLA), T., 1940.
α-*N*-Benzylnaphthylamine, 4-bromo-2-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative and nitrosoamine (MELDOLA), T., 1436; P., 245.
Biazolones, thio-. See Thiobiazolones.
Bisdiazomethane, action of aldehydes on (RUHEMANN), T., 1272; P., 238.
s-**Bisdimethyldihydroresorcyl-*m*- and -*p*-phenylenediamines** and their hydrochlorides (HAAS), T., 392; P., 63.
Bisdinaphthacridine dihydride. See *iso*Naphthacridine.
p-**Bistriazobenzene**, preparation of (SILBERRAD and SMART), T., 170; P., 14.
Books, alchemical, donation of, by Sir Henry E. Roscoe, P., 1, 209.
Brazilein, derivatives of (ENGELS and PERKIN), P., 132.
Brazilin and hæmatoxylin (ENGELS and PERKIN), P., 132; (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 160.
Bromine fluoride (PRIDEAUX), T., 317; P., 19.
Bullets, made about 1641, recently discovered in Durham Castle, composition of (SILBERRAD and SIMPSON), P., 172.
Butane, nitro-, formation of (RÂY and NEOGI), T., 1902; P., 260.
Butanedicarboxylic acids. See Dimethylsuccinic acids.
Butane-αβδ-tricarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (KAY and PERKIN), T., 1642; P., 269.
Butenoic acid. See Crotonic acid.
Butylenetricarboxylic acids. See Methylaconitic acids.

C.

Caffeine, affinity constants of (WOOD), T., 1842; P., 271.
Calcium hydrogen orthophosphates, action of ammonia gas on (BASSETT), P., 315.
hydrates of (BASSETT), P., 315.
Calcium chloride tube, new form of (HILL), P., 87.
Camphor, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1452.
derivatives, chemical constitution of, in relation to colour (FORSTER), T., 225; P., 31.
stereoisomeric halogen derivatives (LOWRY), T., 1033; P., 70.
Camphoric acid, experiments on the synthesis of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 778, 795.
i-**Camphoric acid**, synthesis of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 799.
Camphorsulphonic acids, derivatives of, stereoisomeric (LOWRY and MAGSON), T., 1042; P., 145.
Camphoryl-ψ-carbamide, *N*-*di*bromo- and *N*-*di*chloro- (FORSTER and GROSSMANN), T., 402; P., 74.

Camphorylmethyl-ψ-carbamide, *N* bromo- and *N*-chloro- (FORSTER and GROSSMANN), T., 402; P., 74.
Carbamide, thio-. See Thiocarbamide.
Carbimides, optically active (PICKARD, LITTLEBURY, and NEVILLE), T., 93; (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 467, 1254; P., 71, 238.
thio-. See Thiocarbimides.
***α*-Carbo-benzoxy-*b*-phenylthiocarbamide** (DIXON), T., 904; P., 147.
Carbon, direct union of, with hydrogen at high temperatures (PRING and HUTTON), T., 1591; P., 260.
Carbon *di*oxide, action of ultra-violet light on moist and dry (CHADWICK, RAMSBOTTOM, and CHAPMAN), P., 23.
***di*sulphide**, slow combustion of (SMITH), T., 142.
Carbon, estimation of, in soils (HALL, MILLER, and MARMU), T., 595; P., 103.
Carbon compounds. See Organic compounds.
Carbonic acid, thio-. See Thiocarbonic acid.
Carbonyl group, the chemical reactivity of the (STEWART and BALY), T., 489, 618; P., 33, 85.
Caro's acid, constitution of (PRICE), T., 53.
β-Carboxy-αγ-dimethylcrotonic acid, γ-cyano-, ethyl ester, formation of (ROGERSON and THORPE), T., 649.
***o*-Carboxyphenylglyceryltropeine**, lactone of (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 317.
Carvestrene, synthesis of, and its dihydrobromide and dihydrochloride (PERKIN and TATTERSALL), P., 268.
Carvomenthone, cyano-, and its oximes (LAPWORTH), T., 1829; P., 285.
Carvomenthonecarboxylic acid (LAPWORTH), T., 1830; P., 285.
Carvone, action of hydrogen cyanide on (LAPWORTH), T., 949; P., 164.
Catechol, derivatives of (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1649; P., 269.
dimethyl ether. See Veratrole.
Cedriret. See Cœrulignone.
Cellulose, constitution of, and its triacetyl derivative (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 811; P., 136.
nitro-, decomposition of (SILBERRAD and FARMER), T., 1182; P., 171.
hydrolysis of (SILBERRAD and FARMER), T., 1759; P., 270.
Chemical constitution and absorption spectra, relation between (STEWART and BALY), T., 489, 618; P., 33, 85; (BALY and STEWART), T., 502; P., 34; (BALY, EDWARDS, and STEWART), T., 514; P., 35; (BALY, MARSDEN, and STEWART), T., 966; P., 126; (BALY and TUCK), T., 982; P., 142.
and colour, relation between, in camphor derivatives (FORSTER), T., 225; P., 31.
and colour and fluorescence, relation between (SILBERRAD), T., 1787; P., 251.
and physiological action, relation between, in the tropeines (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 317.
effect of, on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds (THOMAS and JONES), T., 280; P., 10.
dynamics. See under Affinity.
Chlorine, interaction of, with hydrogen (BURGESS and CHAPMAN), T., 1399; P., 37.
Chromium *sesqui*oxide, black modification of (WERNER), P., 257.
Chrysaniline (2-*amino*-5-p-*aminophenyl-acridine*), acetylation and methylation of (DUNSTAN and HEWITT), T., 482; P., 73.
Chrysophenol and its acyl derivatives and their salts, and its methylation (DUNSTAN and HEWITT), T., 1472; P., 243.
Cinnamaldehyde, electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1517; P., 237.
Cinnamic acid and its esters, addition of bromine to (SUDBOROUGH and THOMAS), P., 318.
dichloride. See β-Phenylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*chloro-.
Cinnamic acids, α-chloro-, and their derivatives (SUDBOROUGH and JAMES), T., 105.
Cinnamoylsalicylic acid and its methyl and ethyl esters and quinine salt (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 317.
Cinnamylidene-*C*-dimethyltetrazoline (RUHEMANN), T., 1272.
Citrazinic acid and its methyl derivatives, new mode of formation of (ROGERSON and THORPE), T., 631; P., 87.
α-Cochlosperminic acid (ROBINSON), T., 1497; P., 243.
Cochlospermum Gossypium, the gum of (ROBINSON), T., 1496; P., 242.
Codeine, conversion of, into its optical isomerides (LEES and TUTIN), P., 253.

Cærulignone, constitution of (MOIR), P., 110.

Colloids, coagulating action of (DREAPER and WILSON), P., 70.

Colour in relation to chemical constitution in camphor derivatives (FORSTER), T., 225; P., 31.

and fluorescence, relation of, to constitution (SILBERRAD), T., 1787; P., 251.

Colouring matters of the stilbene group (GREEN and CROSLAND), T., 1602; P., 256.

Copper, estimation of, by titanium trichloride (RHEAD), T., 1491; P., 244.

Copper ammoniacal solutions, nature of (DAWSON), T., 1666; P., 256.

Cordite, hydrolysis of (SILBERRAD and FARMER), T., 1772; P., 270.

Coto-bark, synthesis of substances occurring in (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 305.

Coumarin, residual affinity of, as shown by the formation of oxonium salts (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 863; P., 131.

*iso***Coumarincarboxyltropeine** (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 317.

Critical temperature and value of $\frac{ML}{\Theta}$ of some carbon compounds (BROWN), T., 311; P., 39.

Crotonic acid, addition of bromine to (SUDBOROUGH and THOMAS), P., 319.

Cryoscopy, studies in comparative (ROBERTSON), T., 567; P., 82.

Crystallisation, spontaneous, of supersaturated solutions (HARTLEY), P., 60.

Crystallising solutions, refractive indices of (MIERS and ISAAC), T., 413; P., 9.

Crystals, experiments on the regular growths of, of one substance on those of another (BARKER), T., 1120; P., 111, 112.

attractive force of, for like molecules in saturated solutions (SONSTADT), T., 339.

more exact determination of the densities of (EARL OF BERKELEY), P., 321.

Cuminaldehyde, electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1514, 1526; P., 237.

Cuminoin, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1444; P., 197.

electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1518, 1526; P., 237.

Cyanates, thio-. See Thiocyanates.

Cyanbenzyline, formation of (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1931.

Cyanohydrins of aldehydes and ketones, reaction of, with the sodium derivative of ethyl cyanoacetate (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1456; P., 242.

D.

Decanedicarboxylic acid. See *ββδ′β′*-Tetramethylsuberic acid.

Decenoic acid. See *β*-Ethyl-*α*-propylacrylic acid.

Density of crystals, more exact determination of the (EARL OF BERKELEY), P., 321.

Dextrose, influence of sodium arsenate on the fermentation of, by yeast-juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), P., 283.

Diacetylacetone, action of ethyl iodide and of propyl iodide on the disodium derivative of (BAIN), T., 1224; P., 196.

Diacetyl-*l*-tartaric acid, menthyl ester, rotation and molecular solution volume of (PATTERSON and KAYE), T., 1884; P., 274.

Dialkyl disulphides, electrolytic preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), P., 260.

Dianilaconitic acid (RUHEMANN), T., 1850; P., 284.

Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, gradual decomposition of (SILBERRAD and ROY), T., 179; P., 15.

Diazoamines, influence of substitution on the formation of (MORGAN and CLAYTON), T., 1054; P., 174.

Diazobenzene picrate, action of ammonia and amines on (SILBERRAD and ROTTER), T., 167; P., 13.

Diazobenzene, *p*-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative, perbromide of, preparation of (SILBERRAD and SMART), T., 170; P., 14.

p-nitro-, chloride of, interaction of, with 5-bromo-*as*(4)-dimethyl-2:4-diaminotoluene (MORGAN and CLAYTON), T., 1058.

Diazo-compounds, stable, study of (MORGAN and WOOTTON), P., 23.

Diazo-reactions, influence of light on (ORTON, COATES, and BURDETT), P., 308.

Diazo-salts, action of water on (CAIN and NORMAN), T., 19.

s-**Dibenzenesulphonyl*di*aminomesitylene** (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1299.

Dibenzsulphohydroxamic acid, *o*-cyano- (WALKER and SMITH), T., 352; P., 62.

Dibenzyl disulphide, electrolytic preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), P., 260.

Dicresol, bromo-derivatives (MOIR), P., 259.

Diethyl disulphide, electrolytic preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), P., 260.

5:5-Diethylbarbituric acid, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1835.

Diethyldiacetylacetone (BAIN), T., 1233; P., 196.

s-**Diethyloxamide**, *N-di*bromo- and *N-di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 161; P., 18.

β-Diglycerylphosphoric acid and its calcium salt (TUTIN and HANN), T., 1754; P., 273.

Dihydrocarvone, cyano-, and its reactions and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and isomeric dibromides (LAPWORTH), T., 945; P., 164.

cyanohydrin of, and its hydrolysis, and halogen haloids of (LAPWORTH), T., 1822; P., 285.

Dihydrocarvonecarboxylic acids, isomeric, and their oximes, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone, and their oxidation (LAPWORTH), T., 959; P., 164.

Dihydrolaurolene and **Dihydro*iso*laurolene**, supposed identity of, with 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 26.

densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of (PERKIN), T., 33.

Dihydro*iso*laurolene, constitution of (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 30.

2:3-Dihydro-3-methylindene-2-carboxylic acid. See 3-Methyl-2:3-dihydroindene-2-carboxylic acid.

Δ^2-Dihydro-1-naphthoic acid, the relative catalytic effect of bases on the compounds of (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1484; P., 244.

Dihydrophthalic acid, optically active (NEVILLE), T., 1744; P., 274.

Dihydropinylamine (*pinocamphylamine*), preparation and properties of, and its salts, acyl derivative, and carbamide (TILDEN and SHEPHEARD), T., 1560; P., 255.

4:5-Dihydropyrazole-3:4:5-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SILBERRAD and ROY), T., 179; P., 15.

1:4-Dihydrotetrazine. See Tetrazoline.

Dihydroumbellulones, α- and β- (TUTIN), T., 1117.

α-Diketones, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and STEWART), T., 502; P., 34.

3:3-Diketo-5:5:5′:5′-tetramethyl-$\Delta^{1:1'}$-di*cyclo*hexene (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 303.

o-**Dimethoxybenzene**. See Veratrole.

4:5-Dimethoxy-α-hydrindone and its isonitroso-derivative (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 160.

3:4-Dimethoxy-1-methylanthraquinone. See 1-Methylalizarin 3:4-dimethyl ether.

2:5-Dimethoxyphthalic acid and its anhydride (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1658.

4:5-Dimethoxyphthalic acid. See *m*-Hemipinic acid.

4:5-Dimethoxy-*o*-tolualdehyde and its oxidation, and hydrazone and semicarbazone (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1650.

4:5-Dimethoxy-*o*-toluic acid, formation of (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1651.

Dimethyl acetonerhamnoside and its hydrolysis (PURDIE and YOUNG), T., 1200; P., 201.

αγ-Dimethylaconitic acid, formation of (ROGERSON and THORPE), T., 647; P., 87.

Dimethyladipic acids, **αα-** and **ββ-**, separation of (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 1552; P., 252.

as-(**4**)-**Dimethyl-2:4-*di*aminotoluene**, 5-bromo-, interaction of, with *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride (MORGAN and CLAYTON), T., 1058.

s-**Dimethyl-4:6-*di*amino-*m*-xylene**, preparation of, and the action of diazocompounds on, and its dinitrosoamine (MORGAN and CLAYTON), T., 1055; P., 174.

5:5-Dimethylbarbituric acid, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1835.

ββ-Dimethylbutane-αγδ-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, action of sodium and methyl iodide on (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 778.

3:5-Dimethylcitrazinic acid, formation of (ROGERSON and THORPE), T., 648; P., 87.

4:6-Dimethylcoumarin, azo-derivatives of (HEWITT and MITCHELL), T., 13.

Dimethyldiethylpyrone and its hydrochloride and platinichloride (BAIN), T., 1232; P., 196.

1:1-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{3:5}$-dihydrobenzene, 3-amino-5-hydroxy-, and its reactions and additive salts and acetyl derivative (HAAS), T., 192.

Dimethyldihydroresorcin, condensation of, with ammonia, aniline, and *p*-toluidine (HAAS), T., 187; P., 17.

condensation of, with *m*- and *p*-phenylenediamines (HAAS), T., 387; P., 63.

disemicarbazone (HAAS), T., 198.

Dimethylethylpyrone and its isomeride and hydrochloride and platinichloride (BAIN), T., 1228; P., 196.

ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid, preparation of, and electrolysis of its salts (WALKER and WOOD), T., 598; P., 104.

α-cyano-, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, action of ethyl α-bromopropionate on (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 792.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane (1:1-*dimethylhexahydrobenzene*), supposed identity of, with dihydrolaurolene and dihydro*iso*laurolene (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 26.

3-bromo-, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 1556; P., 253.

1:1-Dimethyl-3-*cyclo*hexanone. See 3-Keto-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexene. See 1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzene.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexenone-5. See 5-Keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzene.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexenone-3-. See 3-Keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzene.

Dimethylhomocatechol, preparation of, and its condensation with phthalic anhydride (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1649.

***N*-Dimethyl-β-naphthylamine-8-sulphonic acid** and its potassium salt (SMITH), T., 1507; P., 236.

***s*-Dimethyloxamide**, *N-di*bromo- and *N-di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 160; P., 18.

Dimethylpropylpyrone and its isomeride (BAIN), T., 1234; P., 196.

3:5-Dimethylpyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-. See 3:5-Dimethylcitrazinic acid.

Dimethyl rhamnose and its reaction with methyl alcohol and with phenylhydrazine (PURDIE and YOUNG), T., 1200; P., 201.

Dimethylsuccinic acids, preparation of (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1463; P., 242.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzene, 3-amino-5-imino-, additive salts of (HAAS), T., 194.

***C*-Dimethyltetrazoline**, action of aldehydes and methyl iodide on (RUHEMANN), T., 1270; P., 238.

αγ-Dimethyltricarballylic acid, *trans*-, and its anhydro-acid (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 794.

Dimethyluracils, α- and β-, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1833.

Dimethylxanthines. See Paraxanthine, Theobromine, and Theophylline.

Dinaphthacridines (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1387; P., 240.

Di-β-naphthoxydiphenylmethane (CLOUGH), T., 776; P., 109.

Dinaphthyldiphenyl-. See Diphenyldinaphthyl-.

***s*-Dioxanilide**, *p-mono-* and 2:4-*di*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 158; P., 18.

Di*cyclo*pentadiene pyridinium bromide and chloride, nitroso- (RULE), T., 1342; P., 235.

halogen-nitroso-derivatives and their conversion into oxime derivatives (RULE), T., 1340; P., 235.

Di*cyclo*pentadienenitrolpiperidine and its salts and reduction (RULE), T., 1343; P., 235.

Dipentene, density, magnetic rotation, and refractive power of (PERKIN), T., 850.

chlorocyano- (LAPWORTH), T., 956.

4:4′-Diphenetole-3-mono- and **-3:3′-disulphonic acids** (MOIR), P., 259.

Diphenetylphenylsulphonium and its platinichloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 705; P., 24, 87.

Diphenetylsulphone (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 707; P., 24, 87.

Diphenol (4:4′-di*hydroxydiphenyl*), new derivatives of (MOIR), P., 259.

dibenzoate of, and *di*bromo*di*nitro- (MOIR), P., 259.

Diphenol-3:3′-di-, -3:5:3′-tri-, and **-3:5:3′:5′-tetra-sulphonic acids** (MOIR), P., 259.

Diphenyl, *di*iodo-, action of chlorine on, and *di*iodoso-, and its acetate (WERNER), T., 1633.

1:3-Diphenylalloxan-phenylhydrazone, -*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and **-benzyl-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone** (WHITELEY), P., 200.

Diphenylamine, 3:6-*di*nitro-2-amino-5-hydroxy-, *N*-2-acetyl derivative of (MELDOLA), T., 1940.

1:3-Diphenylbarbituric acid and its condensation with aromatic aldehydes and 5-amino-, and 5-*iso*nitroso- and its salts and acetyl derivative (WHITELEY), P., 200.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-benzylbarbituric acid (WHITELEY), P., 200.

1:3-Diphenyl-5:5-dimethylbarbituric acid (WHITELEY), P., 200.

Diphenyldi-α-hydroxynaphthylmethane and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (CLOUGH), T., 773; P., 109.

Diphenylmethylolid, *hexa*hydroxy-, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (PERKIN), T., 253; P., 42.

Diphenylphenetylsulphonium and its platinichloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 706; P., 24, 87.

αγ-Diphenylpropane, β-imino-α-cyano-, formation of (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1930; P., 281.
1:3-Diphenyluramil. See 1:3-Diphenylbarbituric acid, 5-amino-.
1:3-Diphenyl-uric acid and **-ψ-uric acid**, synthesis of (WHITELEY), P., 200.
Diphenylvioluric acid. See 1:3-Diphenylbarbituric acid, 5-*iso*nitroso-.
Dipropylglycollic acid (CRICHTON), T., 932; P., 162.
Dipropylmalonic acid, potassium ethyl ester-salt, electrolysis of (CRICHTON), T., 929; P., 162.
Diresorcinolpyromellitein. See Xanthylbenzene-2-carboxylactone-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, 3:6:9-*tri*hydroxy-.
Displacement, reciprocal, of acids in heterogeneous systems (JOSEPH), T., 823; P., 82.
Dixanthylbenzene-2:4:5:6-tetracarboxylic acids, *m*- and *p*-3:6:9:3′:6′:9′-*hexa*hydroxy-, and their octabromo-derivatives and their salts (SILBERRAD and ROY), T., 1802; P., 252.
Di-*m*-xylidilaconitic acid (RUHEMANN), T., 1851; P., 284.

E.

Earths, rare, chemistry of the (ESPOSITO), P., 20.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrical discharges of high frequency, effect of, on vapours of methyl alcohol and acetaldehyde (JACKSON and NORTHALL-LAURIE), T., 1190; P., 156.
effect of, on acetylene (JACKSON and NORTHALL-LAURIE), P., 155.
Electrodes, use of, in electrolytic reductions (LAW), T., 1520; P., 237.
Electrolytes, amphoteric, influence of certain, on amylolytic action (FORD and GUTHRIE), T., 76.
Electrolytic oxidation (LAW), T., 1437; P., 197.
reduction (LAW), T., 1512, 1520; P., 237.
Ellagic acid, molecular weight of, and its tetrabenzoyl derivative (PERKIN), T., 259; P., 42.
reaction of, with sulphuric acid (PERKIN), P., 114.
hydroxy-. See Flavellagic acid.
Epinephrine. See Adrenaline.
Esters, critical temperature and value of $\frac{ML}{\Theta}$ of some (BROWN), T., 313; P., 39.
Ethane, nitro-, formation of (RÂY and NEOGI), T., 1901; P., 259.
Ethanedicarboxylic acid. See Succinic acid.
Ethoxy-10-diazophenanthrene sulphates, 2- and 3-, sodium derivatives of (HENSTOCK), T., 1529; P., 236.
5-Ethoxy-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane, 3-hydroxy- (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 302.
Ethoxy*iso*nitrosodi*cyclo*pentadiene (RULE), T., 1341; P., 235.
3-Ethoxyphenanthraquinonemono-oxime (HENSTOCK), T., 1530; P., 236.
Ethyl nitrite, formation of (RÂY and NEOGI), T., 1901; P., 259.
Ethyl-α-acetonaphthalide and its dinitro-derivative and nitrosoamine (MELDOLA), T., 143 *t*.
5-Ethylbarbituric acid, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1835.
Ethyleneaniline, interaction of, with thiocarbimides (DAVIS), T., 713; P., 114.
Ethylenetoluidines, interaction of, with thiocarbimides (DAVIS), T., 713; P., 114.
1-Ethylnaphthalene, 2:4-*di*amino-, and its **3-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester and their additive salts (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1928; P., 282.
α-*N*-Ethylnaphthylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (MELDOLA), T., 1435; P., 245.
β-Ethyl-α-propylacrylic acid and its salts (CRICHTON), T., 930; P., 162.
Ethylsulphuric acid, alkali and alkaline-earth salts, interaction of, with alkali and alkaline-earth nitrites (RÂY and NEOGI), T., 1900; P., 259.
Ethyltripropylammonium iodide, action of chlorine on (WERNER), T., 1637; P., 258.
Extraction apparatus for liquids with ether (BOWMAN), P., 24.

F.

Fabrics, estimation of arsenic, electrolytically, in (THORPE), T., 408; P., 73.
Fermentation, alcoholic, by yeast, chemical dynamics of (SLATOR), T., 128.
Fischer's salt. See Potassium cobaltinitrite.
Flavellagic acid and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (PERKIN), T., 252; P., 42.
reaction of, with sulphuric acid (PERKIN), P., 114.
Fluorene (PERKIN), T., 252; P., 42.

Fluorescence and colour, relationship of, to constitution (SILBERRAD), T., 1787; P., 251.
Fluorine, some reactions and new compounds of (PRIDEAUX), T., 316; P., 19.
Formazyl, nitro-, interaction of, with carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide (ORMEROD), P., 206.
Formic acid, hydrates of (COLLES), T., 1250; P., 207.
cuprous salt, preparation and properties of (ANGEL), T., 345; P., 58.
Furfuraldehyde (*furfurol*), electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1517, 1526; P., 237.
Furoin, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1445; P., 197.

G.

Gallacetophenone dimethyl ether and its hydrazone (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1654.
Gallic acid, oxidation of (PERKIN), T., 251; P., 41.
trimethyl ether and its chloride (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1655.
Glucose. See Dextrose.
Glucosides, alkylated, addition of alkyl haloids to (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 1578; P., 204.
Glutaconic acid (RUHEMANN), P., 137; (ROGERSON and THORPE), P., 146.
Glutaric acid and *αα'-dic*yano-, ethyl ester (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1458.
"**Glycerine**, nitro-," hydrolysis of (SILBERRAD and FARMER); T., 1759; P., 270.
Glycerylphosphoric acids, natural and synthetical, relation between (TUTIN and HANN), T., 1749; P., 273.
Glycollyltropeine and its additive salts (JOWETT and HANN), T., 360; P., 61.
Gold, thiocarbamide as a solvent for (MOIR), T., 1345; P., 105, 164.
Gold-thiocarbamide chloride and sulphate (MOIR), T., 1346; P., 105, 164.
Gondic acid from the gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium* (ROBINSON), T., 1497; P., 242.
Grignard's reaction, application of, for asymmetric syntheses (MCKENZIE), T., 365; P., 61; (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 688; P., 107.
Gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium* (ROBINSON), T., 1496; P., 242.
Gun-cotton, hydrolysis of (SILBERRAD and FARMER), T., 1763; P., 270.
Gunpowder, made about 1641, recently discovered in Durham Castle, composition of (SILBERRAD and SIMPSON), P., 172.

H.

Hæmatoxylin and brazilin (ENGELS and PERKIN), P., 132; (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 160.
Halogen, estimation of (MOIR), P., 261.
Helium and argon, occurrence of, in malacone (KITCHIN and WINTERSON), T., 1568; P., 251.
Hemimellithene. See 1:2:6-Trimethylbenzene.
Hemimellitic acid, 3:5-*di*chloro-, and its anhydride, imide, and methyl esters (CROSSLEY and HILLS), T., 884; P., 144.
m-**Hemipinic acid**, formation of (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1651.
Heptanedicarboxylic acid. See Dipropylmalonic acid.
Heptanetetracarboxylic acid. See *αγγ*-Trimethylbutane-*αββδ*-tetracarboxylic acid.
Heptanetricarboxylic acid. See *αγγ*-Trimethylbutane-*αβδ*-tricarboxylic acid.
Heteroxanthine, affinity constants of (WOOD), T., 1840; P., 271.
Hexahydro-*m*- and -*p*-**toluic acids**. See 1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-3- and -4-carboxylic acids.
Hexahydro-*p*-**tolylacetic acid** and *α*-bromo- (PERKIN and POPE), P., 108.
Hexahydro-*p*-**tolylcarbinol** and its bromide (PERKIN and POPE), P., 108.
2:3:4:3':4':5'-Hexamethoxybenzophenone (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and HARDING), T., 1665.
Hexamethoxydiphenylphthalide (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1657.
Hexanedicarboxylic acids. See Dimethyladipic acids.
Hexanetricarboxylic acid. See *ββ*-Dimethylbutane-*αγδ*-tricarboxylic acid.
*cyclo***Hexanone-3-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester (PERKIN and TATTERSALL), P., 268.
*cyclo***Hexanone-4-carboxylic acid**, preparation of (KAY and PERKIN), T., 1640; P., 270.
*cyclo***Hexanone-2:4-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (KAY and PERKIN), T., 1647; P., 270.
Hexaresorcinolmellitein. See *s*-Trixanthylbenzene-2:4:6-tricarboxylic acid, 3:6:9:3':6':9':3'':6'':9''-*nona*hydroxy-.
Hexylsuccinic acid, preparation of (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1469; P., 242.
Homocatechol dimethyl ether. See Dimethylhomocatechol.
Homofluorindine, preparation of (LEICESTER), P., 41.

Homoterpenylic acid, synthesis of (SIMONSEN), P., 307.
Hydantoin, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1833.
Hydrates of compounds containing a carbonyl group, formation of (COLLES), T., 1246; P., 207.
Hydrazine platinocyanide and its hydrates (LEVY and SISSON), T., 125.
Hydroanisoin and *iso***Hydroanisoin** (LAW), T., 1515, 1525; P., 237.
Hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives, cryoscopy of, in phenol solution (ROBERTSON), T., 567; P., 82.
and oxygen, interaction of well-dried mixtures of (BONE and ANDREW), T., 652; P., 78.
the explosive combustion of (BONE and DRUGMAN) T., 660; P., 78; (BONE, DRUGMAN, and ANDREW), T., 1614; P., 272.
oxidation of, by ozone at low temperatures (DRUGMAN), T., 939; P., 163.
aromatic, critical temperature and value of $\frac{ML}{\Theta}$ of some (BROWN), T., 314; P., 39.
Hydrocuminoin and *iso***Hydrocuminoin** (LAW), T., 1514; P., 237.
Hydrogen, direct union of, with carbon at high temperatures (PRING and HUTTON), T., 1591; P., 260.
interaction of, with chlorine (BURGESS and CHAPMAN), T., 1399; P., 37.
cyanide (*hydrocyanic acid*), reactions involving the addition of, to carbon compounds (LAPWORTH), T., 945, 1869; P., 164, 285.
peroxide, formation of, in the evaporation of water (SMITH), T., 481; P., 40.
interaction of, with potassium persulphate (FRIEND), T., 1092; P., 161.
sulphide, new laboratory method of preparing (WILSON), P., 312.
Hydrolysis. See under Affinity, chemical.
Hydropiperonyloin and *iso***Hydropiperonyloin** (LAW), T., 1515; P., 237.
Hydrosalicyloin (LAW), T., 1516, 1526; P., 237.
Hydrovanilloin (LAW), T., 1516; P., 237.
Hydroxylamine platinocyanide and its hydrates (LEVY and SISSON), T., 127.
Hydroxylamine-αβ-disulphonates and their decomposition and hydrolysis (HAGA), T., 240; P., 29.

I.

Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1906; P., 281.
influence of other groups on the acidity of the imino-group in (WOOD), T., 1831; P., 271.
Indigotin, oxidation product of (PERKIN), P., 198.
Indigo-yellow (PERKIN), P., 199.
Iodine, multivalent, derivatives of (WERNER), T., 1625; P., 258.
fluoride (PRIDEAUX), T., 316; P., 19.
Iodo-derivatives, organic, action of chlorine on (WERNER), T., 1625; P., 258.
Iron, the rusting of (MOODY), T., 720; P., 101; (NANCE), P., 143.
Isodimorphism in the alkali series (TUTTON), T., 1059; P., 153.
Isomerism, dynamic, studies in (LOWRY), T., 1033; P., 70; (LOWRY and MAGSON), T., 1042; P., 145.
Isomorphism, theory of, as based on experiments on the regular growths of crystals of one substance on those of another (BARKER), T., 1120; P., 111, 112.
Isorropesis—a new type of oscillation (STEWART and BALY), T., 498, 618; P., 34, 85; (BALY and STEWART), T., 503; P., 34; (BALY, EDWARDS, and STEWART), T., 514; P., 35.

K.

Kaempferitrin (PERKIN), P., 199.
Kaempferol from Natal indigo plants (PERKIN), P., 199.
4-Keto-3-acetyl-5-benzylidene-2-methyldihydrofuran, action of phenylhydrazine on (RUHEMANN), T., 687; P., 89.
1-Keto-2-acetyl-4-phenyl-3-methyl*cyclo*pentadiene, 5-hydroxy-. See Acetyloxalylphenylmethylpropene.
Ketoacetylphenylparacone and its *m*- and *p*-nitro-derivatives and phenylhydrazone, and the action of aromatic bases on (RUHEMANN), T., 1240; P., 198.
5-Keto-3-anilino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzene, *N*-acetyl derivative, and its semicarbazone (HAAS), T., 203.
Ketobenzylideneacetylphenylparacone (RUHEMANN), T., 1240.
3-Keto-1:1-dimethyl-*cyclo*hexane and **-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexene** (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 303.

5-Keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzene, 3-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative of, and its semicarbazone (HAAS), T., 193.

3-Keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzene (3-*keto*-1:1-*dimethyl*-Δ^4-cyclo*hexene*), 5-chloro-, action of reducing agents on (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 302.

condensation of, with ammonia, aniline, and *p*-toluidine (HAAS), T., 187; P., 17.

condensation of, with *m*- and *p*-phenylenediamines (HAAS), T., 387; P., 63.

β-Keto-$\alpha\gamma$-diphenylpropane, α-cyano-, formation of (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1931.

Ketohexahydrobenzoic acids. See *cyclo*-Hexanonecarboxylic acids.

Ketones, phenylhydrazones of, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and TUCK), T., 982; P., 142.

Ketonic compounds, action of phenylpropiolyl chloride on (RUHEMANN), T., 682; P., 89.

Ketophenylparacophenone and the action of aromatic bases on (RUHEMANN), T., 1243; P., 198.

5-Keto-3-*p*-toluidino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzene, *N*-acetyl derivative, and its semicarbazone (HAAS), T., 197.

4-Keto-1:1:3-trimethylpentamethylene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid. See 1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-*cyclo*pentanone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid.

L.

Lactic acid, resolution of, by morphine (IRVINE), T., 935; P., 159.

***l*-Lactic acid**, asymmetric synthesis of (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 689; P., 107.

Laurolene and ***iso*Laurolene**, preparation and reactions of (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 37.

densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of (PERKIN), T., 33.

Letter of condolence to Madame Curie, P., 125.

Light. See under Photochemistry.

***d*-Limonene** from the oil from the fruit of *Pittosporum undulatum* (POWER and TUTIN), T., 1087; P., 170.

nitrosochlorides, action of magnesium methyl iodide on (TILDEN and SHEPHEARD), T., 920; P., 162.

Linking, double, optical effects of adjacent (BRÜHL), P., 319.

Liquid mixtures, viscosity of (DUNSTAN), P., 89; (DUNSTAN and WILSON), P., 308.

volume of a dissolved substance (LUMSDEN), P., 306.

Liquids, theory of the intermiscibility of (HOLMES), T., 1774; P., 272.

Longstaff medal, presentation of, to Professor W. N. Hartley, P., 169, 246.

M.

Magnetic rotation. See under Photochemistry.

Malacone, a silicate of zirconium, containing argon and helium (KITCHIN and WINTERSON), T., 1568; P., 251.

Malamide, influence of various substituents on the optical activity of (FRANKLAND and DONE), T., 1859; P., 286.

Malonic acid, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, action of tribromopropane on (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), P., 133.

Mellitic acid (*benzenehexacarboxylic acid*), condensation of, with resorcinol (SILBERRAD), T., 1787; P., 251.

Memorial lecture; Cleve (THORPE), T., 1301; P., 169.

$\Delta^{3,8(9)}$-*p*-Menthadiene, synthesis of the optically active modifications of (KAY and PERKIN), T., 839; P., 72.

$\Delta^{3,8(9)}$-*p*-Menthadienes, *d*- and *dl*-, densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of (PERKIN), T., 849.

Menthanedicarboxylic acid, amino-, lactam of (CLARKE and LAPWORTH), T., 1879.

***i*-Menthene** (Δ^3-p-*menthene*), synthesis of, and its nitrosochloride (PERKIN), T., 832.

Δ^1-*m*-Menthenol(8) (PERKIN and TATTERSALL), P., 269.

Δ^3-*p*-Menthenol(8), synthesis of the optically active modifications of (KAY and PERKIN), T., 839; P., 72.

***dl*-Δ^3-*p*-Menthenol(8)**, density, magnetic rotation, and refractive power of (PERKIN), T., 851.

Menthol, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1452.

Menthol, tertiary (p-*menthanol*-4), synthesis of (PERKIN), T., 832.

Mentholcarboxylactones, cyano-, isomeric (CLARKE and LAPWORTH), T., 1880.

Menthonecarboxylic acid and its anhydride, semicarbazone, and anhydramide (CLARKE and LAPWORTH), T., 1873; P., 285.

Menthonecyanohydrin, cyano- (CLARKE and LAPWORTH), T., 1877 ; P., 285.

l-**Menthylcarbimide**, reactions of, with alcohols (PICKARD, LITTLEBURY, and NEVILLE), T., 93 ; (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 467 ; P., 71.

resolution of α-phenyl-α′-4-hydroxyphenylethane by (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 467 ; P., 71.

resolution of *ac.*-tetrahydro-2-naphthol by (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 1254 ; P., 238.

Mercury alloy with ammonium, constitution of (RICH and TRAVERS), T., 872 ; P., 136.

Mesitylene, *di*amino-, monoacyl derivatives, action of nitrous acid on (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1298 ; P., 240.

Metallic chlorides, action of nitrogen sulphide on (DAVIS), T., 1575 ; P., 261.

Metals, rapid electro-analysis of (SAND), P., 43.

Meteoric stone from the Kangra Valley, description and spectrographic analysis of (HARTLEY), T., 1566 ; P., 251.

Methane, synthesis of (PRING and HUTTON), T., 1591 ; P., 261.

p-**Methoxybenzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor** and its reactions (FORSTER), T., 237 ; P., 31.

Methoxynaphthoylbenzoic acid and 6-nitro-, methyl esters (ORCHARDSON and WEIZMANN), T., 120.

3-Methoxyphthalic acid and its derivatives (ROBINSON), P., 323.

4-Methoxyphthalic acid (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN), P., 323.

6-Methoxy-*m*-phthalophenone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 306.

l-**Methoxypropionic acid**, methyl ester, reduction of, by hydriodic acid (IRVINE), T., 938 ; P., 159.

p-**Methoxysalicaldimethoxy-α-hydrindone** (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 161.

3-Methoxy-*o*-tolualdehyde (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1652.

2-Methoxy-*p*-toluic acid and its methyl ester (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1658.

3-Methoxy-*o*-tolylacrylic acid (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1652.

Methyl alcohol, effect of electrical discharges of high frequency on the vapour of (JACKSON and NORTHALL-LAURIE), T., 1190 ; P., 156.

iodide, action of, on nitrogen iodide (SILBERRAD and SMART), T., 172 ; P., 15.

Methylaconitic acids, α- and γ-, formation and tautomerism of (ROGERSON and THORPE), T., 642 ; P., 87.

Methylacridine methiodide, constitution of the cyanide and hydroxide from (TINKLER), T., 856 ; P., 135.

1-Methylalizarin 3:4-dimethyl ether (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1660.

2-Methylamino-4-methylthiazole, methylation of (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 68.

Methyl*iso*amylaniline, preparation of (THOMAS and JONES), T., 294.

Methylarabinosides, α- and β-, methylation of (PURDIE and ROSE), T., 1207 ; P., 201.

Methyl*iso*butylaniline, preparation of (THOMAS and JONES), T., 292.

Methylcitrazinic acids, 3- and 5-, formation of (ROGERSON and THORPE), T., 643 ; P., 87.

3-Methyl-2:3-dihydroindene-2-carboxylic acid, resolution of, into its optically active isomerides (NEVILLE), T., 383 ; P., 64.

Methyldihydroresorcin, condensation of, with *m*-phenylenediamine (HAAS), T., 577.

4-Methyl-2:3-dihydrothiazole, 2-imino-, acetyl derivative of (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 67.

Methyldinaphthacridine and its additive salts (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1393 ; P., 241.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-3:4-dimethoxybenzophenone (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and CREETH), T., 1662.

Methylenedioxyhomophthalic acid (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 160.

Methylenedioxy-α-hydrindone and its oxime and isonitroso-derivative (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 160.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2:4:6-trimethoxybenzophenone (*oxyleucotin*), synthesis of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 306.

2-Methyl-1-ethylbenziminazole, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy-, synthesis of (MELDOLA), T., 1941.

as-**Methylethylethylene**, formation of (WALKER and WOOD), T., 603 ; P., 104.

α-Methyl-α-ethylsuccinic acid, preparation of (HIGSON and THORPE), T. 1467 ; P., 242.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-3-carboxylic acid (*hexahydro*-m-*toluic acid*), 1-bromo-, and 1-hydroxy-, lactone of (PERKIN and TATTERSALL), P., 268.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-4-carboxylic acid (*hexahydro*-p-*toluic acid*), α-bromo- and α-hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 835.

p-**Methyl*cyclo*hexanone** and its semicarbazone (PERKIN), T., 836.

1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-3-carboxylic acid (Δ^1-*tetrahydro*-m-*toluic acid*) (PERKIN and TATTERSALL), P., 269.

1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-4-carboxylic acid (Δ^1-*tetrahydro*-p-*toluic acid*) and its optically active modifications (PERKIN), T., 835; (KAY and PERKIN), T., 840; P., 72.

***dl*-1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, density, magnetic rotation, and refractive power of (PERKIN), T., 852.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexylidene-4-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (PERKIN and POPE), P., 107.

4-Methyl-*a*-naphthacoumarin, azo-derivatives of (HEWITT and MITCHELL), T., 17.

1-Methylnaphthalene, 2:4-*di*amino-, and its **3-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester, and their additive salts (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1924; P., 282.

Methylparaconyltropeine and its additive salts (JOWETT and HANN), T., 361; P., 61.

2-Methyl-5-*iso*propenylhexahydro*iso*phthalic acid (LAPWORTH), T., 1825; P., 285.

1-Methyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexanone-2, 6-cyano-. See Dihydrocarvone, cyano-.

2-Methyl-5-*iso*propenyl-Δ^2-tetrahydro-*iso*phthalic acid and its reduction (LAPWORTH), T., 1823; P., 285.

Methyl*iso*propylaniline, preparation of (THOMAS and JONES), T., 287.

Methylpyridine-4-carboxylic acids, 3- and 5-, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-. See Methylcitrazinic acids.

Methylrhamnoside, methylation of (PURDIE and YOUNG), T., 1201; P., 201.

Methylsuccinic acid, preparation of (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1462; P., 242.

***β*-Methyltaurine**, formation of (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 71.

Methyltetrahydrobenzene. See Methyl*cyclo*hexene.

Methyluracil, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1833.

7-Methylxanthine. See Heteroxanthine.

Mixtures, binary, vapour pressures of (MARSHALL), T., 1350; P., 154.

Molecular arrangement in aqueous mixtures of the lower alcohols and acids of the paraffin series, nature of the (HOLMES), T., 1774; P., 272.

complexity in the liquid state (HOLMES), T., 1774; P., 272.

weights. See Weights.

Molybdenum *penta*chloride, action of nitrogen sulphide on (DAVIS), T., 1577; P., 261.

Morphine, conversion of, into its optical isomerides (LEES and TUTIN), P., 253.

N.

Naphthacenequinone, aminohydroxy- and hydroxy-derivatives (BENTLEY, FRIEDL, THOMAS, and WEIZMANN), P., 324.

and its chloro-, chlorobromo-, hydroxyamino-, and hydroxybromo-derivatives (ORCHARDSON and WEIZMANN), T., 115.

***iso*Naphthacridine** (*bisdinaphthacridine dihydride*), Morgan's (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1398.

***β*-Naphthaldehyde**, synthesis of, and its bisulphite compound, phenylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and azine, and dinitro-derivative (MONIER-WILLIAMS), T., 275; P., 22.

Naphthalene, 1:3-*di*amino-. See 1:3-Naphthylenediamine.

Naphthalene series, steric hindrance in the (SMITH), T., 1505; P., 236.

Naphthalene-*β*-sulphonic acid, menthyl ester, and its rotation (PATTERSON and FREW), T., 332; P., 19.

Naphthoic acids, reduced optically active (PICKARD and YATES), T., 484, 1101; P., 202, 244.

***β*-Naphthol** derivatives, mobility of substituents in (HEWITT and MITCHELL), T., 1167; P., 170.

2-Naphthol, 1-chloro-4-bromo-, preparation of (MELDOLA and DALE), P., 157.

bromo-, acetyl derivative of (HEWITT and MITCHELL), T., 1173; P., 171.

nitroso-, action of nitric acid on (HEWITT and MITCHELL), T., 1172; P., 171.

Naphthols, *α*- and *β*-, and their sodium derivatives, condensation of, with benzophenone chloride (CLOUGH), T., 771; P., 109.

2-Naphthol-8-sulphonic acid, 1-bromo-, sodium salt (SMITH), T., 1511; P., 236.

***β*-Naphthoylacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its hydrazone (WEIZMANN and FALKNER), T., 122.

***β*-Naphthoylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, preparation and reactions of (WEIZMANN and FALKNER), T., 123.

Naphthoylbenzoic acid and its chlorobromo-, hydroxybromo-, and hydroxynitro-derivatives (ORCHARDSON and WEIZMANN), T., 115.

β-Naphthylacrylic acid, preparation of (MONIER-WILLIAMS), T., 277; P., 22.
Naphthylamine, α-*N*-alkylated, derivatives of (MELDOLA), T., 1434; P., 245.
1-Naphthylamine, 4-bromo-2-nitro-, diazotisation of (MELDOLA and DALE), P., 156.
5- and 8-nitro-, preparation of (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 7.
Naphthylamines, α- and β-, compounds of, with trinitrobenzene and the influence of substituents on (SUDBOROUGH and PICTON), T., 583; P., 84.
1:3-Naphthylenediamine and its **2-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester and their salts (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1920; P., 282.
β-Naphthylideneaniline (MONIER-WILLIAMS), T., 276.
1-Naphthyl-2-methylbenziminazoles, α- and β-, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy-, synthesis of (MELDOLA), T., 1942.
β-Naphthylpropionic acid, preparation of (MONIER-WILLIAMS), T., 277.
Nitrates, estimation of (SINNATT), P., 255.
Nitro-derivatives, aromatic, compounds of, with arylamines (JACKSON and CLARKE), P., 83.
Nitrogen, atomic weight of, possible source of error in Stas' determination of the (GRAY), T., 1173; P., 197.
liquid, density of, and of its mixture with liquid oxygen (INGLIS and COATES), T., 886; P., 146.
oxidation of (SMITH), T., 475; P., 40.
Nitrogen iodide, action of methyl and benzyl iodides on (SILBERRAD and SMART), T., 172; P., 15.
sulphide, action of, on certain metallic chlorides (DAVIS), T., 1575; P., 261.
Nitrogen, estimation of, by the absolute method, occurrence of methane among the decomposition products of certain nitrogenous substances as a source of error in (HAAS), T., 570; P., 81.
Nitrogen compounds, optically active, effect of constitution on the rotatory power of (THOMAS and JONES), T., 280; P., 10.
*iso***Nitroso-compounds**, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY, MARSDEN, and STEWART), T., 966; P., 126.

O.

Octanedicarboxylic acid. See Hexylsuccinic acid.
Optical activity. See under Photochemistry.
Organic compounds, critical temperature and value of $\frac{ML}{\Theta}$ of (BROWN), T., 311; P., 39.
reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to (LAPWORTH), T., 945, 1869; P., 164, 285.
Organism, the living, as a chemical agency (MELDOLA), T., 749.
Osmotic pressure of solutions of sugar in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water (BARLOW), T., 162.
Oxalic acid, ferrous salt, molecular condition of, in solution (SHEPPARD and MEES), P., 105.
ethyl ester, action of, on acetanilide and its homologues (RUHEMANN), T., 1236; P., 197.
Oxamides, halogen derivatives of substituted (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 155; P., 18.
Oxanilamide, *p-mono-* and 2:4-*di*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 158; P., 18.
Oxanilic acid, *p-mono-* and 2:4-*di*-chloro-, ethyl esters (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 158; P., 18.
Oxidations, slow, in presence of moisture (SMITH), T., 473; P., 39.
α-Oxydinaphthyldiphenylmethane (CLOUGH), T., 775; P., 109.
Oxygen, liquid, density of, and of its mixture with liquid nitrogen (INGLIS and COATES), T., 886; P., 146.
Oxyleucotin. See 3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2:4:6-trimethoxybenzophenone.
Oxyuracil, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1834.

P.

Paper, estimation of arsenic, electrolytically, in (THORPE), T., 408; P., 73.
Parabanic acid, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1834.
Paraxanthine, affinity constants of (WOOD), T., 1842; P., 271.
*cyclo***Pentadiene** nitroso-bromide and -chloride (RULE), T., 1340; P., 235.
1:2:3:3′:4′-Pentamethoxybenzophenone and hydroxy- and its benzoyl derivative, synthesis of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 305.
2:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxybenzophenone (*pentamethylmaclurin*) and bromo-, synthesis of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 305.
3:4:3′:4′:5′-Pentamethoxybenzophenone and its oxime (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and NAYLOR), T., 1664.
2-hydroxy-, and its oxime (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and HARDING), T., 1665.

Pentamethylmaclurin. See 2:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxybenzophenone.

Pentanedicarboxylic acids. See ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid, α-Methyl-α-ethylsuccinic acid, and Trimethylsuccinic acid.

Pentanetricarboxylic acid. See αγ-Dimethyltricarballylic acid.

Pentane-αγε-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KAY and PERKIN), T., 1647; P. 270.

*cyclo***Pentanone-4-carboxylic acid,** preparation of, and its oxime and semicarbazone (KAY and PERKIN), T., 1640; P., 270.

*cyclo***Pentanone-2:4-dicarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester, formation of (KAY and PERKIN), T., 1645; P., 270.

Pentenedicarboxylic acid. See αγ-Dimethylaconitic acid.

Perezone. See Pipitzahoic acid.

Permonosulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.

Phenanthridine methiodide, constitution of the cyanide and hydroxide from (TINKLER), T., 856; P., 135.

Phenanthrols, 2- and 3-, derivatives of (HENSTOCK), T., 1527; P., 235.

2-Phenanthryl ethyl ether and its 10-amino- and 10-nitro-derivatives (HENSTOCK), T., 1528; P., 235.

3-Phenanthryl ethyl ether, 10-amino- and 2:7-*di*bromo-10-nitro- (HENSTOCK), T., 1531; P., 236.

Phenetylaldehyde, *p*-thio-, preparation of, and its azine, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (MONIER-WILLIAMS), T., 278; P., 22.

Phenol, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- and *p*-nitroso-, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY, EDWARDS, and STEWART), T., 514; P., 35.

4- and 6-nitro-3-amino-, and their *N*-acetyl derivatives, and 4:6-*di*nitro-3-amino- (MELDOLA and STEPHENS), T., 924; P., 157.

2:3:5-*tri*nitro-4-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative, of and its use as a synthetical agent (MELDOLA), T., 1935; P., 303.

Phenoxyacetylthiocarbimide and its reactions (DIXON), T., 908; P., 147.

Phenyl chlorocarbonate, reaction of, with thiocarbamide (DIXON), T., 909; P., 148.

methyl ether, 3-amino-. See *m*-Anisidine.

p-**Phenyl** sulphoxide (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 706; P., 24, 87.

Phenylacetonitrile (*benzyl cyanide*), condensations of (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1906; P., 281.

5-Phenylacridine, 2-*p*-*di*amino-. See Chrysaniline.

p-amino-2-hydroxy-. See Chrysophenol.

Phenylamino-. See Anilino-.

1-Phenyl-3-azophenyl-thiobiazolone, -*di*thiobiazolone, and -**2-thioaziethane** (ORMEROD), P., 206.

2:2-Phenyl-*O*-benzoylhydroxy-1:3-benzoxazone (MCCONNAN and TITHERLEY), T., 1338; P., 239.

Phenylbenzylmethylammonium compounds, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of (THOMAS and JONES), T., 286; P., 11.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester, formation and constitution of (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1916; P., 282.

5-Phenyl-2:4-dibenzylpyrimidine, 6-amino-. See Cyanbenzyline.

Phenyldimethylammonium iodide, action of chlorine on (WERNER), T., 1638; P., 258.

Phenyldinaphthacridines and their additive salts (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1395; P., 241.

m-**Phenylenediamine,** condensation of, with methyldihydroresorcin (HAAS), T., 577.

monoacyl derivatives, action of nitrous acid on (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1292.

Phenylenediamines, *m*- and *p*-, condensation of, with dimethyldihydroresorcin and with chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene (HAAS), T., 387; P., 63.

2-Phenylethylamino-5-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiazole and its platinichloride (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 70.

γ-Phenyl-*n*-hexoic acid, β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester, formation and constitution of (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1926; P., 282.

α-Phenyl-α′-4-hydroxyphenylethane, resolution of, by *l*-menthylcarbimide (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 467; P., 71.

2-Phenylimino-3:4-dimethyl-2:3-dihydrothiazole and its platinichloride and hydrolysis (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 65.

3-Phenylimino-1-methyl-$\Delta^{3:5}$-dihydrobenzene, 5-hydroxy-*m*-amino- (HAAS), T., 577.

2-Phenylimino-5-methyltetrahydrothiazole (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 68.

Phenyliminophenylamino-. See Anilinophenylimino-.

Phenylmethylallylammonium compounds, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of (THOMAS and JONES), T., 297; P., 11.

2-Phenylmethylamino-5-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiazole and its platinichloride and picrate (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 70.

1-Phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy- and 4:7-*m*-*tri*nitro-6-hydroxy-, synthesis of (MELDOLA), T., 1939.

2-Phenylnaphthalene, 1:3-*di*amino-, formation of, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivatives (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1934; P., 282.

Phenyloxamic acid. See Oxanilic acid.

Phenylpropiolic acid, preparation of (SUDBOROUGH and JAMES), T., 112.

Phenylpropiolyl chloride, action of, on ketonic compounds (RUHEMANN), T., 682; P., 89.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*chloro-, and its esters, preparation of (SUDBOROUGH and JAMES), T., 106.

Phenylsuccinic acid, preparation of (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1471; P., 242.

Phenylsuccinic anhydride, note on (DEHN and THORPE), T., 1882; P., 283.

γ-Phenylvaleric acid, β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester, formation and constitution of (ATKINSON and THORPE), T., 1922; P., 282.

Phloroglucinol, the dynamic isomerism of (HEDLEY), T., 730; P., 106.

Phosphine oxides, tertiary, preparation of, and their compounds with acids and salts (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 262; P., 42.

Phosphoric acid, estimation of, in soil by means of weak acid solvents (HALL and AMOS), T., 205; P., 11.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—

Light, action of, on benzaldehydephenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY), T., 462; P., 36.

influence of, on diazo-reactions (ORTON, COATES, and BURDETT), P., 308.

Photographic development, alkaline, theory of, with notes on the affinities of certain reducing agents (SHEPPARD), T., 530; P., 64.

Optical activity, relation of, to position isomerism (COHEN and ZORTMAN), T., 47; (COHEN and ARMES), T., 454, 1479; P., 74, 241.

effects of adjacent double linking (BRÜHL), P., 319.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—

Optical superposition, studies in (PATTERSON and KAYE), T., 1884; P., 274.

Rotation of *N*-alkyl derivatives of malamide in glacial acetic acid, methyl alcohol and pyridine solutions (FRANKLAND and DONE), T., 1862; P., 286.

of optically active nitrogen compounds, effect of constitution on (THOMAS and JONES), T., 280; P., 10.

of alkylated sugars and glucosides in alkyl haloid solutions (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 1578; P., 204.

of methyl esters of *l*-tartaric and diacetyl-*l*-tartaric acids (PATTERSON and KAYE), T., 1884; P., 274.

of *N*-alkyl derivatives of tartramide in pyridine, methyl alcohol, and aqueous solutions (FRANKLAND and TWISS), T., 1852; P., 285.

Magnetic rotation, an improved apparatus for measuring (PERKIN), T., 608; P., 100.

Refractive indices of crystallising solutions (MIERS and ISAAC), T., 413; P., 9.

Spectra, absorption, relation between chemical constitution and (STEWART and BALY), T., 489, 618; P., 33, 85; (BALY and STEWART), T., 502; P., 34; (BALY, EDWARDS, and STEWART), T., 514; P., 35; (BALY, MARSDEN, and STEWART), T., 966; P., 126; (BALY and TUCK), T., 982; P., 142.

Photographic development. See under Photochemistry.

Photosynthesis by growing plants, review of some of the problems of (MELDOLA), T., 749.

Phthalamic acid, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 708; P., 106.

Phthaleins, structure of (SILBERRAD), T., 1793; P., 252.

Phthalic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ROBINSON), P., 323.

4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN), P., 323.

Phthalic anhydride, condensation of, with dimethylhomocatechol (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1660.

Phthalidecarboxyltropeine and its additive salts (JOWETT and HANN), T., 363; P., 61.

Phthalimide, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1836.

Phthalimide, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 708; P., 106.
Phthalyl chloride, condensation of, with pyrogallol and with veratrole (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1657.
Physiological action and chemical constitution, relation between, in the tropeines (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 317.
Pinene, some derivatives of (LEACH), P., 137.
aminodicarboxylic acid from, preparation of, and its hydrochloride, nitrate, acid oxalate, copper salt, ethyl ester and its hydrochloride, and acetyl derivative (TILDEN and BLYTHER), T., 1563; P., 255.
nitrolamine and its additive salts and acetyl, dibenzoyl, and diphenylcarbamide derivatives, and its reactions with aldehydes (LEACH), P., 304.
***d*-Pinene** from the oil from the fruit of *Pittosporum undulatum* (POWER and TUTIN), T., 1086; P., 170.
Pinocamphylamine. See Dihydropinylamine.
Piperonal, electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1514, 1526; P., 237.
Piperonylideneresacetophenone dimethyl ether (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1653.
Piperonyloin, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1447; P., 197.
electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1519, 1526; P., 237.
Pipitzahoic acid, extraction, properties, and reactions of (SANDERS), P., 134.
Pittosporum undulatum, constituents of the essential oil from the fruit of (POWER and TUTIN), T., 1083; P., 170.
Platinocyanides, some new (LEVY and SISSON), T., 125.
Polymethylene series, velocity of chemical change in the (MENSCHUTKIN), T., 1532; P., 203.
Position isomerism, relation of, to optical activity (COHEN and ZORTMAN), T., 47; (COHEN and ARMES), T., 454, 1479; P., 74, 241.
Potassium cobaltinitrite (*Fischer's salt*) and its decomposition by heat (RÂY and GAÑGULI), T., 551; P., 40.
cyanide, action of, on pulegone (CLARKE and LAPWORTH), T., 1869; P., 285.
ferrocyanide, action of light on (FOSTER), T., 912; P., 136.
*per*sulphate, interaction of, with hydrogen peroxide (FRIEND), T., 1092; P., 161.
Propane, *tri*bromo-, action of, on the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), P., 133.
Propanedicarboxylic acids. See Glutaric acid and Methylsuccinic acid.
iso-**Propenyltrimethyl*cyclo*pentene**. See Trimethyl*iso*propenyl*cyclo*pentene.
Propylene, αα-*di*chloro-, action of sodium on (SMEDLEY), P., 158.
Propylenedicarboxylic acid. See Glutaconic acid.
Propylene-αβγ-tricarboxylic acid. See Aconitic acid.
α-Propyl-β-ethylacrylic acid. See β-Ethyl-α-propylacrylic acid.
iso-**Propyltrimethyl*cyclo*pentane**. See Trimethyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane.
Proteolysis, tryptic, liberation of tyrosine during (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 145.
Protocatechuoylresacetophenone tetramethyl ether (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1653.
Protocatechuoyltropeine and its additive salts (JOWETT and HANN), T., 364; P., 61.
Pulegenyl-*iso*oxazolone and **-pyridazinone** (CLARKE and LAPWORTH), T., 1875.
Pulegone, action of potassium cyanide on (CLARKE and LAPWORTH), T., 1869; P., 285.
Pyridine ethyl iodide, action of chlorine on (WERNER), T., 1636; P., 258.
Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-. See Citrazinic acid.
Pyrogallol, action of isoamyl nitrite on, and its triacetyl derivative (PERKIN and STEVEN), T., 802; P., 113.
derivatives (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1649; P., 269.
Pyromelliteins, structure of (SILBERRAD), T., 1787; P., 252.
Pyromellitic acid, condensation of, with resorcinol (SILBERRAD), T., 1787; P., 251.
Pyrrole, *tetra*iodo-, action of chlorine on (WERNER), T., 1634; P., 258.
Pyruvic acid, *l*-bornyl ester, asymmetric syntheses from (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 688; P., 107.

Q.

Quinone-α-methylphenazine, reduction of (LEICESTER), P., 41.
Quinones, the relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and STEWART), T., 502; P., 34; (STEWART and BALY), T., 618; P., 85.

Quinones, action of, on *o*-diamines, *o*- and *m*-nitroanilines, and 2-nitro-*p*-toluidine (LEICESTER), P., 41.
substituted, reactivity of (STEWART and BALY), T., 618; P., 85.

R.

Refractive indices. See under Photochemistry.
Resacetophenone dimethyl ether, condensation of, with piperonal and with ethyl veratrate (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1653.
Resorcinol, condensation of, with mellitic and pyromellitic acids (SILBERRAD), T., 1787; P., 251.
Rhamnose, alkylation of (PURDIE and YOUNG), T., 1194; P., 201.
Rotation. See under Photochemistry.

S.

Salical-. See Salicylidene-.
Salicin, constitution of, and the synthesis of its pentamethyl derivative (IRVINE and ROSE), T., 814; P., 113.
Salicylaldehyde, electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1516, 1525; P., 237.
Salicylamide, labile isomerism among acyl derivatives of (MCCONNAN and TITHERLEY), T., 1318; P., 238.
Salicylic acid, derivatives of (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 317.
Salicylidene-bisdiazomethane and **-C-dimethyltetrazoline** (RUHEMANN), T., 1271; P., 238.
Salicylidenedimethoxy-α-hydrindone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 161.
Salicylidene-α-hydrindone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 160.
Saponaretin from saponarin (BARGER), T., 1215; P., 194.
Saponarin, a new glucoside, coloured blue with iodine, and its nona-acetyl derivative (BARGER), T., 1210; P., 194.
Selenium fluoride and its physical constants (PRIDEAUX), T., 320; P., 20.
Sesquiterpene, new, from the oil from the fruit of *Pittosporum undulatum* (POWER and TUTIN), T., 1090; P., 170.
Silicon thiocyanate, preparation, constitution, and properties of (REYNOLDS), T., 397; P., 17.
Silver *di*oxide and *per*oxynitrate (WATSON), T., 578.
Sodium arsenate, influence of, on the fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), P., 283.
Sodium nitrate, refractive index of solutions of (MIERS and ISAAC), T., 413; P., 9.
Sodium light, apparatus for obtaining a powerful (PERKIN), T., 617; P., 100.
Soil, determination of available plant food in, by the use of weak acid solvents (HALL and AMOS), T., 205; P., 11.
estimation of carbon in (HALL, MILLER, and MARMU), T., 595; P., 103.
Solutions, contributions to the theory of (HOLMES), T., 1774; P., 272.
saturated, spontaneous crystallisation of (HARTLEY), P., 60.
the attractive force of crystals for like molecules in (SONSTADT), T., 339.
Spectra. See under Photochemistry.
Stearylphenylthiocarbamide (HAWTHORNE), T., 560; P., 86.
Stilbene group, colouring matters of the (GREEN and CROSLAND), T., 1602; P., 256.
Substance, $C_9H_{12}O_2$, from the action of ethyl iodide on the disodium derivative of diacetylacetone (BAIN), T., 1228; P., 196.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$, from the action of propyl iodide on the disodium derivative of diacetylacetone (BAIN), T., 1234; P., 196.
$C_{11}H_{18}ON_2$, and $C_{12}H_7O_3N_3$, from pinene (LEACH), P., 137.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_3N_3$, from pinene nitrosochloride and alcoholic potassium cyanate, and its reduction (LEACH), P., 304.
$C_{14}H_6O_{10}$, and its hexa-acetyl derivative, from the oxidation of ellagic or flavellagic acids (PERKIN), P., 114.
$C_{15}H_8O_2N_2$, from the oxidation of indigotin, and its reduction (PERKIN), P., 198.
$C_{24}H_{26}O_5N_2$, from the reduction of xanthoxalo-*m*-xylidil (RUHEMANN), T., 1852; P., 284.
Substitution, influence of, on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds (MORGAN and CLAYTON), T., 1054; P., 174.
Succinic acid and its alkyl derivatives, method for the formation of (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1455; P., 242.
interaction of, with potassium dichromate (WERNER), P., 257.
Succinimide, acidic constants of (WOOD) T., 1836.

Sugar, osmotic pressure of solutions of, in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water (BARLOW), T., 162.

Sugars from the gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium* (ROBINSON), T., 1505; P., 243.

alkylated, addition of alkyl haloids to (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 1578; P., 204.

Sulphonium bases, aromatic, formation of (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 696; P., 24, 87.

Sulphuric acid, estimation of free, in chalybeate waters (AHLUM), T., 470; P., 63.

Permonosulphuric acid, Caro's, constitution of (PRICE), T., 53.

Synthesis, asymmetric, studies in (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 688; P., 107.

application of Grignard's reaction for (MCKENZIE), T., 365; P., 61; (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 688; P., 107.

T.

l-**Tartaric acid**, menthyl ester and *l*-menthyl sodium ester-salt, rotation and molecular solution volume of (PATTERSON and KAYE), T., 1884; P., 274.

Tartramide, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of (FRANKLAND and TWISS), T., 1852; P., 285.

Telegram, congratulatory, to Prof. Adolph Lieben, P., 311.

Tellurium fluoride and its physical constants (PRIDEAUX), T., 320; P., 20.

Terebic acid, synthesis of (SIMONSEN), P., 307.

Terebyltropeine and its additive salts (JOWETT and HANN), T., 362; P., 61.

Terpenes, experiments on the synthesis of (PERKIN), T., 832; (KAY and PERKIN), T., 839, 1640; P., 72, 269.

Terpenylic acid, synthesis of (SIMONSEN), P., 307.

Terpineol, density, magnetic rotation, and refractive power of (PERKIN), T., 851.

Tetra-anisylerythritol (LAW), T., 1518.

Tetracuminylerythritol (LAW), T., 1518.

Tetradecanedicarboxylic acid. See Tetrapropylsuccinic acid.

Tetrahydronaphthoic acids, resolution of (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1101; P., 202.

ac.-**Tetrahydro-2-naphthol**, resolution of, by *l*-menthylcarbimide (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 1254; P., 238.

Tetrahydro-*m*- and -*p*-**toluic acids**. See 1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-3- and -4-carboxylic acids.

Tetrahydroumbellulone and its semicarbazones (TUTIN), T., 1119.

3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxybenzophenone and its oxime (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and SMITH), T., 1661.

Tetramethoxydiphenylphthalide (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1657.

Tetramethoxy-4′-methylbenzophenones, 3:4:5:1′- and 2:3:4:3′- (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and HAWORTH), T., 1663.

1:4:5:6-Tetramethoxynaphthalene (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1658.

Tetramethylammonium *penta*iodide, preparation of (SILBERRAD and SMART), T., 173; P., 15.

5:5:5′:5′-Tetramethyl-di*cyclo*hexane, 1:1′- and 3:3′-*di*hydroxy-, and -$\Delta^{2,2'}$-**di*cyclo*hexene**, 1:1′-*di*hydroxy- (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 303.

Tetramethyl glucose, addition of alkyl haloids to (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 1578; P., 204.

Tetramethyl mannose and **α-methylmannose**, addition of alkyl haloids to (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 1585; P., 205.

Tetramethyl methylglucosides, α- and β-, addition of alkyl haloids to (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 1584; P., 204.

1:1:3:5-Tetramethyl-4-*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxylic acid (*1:1:3:5-tetramethyl-4-ketopentamethylene-2-carboxylic acid*) and its oxime and semicarbazone (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 787.

ββ′β′-Tetramethylsuberic acid and its esters and salts, preparation of (WALKER and WOOD), T., 599; P., 104.

bromo- and hydroxy-derivatives of (WOOD), T., 604; P., 104.

Tetrapiperonylerythritol (LAW), T., 1519.

Tetrapropylsuccinic acid and its anhydride and methyl hydrogen ester (CRICHTON), T., 933; P., 162.

Tetrareresorcinolmelliteins. See Dixanthylbenzene-2:4:5:6-tetracarboxylic acids, 3:6:9:3′:6′:9′-*hexa*hydroxy-.

Tetrathiocarbamide potassium iodide (WERNER), P., 245.

Tetrazoline (RUHEMANN), T., 1268; P., 238.

Theobromine, affinity constants of (WOOD), T., 1840; P. 271.

Theophylline, affinity constants of (WOOD), T., 1841; P., 271.
Thiobiazolones and xanthates, chemistry of the (ORMEROD), P., 206.
Thiocarbamide, reaction of, with phenyl chlorocarbonate (DIXON), T., 909; P., 148.
as a solvent for gold (MOIR), T., 1345; P., 105, 164.
compound of, with potassium iodide (WERNER), P., 245.
Thiocarbimides, interaction of, with ethyleneaniline and the ethylenetoluidines (DAVIS), T., 713; P., 114.
Thiocarbimidoarylcarbonates and their reactions (DIXON), T., 896; P., 147.
Thiocarbonic acid and some of its salts, preparation and properties of (O'DONOGHUE and KAHAN), T., 1812; P., 273.
Thiocyanates, organic acid, and their derivatives, chemistry of (DIXON), T., 892; P., 147.
Thioureas, action of acid chlorides on (DIXON and HAWTHORNE), P., 322.
Tin *tetra*chloride, action of nitrogen sulphide on (DAVIS), T., 1576; P., 261.
Titanium *tetra*chloride, action of nitrogen sulphide on (DAVIS), T., 1576; P., 261.
Toluene, 2:3:4:5-*tetra*chloro-, properties of (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 1453; P., 241.
*tri*nitro-, compound of, with *p*-toluidine (JACKSON and CLARKE), P., 84.
p-**Tolueneazo-β-amino-8-nitronaphthalene** (SMITH), T., 1509; P., 236.
4-*p*-**Tolueneazo-2-bromo-6-nitrophenol**, preparation of, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HEWITT and WALKER), T., 185; P., 16.
p-**Toluene-β-diazoaminonaphthalene-8-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt (SMITH), T., 1506; P., 236.
p-**Toluenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor** and its decomposition by alkali (FORSTER), T., 235; P., 31.
Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*m*-nitroaniline (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1292.
Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*m*-phenylenediamine and its diazotisation and azo-β-naphthol derivative (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1292.
ψ-*m*-**Toluic acid** (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), P., 134.
3-Toluidino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ$^{3:5}$-dihydrobenzene, 4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (HAAS), T., 196.
3-*p*-Toluidino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^{3}-*cyclo*hexenone-5. See 5-Keto-3-*p*-toluidino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^{3}-tetrahydrobenzene.
3-*p*-Toluidino-5-*p*-tolylimino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^{3}-tetrahydrobenzene and its additive salts and benzoyl derivative (HAAS), T., 199.
s-*p*-**Tolylallylthiocarbamide** (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 71.
2:4-Tolylenediamine, monacyl derivatives, action of nitrous acid on (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and COUZENS), T., 1293; P., 240.
2:4-Tolylene-*as*(4)-dimethyldiamine. See *as*(4)-Dimethyl-2:4-*di*aminotoluene.
2-Tolylethylamino-5-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiazoles, *o*- and *p*-, and their platinichlorides and oxidation (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 73.
2-Tolylimino-5-methyltetrahydrothiazoles, *o*- and *p*-, and their acetyl derivatives (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 72.
Tolyliminotolylamino-. See Toluidinotolylimino-.
2-Tolylmethylamino-5-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiazoles, *o*- and *p*-, and their platinichlorides and oxidation (YOUNG and CROOKES), T., 72.
Triacetic acid, ethyl ester (SPROXTON), T., 1186; P., 202.
Triacetic lactone, methyl and ethyl esters (SPROXTON), T., 1186; P., 202.
Triazobenzene, *p*-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, preparation of (SILBERRAD and SMART), T., 170; P., 14.
Tribenzylammonium *di*- and *penta*-iodides, preparation of (SILBERRAD and SMART), T., 173; P., 19.
Tribenzylphosphine oxide and its compounds with acids and salts (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 264; P., 42.
Triethylphosphine oxide and its compounds with acids and salts (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 264; P., 42.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid. See Gallic acid trimethyl ether.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1656.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1655.
3:4:3′-Trimethoxy-4′-methylbenzophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and HAWORTH), T., 1662.
Trimethyl arabinose and its condensation with methyl alcohol and methylation (PURDIE and ROSE), T., 1208; P., 202.

1:2:6-Trimethylbenzene, 3:5-*di*chloro-, and its oxidation, and 3:5-*di*chloro-4-bromo-, and 3:5-*di*chloro-4-nitro- (CROSSLEY and HILLS), T., 881; P., 144.

Trimethylbrazilein and its derivatives (ENGELS and PERKIN), P., 132.

αγγ-Trimethylbutane-αβδ-tricarboxylic acid (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 786.

αγγ-Trimethylbutane-αβδ-tri- and -αββδ-tetra-carboxylic acids (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 793.

1:1:2-Trimethyl-Δ$^{2:4}$-dihydrobenzene, 3:5-*di*chloro- (CROSSLEY and HILLS), T., 880; P., 144.

Trimethyldihydroresorcin, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (CROSSLEY and HILLS), T., 875; P., 144.

1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-ketopentamethylene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid. See 1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-*cyclo*pentanone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid.

Trimethyl α- and β-methylarabinosides (PURDIE and ROSE), T., 1207; P., 201.

1:1:2-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentane. See Dihydro*iso*laurolene.

1:1:3-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid (1:1:3-*trimethylpentamethylene*-2:3-*dicarboxylic acid*) and its anhydride and methyl ester (PERKIN and THORPE), P., 791.

1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-*cyclo*pentanol-2:3-dicarboxylic acid (1:1:3-*trimethyl*-4-*hydroxypentamethylene*-2:3-*dicarboxylic acid*) (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 789.

1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-*cyclo*pentanone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid (1:1:3-*trimethyl*-4-*ketopentamethylene*-2:3-*dicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, and its reactions (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 783.

1:1:3-Trimethyl-Δ^{4}-*cyclo*pentene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 784.

Trimethylphosphine oxide and its compounds with acids and salts (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 264; P., 42.

Trimethyl*iso*propenyl*cyclo*pentene (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 800.

Trimethyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane, *di*hydroxy- (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 800.

Trimethyl rhamnose and its methylation and phenylhydrazone (PURDIE and YOUNG), T., 1202; P., 201.

Trimethylsuccinic acid, preparation of (HIGSON and THORPE), T., 1466; P., 242.

Trimethylsulphonium iodide, action of chlorine on (WERNER), T., 1635; P., 258.

Triphenetylsulphonium and its hydroxide, chlorides, and platinichloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 702; P., 24, 87.

Triphenolsulphonium chloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 705; P., 24, 87.

Triphenylmethane, solubility of, in organic liquids, with which it forms crystalline compound (HARTLEY and THOMAS), T., 1013; P., 59.

Triphenylphosphine oxide and its compounds with acids and salts (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 264; P., 42.

Tri-*n*-propylphosphine oxide and its compounds with acids and salts (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 264; P., 42.

***s*-Trixanthylbenzene-2:4:6-tricarboxylic acid,** 3:6:9:3′:6′:9′:3″:6″:9″-*nona*hydroxy-, and its dodecabromo- and dodecaiodo-derivatives and their salts (SILBERRAD and GLOVER), T., 1808; P., 252.

Tropeines, preparation and properties of some new (JOWETT and HANN), T., 357; P., 61.

relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 317.

Tube, calcium chloride. See Calcium chloride tube.

Tungsten *hexa*chloride, action of nitrogen sulphide on (DAVIS), T., 1577; P., 261.

Tyrosine, liberation of, during tryptic proteolysis (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 145.

U.

Umbellularic acid and its anhydride and ethyl ester, and **Umbellulonic acid** and its lactone (TUTIN), T., 1110; P., 195.

Umbellulone, constitution of, and its reactions (TUTIN), T., 1104; P., 195.

Unsaturated compounds, electrolytic oxidation of (LAW), T., 1449.

Ureides, acidic constants of some (WOOD), T., 1831; P., 271.

Uric acid derivatives, acidic constants of (WOOD), T., 1831; P., 271.

V.

Valencies of atoms of certain compounds and their volumes, at the melting point, relation between the (LE BAS), P., 322.

Valency, a development of the atomic theory which correlates chemical and crystalline structure and leads to a demonstration of the nature of (BARLOW and POPE), T., 1675; P., 264.
a difficulty in the theory of, of W. Barlow and W. J. Pope (CHAPMAN), P., 320.
Vanillin, electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1515, 1526; P., 237.
Vapour pressure curves, possible types of (MARSHALL), T., 1350; P., 154.
Vapour pressures of binary mixtures (MARSHALL), T., 1350; P., 154.
Velocity of chemical change. See under Affinity, chemical.
Veratrole, preparation of, and its condensation with phthalyl chloride (PERKIN and WEIZMANN), T., 1649.
Viscosity of liquid mixtures (DUNSTAN), P., 89; (DUNSTAN and WILSON), P., 308.
Vitexin from saponarin and its constitution (BARGER), T., 1215; P., 194.
Volumes of atoms of certain compounds at their melting points and their valencies, relation between (LE BAS), P., 322.

W.

Wall-papers, estimation of arsenic, electrolytically, in (THORPE), T., 408; P., 73.
Water, evaporation of (SMITH), T., 479; P., 40.
Waters, chalybeate, estimation of free sulphuric acid, volumetrically, in (AHLUM), T., 470; P., 63.
Weights, molecular, improved apparatus for determining (BLACKMAN), P., 175.
improved Beckmann apparatus for determining (SANDERS), P., 165.
Woollen fabrics, estimation of arsenic, electrolytically, in (THORPE), T., 408; P., 73.

X.

Xanthates and thiobiazolones, chemistry of the (ORMEROD), P., 206.
Xanthine and its methyl derivatives, affinity constants of (WOOD), T., 1839; P., 271.
Xanthoxal-anil, *-o-* and *-p-*toluidils, and *-α-*naphthylanil (RUHEMANN), T., 1244; P., 198.
Xanthoxalanil and the action of alkalis on (RUHEMANN), T., 1847; P., 284.
mono- and *di-*thio- (RUHEMANN), P., 324.
Xanthoxalo-ψ-cumidil, *-p-*ethoxyanil, *-β-*naphthylanil, and *-m-*xylidil (RUHEMANN), T., 1849; P., 284.
Xanthylbenzene-2-carboxylactone-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, 3:6:9-*tri*hydroxy-, and its salts and tetrabromo- and tetraiodo-derivatives (SILBERRAD and ROY), T., 1796; P., 252.
Xanthylbenzene-2:4:5-tricarboxylic acid, 3:6:9-*tri*hydroxy-, and its tetrabromo- and tetraiodo-derivatives, and their salts (SILBERRAD and ROY), T., 1797.
*o-***Xylene** derivatives (STALLARD), T., 808; P., 104.
3-bromo-, and its sulphonation (STALLARD), T., 808; P., 104.
*m-***Xylylene-4:6-diamine**, monoacyl derivatives, action of nitrous acid on (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and COUZENS), T., 1295; P., 240.
*m-***Xylylene-4:6-dimethyldiamine**. See *s*-Dimethyl-4:6-*di*amino-*m*-xylene.

Y.

Yeast, chemical dynamics of alcoholic fermentation by (SLATOR), T., 128.

Z.

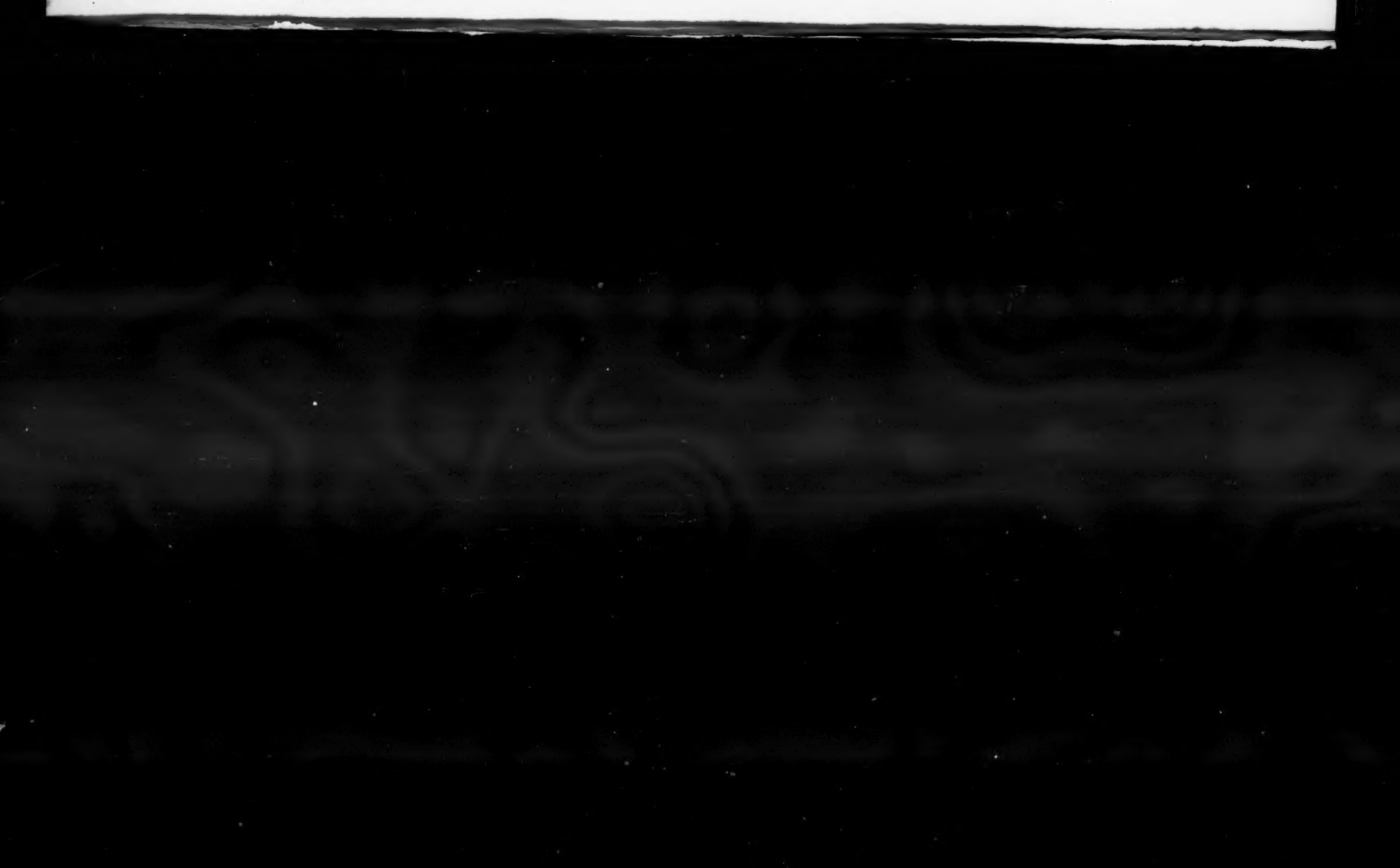
Zirconium silicate. See Malacone.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXXXIX (TRANS., 1906).

Page	Line	
826	2	*for* "*y* is a linear function of *x*" *read* "*y* is a linear function of log *x*."
1567	12	,, "orthosilicate" *read* "metasilicate."
1568	*et seq.*	,, "Scherer" *read* "Scheerer."
1569	12	,, "Chautelope" *read* "Chantelope."
,,	16	,, "Zi" *read* "Zr."
1935	7*	,, "one of the authors" *read* "the author."

* From bottom.



CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CXVIII.—The Decomposition of Nitrocellulose. By Oswald Silberrad, Ph.D., and Robert Crosbie Farmer, Ph.D., D.Sc. (*continued*) 1183

CXIX.—The Esters of Triacetic Lactone and Triacetic Acid. By Foster Sproxton, B.Sc. 1186

CXX.—The Behaviour of the Vapours of Methyl Alcohol and Acetaldehyde with Electrical Discharges of High Frequency. By Herbert Jackson and Dudley Northall-Laurie . 1190

CXXI.—The Alkylation of Rhamnose. By Thomas Purdie, F.R.S., and Charles Robert Young, B.Sc. . . . 1194

CXXII.—The Alkylation of *l*-Arabinose. By Thomas Purdie, F.R.S., and Robert Evstafieff Rose, Ph.D. . . . 1204

CXXIII.—Saponarin, a New Glucoside Coloured Blue with Iodine. By George Barger 1210

CXXIV.—The Action of Ethyl Iodide and of Propyl Iodide on the Disodium Derivative of Diacetylacetone. By Alexander William Bain, B.A., B.Sc. 1224

CXXV.—The Ethyl Esters of Acetonyloxalic and Acetophenyloxalic Acids and the Action of Ethyl Oxalate on Acetanilide and its Homologues. By Siegfried Ruhemann . 1236

CXXVI.—Aldehydrol and the Formation of Hydrates of Compounds containing a Carbonyl Group. By William Morris Colles, jun. 1246

PAGE

CXXVII.—Studies on Optically Active Carbimides. IV. The Resolution of *ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthol by means of *l*-Menthylcarbimide. By Robert Howson Pickard and William Oswald Littlebury, A.I.C. 1254

CXXVIII.—The Constitution of Acetone. By Millicent Taylor 1258

CXXIX.—Tetrazoline. Part IV. By Siegfried Ruhemann . 1268

CXXX.—The Hydrolysis of Ammonium Salts by Water. By Ernest George Hill 1273

CXXXI.—The Action of Nitrous Acid on the Arylsulphonylmetadiamines. By Gilbert Thomas Morgan and Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait 1289

Cleve Memorial Lecture. By Thomas Edward Thorpe, C.B., F.R.S. 1301

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

Henry (Louis). Volatility in Various Groups of Compounds . . . i, 549

Sabatier (Paul) and Alphonse Mailhe. Use of Metallic Oxides as Catalytic Oxidising Agents . . . . . i, 549

Michael (Arthur). Principle of Partition ("Vertheilungsprincip") . i, 550

Michael (Arthur) and Harold J. Turner. Application of the Principle of Partition. III. Action of Chlorine on Hexane . . . . . i, 550

Michel (Friedrich). Preparation of *s*-Tetrachloroethane and Hexachloroethane . . . . . i, 550

Auger (Victor). Decomposition of Copper Sulphate by Methyl Alcohol . i, 550

Michael (Arthur) and Virgil L. Leighton. Application of the Principle of Partition. IV. Addition of Hypochlorous Acid to *iso*-Butylene . . . . . i, 551

Michael (Arthur) and Robert N. Hartman. Application of the Principle of Partition. II. Constitution of the Hexyl Alcohol prepared from Mannitol Hexylene . . . . . i, 551

Delacre (Maurice). Acetyl Chloride as a Reagent for Pinacolyl Alcohols . . . . . i, 551

PAGE

MENSCHUTKIN (BORIS N.). Etherates of Magnesium Bromide and Iodide. II. The Monoetherate of Magnesium Bromide . . . . . i, 552
FRY (HARRY S.). New Synthesis of Methyl Ethyl Xanthate . . . i, 552
STILLICH (OTTO). Sulphoacetic Acid . . . . . i, 552
KRAFFT (FRIEDRICH). Derivatives of Sebacic Acid . . . . . i, 553
BLAISE (EDMOND E.) and ALFRED P. COURTOT. Abnormal Dehydration of Hydroxyalkylpivalic Esters. I. . . . . i, 553
COURTOT (ALFRED P.). Dehydration of β-Hydroxy-β-alkylpivalic Esters. Parts III and IV. . . . . i, 554
LIEBERMANN (CARL). Xanthophanic and Glaucophanic Acids . . . i, 556
CANTONI (H.). Decomposition of the Oxalates of the Alkaline Earths by Aqueous Solutions of Alkali Sulphates . . . . . i, 557
ROSENLEW (ERIK). Preparation of Adipic Acid . . . . . i, 558
BOUGAULT (J.). Antimony Tartrate and its Ethyl Ester . . . . i, 558
HENRY (LOUIS). Methylene Compounds . . . . . i, 558
DESCUDÉ (MARCEL). Order of Substitution of Hydrogen by Chlorine in Methylal . . . . . i, 558
WOHL (ALFRED). Depression of the Temperature of Reaction in Syntheses with Organic Chloro-compounds . . . . . i, 559
MICHAEL (ARTHUR). Application of the Principle of Partition. I. Course of the Addition of Water to β-Hexinene . . . . . i, 559
TANRET (GEORGES). Melezitose and Turanose . . . . . i, 560
TOLLENS (BERNHARD). Behaviour of Starch on Hydrolysis with Moderately Concentrated Sulphuric Acid . . . . . i, 560
OST (HERMANN). Cellulose Acetates . . . . . i, 560
NORMANN (WILHELM). Copper Alkali Cellulose . . . . . i, 560
MAILHE (ALPHONSE). New Syntheses of Amines by means of Finely-divided Nickel . . . . . i, 560
FISCHER (EMIL), KOICHI MATSUBARA, and SIEGFRIED HILPERT. Resolution of α-Amino*iso*valeric Acid into its Optically Active Components . . . . . i, 561
LEY (HEINRICH) and FRITZ WERNER. Salts of Heavy Metals with Feeble Acids and attempts to prepare Colloidal Metallic Oxides . . . i, 561
HOFMANN (KARL A.) and H. ARNOLDI. Decomposition of Hydroxylamine in Presence of Hydrogen Ferrocyanide: Formation of Crystalline Ferrocyanide-violet and Nitroprusside . . . . . i, 562
KOHN (MORITZ). Reduction of Blue Iron-cyanogen Compounds . . . i, 562
BOUDOUARD (OCTAVE). Silicones . . . . . i, 563
SCHOLL (ROLAND) and B. NYBERG. Ethyl Mercuri-*aci*-nitroacetate Anhydride . . . . . i, 563
WALLACH (OTTO) [with EDUARD ISAAC, ERICH BESCHKE, and EDGAR EVANS]. Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXXI. The Simplest Menthene Hydrocarbons of Various Ring Systems and their Conversion into Alicyclic Aldehydes . . . . . i, 563
KLAGES (AUGUST) and FRITZ SOMMER. Reduction of Partially Hydrogenated Benzenes . . . . . i, 566
FELLENBERG (THEODOR VON). Action of Magnesium Benzyl Chloride on Mesityl Oxide and Phorone . . . . . i, 567
STOECKER (M.) and FRIEDRICH KRAFFT. Oxidation of Diphenyl Diselenide . . . . . i, 568
KLAGES (AUGUST). Alkaloidal Salts of *i-sec*-Butylbenzenesulphonic Acid . i, 568
THIELE (JOHANNES) and ADOLF BÜHNER. Derivatives of Fulvene. I. Condensation of Indene with Aldehydes . . . . . i, 569
THIELE (JOHANNES) and FRANZ HENLE. Derivatives of Fulvene. III. Condensation Products of Fluorene . . . . . i, 571
FREUND (MARTIN). New Method for the Preparation of Tetraphenylmethane . . . . . i, 574
VANINO (LUDWIG) and F. HARTL. Organic Double Salts with Bismuth Chloride . . . . . i, 574

PAGE

SCHÄFER (H.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Formation of Bases from Acetophenone, Formaldehyde, and Ammonium Chloride . . . . . i, 574
SACHS (FRANZ) and FRANZ MICHAELIS. Dialkylaminobenzaldehydes. IV. i, 575
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Pseudo-acids . . . . . i, 576
EULER (HANS). Pseudo-acids . . . . . i, 576
BRAUN (JULIUS VON) and CARL MÜLLER. Imide Bromides and their Decomposition . . . . . i, 576
HAAGER (J.) and R. DOHT. Action of Nitrous Acid on Tolyl- and *m*-Xylyl-carbamides and on Phenylthiocarbamide. II. . . . . i, 577
KAUFFMANN (HUGO). Constitution and Colour of Nitrophenols . . . i, 577
GNEHM (ROBERT) and OSKAR KNECHT. Nitrophenolsulphonic Acids . . i, 578
FOUARD (EUGÈNE). Reaction of an Oxydase Type exhibited by Halogen Derivatives of the Rare Earths . . . . . i, 578
MAUTHNER (JULIUS). Cholesterol. I. Addition of Hydrogen Chloride . i, 579
WINDAUS (ADOLF). Cholesterol. VI. . . . . i, 579
WINDAUS (ADOLF). Cholesterol. VII. . . . . i, 580
STOERMER (RICHARD), E. (FREIHERR) SCHENCK ZU SCHWEINSBERG, FR. SIBBERN-SIBBERS, and P. RIEBEL. Synthesis of Aldehydes and Ketones from *as*-Disubstituted Ethylene Glycols and their Ethers . i, 581
PAAL (CARL) and ERICH WEIDENKAFF. Unsymmetrical Diphenylethylene Oxide and Diphenylethylene Glycol . . . . . i, 583
MARCKWALD (WILLY) and RICHARD METH. Optically Active 4-Methyl-*cyclo*hexylidene-1-acetic Acid . . . . . i, 584
BUCHERER (HANS). Simple Method for the Synthesis of α-Amino-acids . i, 584
FISCHER (EMIL) and WILHELM SCHMITZ. Phenylbutyric Acids and their α-Amino-derivatives . . . . . i, 584
MARCKWALD (WILLY) and RICHARD METH. Stereoisomeric Cinnamic Acids i, 585
HELLER (GUSTAV) and HEINRICH G. MAYER. Derivatives of *o*-Nitromandelonitrile . . . . . i, 585
HELLER (GUSTAV). A New Step in the Reduction of the Nitro-group . i, 585
THIELE (JOHANNES) and MAX RÜDIGER. Derivatives of Fulvene. II. Derivatives of Indeneoxalic Esters . . . . . i, 586
EIBNER (ALEXANDER). Gabriel's Conversion of Phthalides into Indanediones . . . . . i, 588
BÜLOW (CARL) and MAX DESENISS. Transformations of Phthalylacetylacetone . . . . . i, 588
GATTERMANN (LUDWIG). Syntheses of Aromatic Aldehydes. I. . . . i, 589
CONDUCHÉ (A.). A New Reaction of Aldehydes. Action of *iso*-Hydroxycarbamide on Benzaldehyde, and Properties of Benzylidenecarbamidoxime. Action of Water on Benzylidenecarbamidoxime . . . . i, 593
PONZIO (GIACOMO). Action of Nitrogen Tetroxide on Benzaldoxime . . i, 593
NOELTING (EMILIO) and VIKTOR KADIERA. Phenylacetic Acid. Ketone Dyes. Trihydroxydeoxybenzoin and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 593
LIEBERMANN (CARL). 1 : 4-Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 594
HALLER (ALBIN) and JULES MINGUIN. The Products of the Action at a High Temperature of Sodium *iso*Butoxide or Propoxide on Camphor . i, 594
RUPE (HANS) and KARL DORSCHKY. [With WALTER HOTZ.] Carvone. III. The Semi-carbazones of Carvone . . . . . i, 595
WALBAUM (HEINRICH). Aroma of Natural Musk . . . . . i, 595
ITALLIE (LEOPOLD VAN) and C. H. NIEUWLAND. Copaiba Balsam from Surinam . . . . . i, 596
BERG (ARMAND). Formula of Elaterin . . . . . i, 596
JACKSON (C. LORING) and LATHAM CLARKE. Curcumin . . . . . i, 596
GRANDMOUGIN (EUGÈNE). Condensation of Gallocyanin Dyes with Aminosulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 596
STRAUSS (EDUARD) and BERNHARD GSCHWENDNER. Tannins . . . . i, 596
VIGNERON. Iodotannin . . . . . i, 597
SCHROETER (GEORG). Formation of Methronic Acid . . . . . i, 598
BÜLOW (CARL) and CARL SCHMID. Quinonoid Benzopyran Derivatives . i, 598

PAGE

LAUBE (EDUARD). Benzocœroxonium Compounds . . . . . i, 598
SCHULZE (HEINRICH). Aconitine and Aconine from *Aconitum napellus* . i, 599
BRETEAU (PIERRE). Old Decomposed Cocaine Hydrochloride . . . i, 600
BRISSEMORET. Derivatives of Caffeine and Reactions of its Glyoxaline Nucleus . . . . . i, 600
FREUND (MARTIN) and HANS HERMANN REITZ. Behaviour of Cotarnine towards Grignard's Reagent . . . . . i, 600
SCHMIDT (ERNST). Conversion of Ephedrine into ψ-Ephedrine . . . i, 602
PFEIFFER (PAUL) and W. OSANN. Tetrathiocyanodipyridinechromium Salts . . . . . i, 602
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and MORDUCH KOSS. Halogen Compounds of Molybdenum and Tungsten. II. . . . . i, 603
ECKSTEIN (OSKAR). Quinoline Hydrochloride. Action of Acid Chlorides on Quinoline . . . . . i, 604
MEYER (HANS). Kynurine Ethers . . . . . i, 604
BESTHORN (EMIL) and JOS. IBELE. Quinaldinic [Quinoline-2-carboxylic] Acid . . . . . i, 605
HAID (RUDOLF). Nitro- and Amino-derivatives of α-Naphthaquinoline and their Oxidation to Quinoline-7 : 8-dicarboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 605
EIBNER (ALEXANDER) and M. LÖBERING. Quinonaphthalone . . . . i, 606
NOELTING (EMILIO) and PAUL GERLINGER. Influence of Nuclear Substituents on the Shade of Malachite-green . . . . . i, 607
CONRAD (MAX) and A. ZART. Derivatives of 3-Hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-pyrazolone . . . . . i, 608
FISCHER (OTTO) and ERICH SCHINDLER. Oxidation of Naphthaphenazine by Chromic Acid. II. . . . . i, 609
NOELTING (EMILIO) and PAUL GERLINGER. *o*-Hydroxytriphenylmethane Derivatives . . . . . i, 610
MÖHLAU (RICHARD) and HANS LITTER. Constitution of Murexide and of Purpuric Acid . . . . . i, 611
MÖHLAU (RICHARD) and HANS LITTER. Action of Primary Amines on Alloxantin . . . . . i, 612
EIBNER (ALEXANDER) and O. LAUE. Mixed Azo-compounds. II. . . . i, 613
MICHAELIS (AUGUST) and H. SCHLECHT. Benzeneazo-derivatives of Antipyrine and Thiopyrine . . . . . i, 614
LUMIÈRE (AUGUSTE), LOUIS LUMIÈRE, and ALPHONSE SEYEWETZ. The Rendering Insoluble of Gelatin during Photographic Development, particularly by the Use of Pyrogallol Developers . . . . . i, 614
KASTLE (JOSEPH H.). Action of Ozone and other Oxidising Agents on Lipase . . . . . i, 615
KASTLE (JOSEPH H.). Stability of Oxydases and their Behaviour towards Various Reagents . . . . . i, 615
BACH (ALEXIS). Peroxydases as Specifically-acting Enzymes . . . i, 616

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

RUBENS (H.). Emissive Power and Temperature of Auer Mantles containing Different Quantities of Cerium . . . . . ii, 509
CHÉNEVEAU (C.). Index of Refraction of Substances dissolved in Non-aqueous Solvents . . . . . ii, 509

PAGE

LADENBURG (ERICH) and ERICH LEHMANN. Absorption Spectrum of Ozone . . . . . ii, 509
MOORE (B. E.). Spectroscopic Researches on Copper and Cobalt Solutions . . . . . ii, 510
URBAIN (GEORGES). Cathodic Phosphorescence of Europium diluted with Lime. Study of the Phosphorescent Ternary System : Lime—Gadolinia—Europia . . . . . ii, 510
WOKER (GERTRUD). The Theory of Fluorescence . . . . . ii, 511
JODBLAUER (A.) and HERMANN VON TAPPEINER. Dependence of the Action of Fluorescent Substances on their Concentration . . . ii, 511
TAPPEINER (HERMANN VON). Relation between the Photochemical Action of Substances of the Fluorescein Series and their Intensity of Fluorescence and Sensitiveness to Light . . . . . ii, 512
ROSS (W. H.). Chemical Action of Ultra-violet Light . . . . . ii, 512
GOLDBERG (EMANUEL). Kinetics of Photochemical Reactions. I. Reaction between Chlorine and Benzene in Light . . . . . ii, 513
GOLDBERG (EMANUEL). Reaction between Chromic Acid and Quinine in Light . . . . . ii, 514
STARK (JOHANNES). Relation between Translation and Radiation Intensity of Positive Ions . . . . . ii, 514
GIESSEL (FRIEDRICH). Spectrum of Helium from Radium Bromide . . ii, 514
LERCH (F. VON). Separation of Radium *C* from Radium *B* . . . . ii, 514
JORISSEN (WILLEM P.). and WILHELM E. RINGER. Action of Radium Rays on Mixtures of Hydrogen and Chlorine and of Hydrogen and Oxygen . . . . . ii, 515
CURIE (PIERRE) and A. LABORDE. Radioactivity of the Gases evolved from the Waters of Thermal Springs . . . . . ii, 515
BECKER (AUGUST). Radioactivity of Ashes and Lava from the Recent Eruption of Vesuvius . . . . . ii, 515
KOENIGSBERGER (JOHAN G.). Temperature Gradients of the Earth on the Hypothesis of Radioactive and Chemical Processes . . . . . ii, 515
WALTER (BERNHARD). Spectrum of the Nitrogen Glow produced by the Rays of Radiotellurium . . . . . ii, 516
GUYE (CHARLES E.). The most probable Value of the Ratio (ϵ/μ_0) of the Charge to the Mass of the Electron in Cathode Rays . . . . ii, 516
DEMBER (H.). Photoelectric Effect and Fall of Potential at an Alkali Electrode in Argon, Helium, and Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 516
FISCHER (FRITZ). Change of Resistance of Palladium Wires caused by Occlusion of Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 516
THOMPSON (M. DE K.). Free Energy of Some Halogen and Oxygen Compounds Computed from the Results of Potential Measurements . . ii, 517
GEITEL (HANS). Spontaneous Ionisation of Air and Other Gases . . ii, 518
JORISSEN (WILLEM P.) and WILHELM E. RINGER. Conductivity of Air in Contact with Autoxidising Substances . . . . . ii, 518
SMITS (ANDREAS). Introduction of the Conception of the Solubility of Metal Ions with Electromotive Equilibrium . . . . . ii, 518
BUCHBÖCK (GUSTAV). Hydration of the Ions. I. . . . . ii, 519
GUTHE (K. E.). Electrochemical Equivalent of Silver . . . . . ii, 520
BINET DU JASSONEIX (ARMAND). Magnetic Properties of Compounds of Boron and Manganese . . . . . ii, 520
KAUFFMANN (HUGO). Condition of Benzene Derivatives as Deduced from the Magnetic Rotation . . . . . ii, 520
STOCK (ALFRED) and CARL NIELSEN. Simple Sensitive Thermometer for Low Temperatures . . . . . ii, 521
VILLIERS (ANTOINE). Regulator for Alternate Heating and Cooling . . ii, 521
VILLIERS (ANTOINE). Periodic Interrupter . . . . . ii, 521
FORCH (CARL) and PAUL NORDMEYER. Specific Heat of Chromium, Sulphur, Silicon, and some Salts between −188° and the Ordinary Temperature . . . . . ii, 521

PAGE

PLATO (WILHELM). Solidification of Inorganic Salts and Salt Mixtures. I. Solidification of Pure Salts and the Accompanying Thermal Effects . . . . . ii, 521
WARTENBERG (H. VON). Determination of High Temperatures by means of Chemical Equilibrium and the Laws of Thermodynamics . . . ii, 522
BINGHAM (EUGENE C.). Relation of Heat of Vaporisation to Boiling Point . . . . . ii, 522
JÜPTNER (HANNS VON). Researches on Vapour Pressure . . . . . ii, 522
BANCROFT (WILDER D.). The van't Hoff-Raoult Formula . . . . . ii, 523
BINGHAM (EUGENE C.). Vapour Pressure and Chemical Composition . . ii, 523
LEWIS (GILBERT N.). Applicability of Raoult's Laws to Molecular Weight Determinations in Mixed Solvents and in Simple Solvents the Vapours of which Dissociate . . . . . ii, 524
HUNTER (MATTHEW A.). Molecular Aggregation of Liquefied Gases . . ii, 524
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Formation of Endothermic Compounds at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 524
MULLER (JOSEPH A.). Heat of Formation of Carbonylferrocyanic Acid . ii, 525
CHRISTOFF (A.). Relation of Absorption to Surface Tension . . . . . ii, 525
LAAR (JOHANNES J. VAN). Osmotic Pressure of Solutions of Non-electrolytes in connection with the Deviations from the Laws of Ideal Gases . ii, 526
MALFITANO (G.). Osmotic Pressure of Colloidal Ferric Hydroxychloride . ii, 526
TREVOR (JOSEPH E.). General Equations of the Theory of Solutions . . ii, 526
LEVIN (MAX). Influence of One Substance on the Solubility of Another . ii, 527
WALDEN (PAUL). Organic Solvent and Ionising Media. V. Solvent Power . . . . . ii, 527
SAND (JULIUS). Hydrolysis of Dichromates and Polymolybdates . . ii, 528
LOTTERMOSER (ALFRED). Colloids . . . . . ii, 528
LANDOLT (HANS). Supposed Alteration in the Total Weight of Substances taking part in a Chemical Reaction . . . . . ii, 528
FLÜRSCHEIM (BERNHARD). Variations in the Affinity Value of Single Bonds . . . . . ii, 529
BLACKMAN (PHILIP). Relative Strengths of Acids . . . . . ii, 529
BRINER (E.). Heterogeneous Equilibria: Formation of Phosphonium Chloride, Ammonium Carbamate, and Ammonium Hydrogen Sulphide ii, 529
HERZ (WALTER) and MARTIN LEWY. Examples of the Law of Partition . ii, 530
BENEDICKS (CARL). Deduction of the Stoichiometrical Laws . . . ii, 530
RUDORF (GEORGE). The Periodic System and the Methodical Classification of the Elements . . . . . ii, 530
WALLERANT (FRÉDÉRIC). Isomorphism and the Law of Mitscherlisch . ii, 530
REISER. Rapid Steam Generator . . . . . ii, 531
FORD (ALLEN P.). Gas Generator for Hydrogen Sulphide, Hydrogen, and other Gases . . . . . ii, 531
STEINLEN (RUDOLF L.). Automatic Safety Siphon . . . . . ii, 531

Inorganic Chemistry.

DEUSSEN (ERNST). Hydrogen Fluoride. III. . . . . ii, 531
MOISSAN (HENRI). Preparation of Pure Gases . . . . . ii, 531
JOB (ANDRÉ). Oxidations by Air. Problem of the Comparison of Velocities ii, 531
LITTMANN (SIGMUND). Behaviour of Selenium in the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid . . . . . ii, 531
ARTINI (ETTORE). Crystalline Form of Nitrogen Sulphide, N_4S_4 . . . ii, 533
GUYE (PHILIPPE A.). Electrochemical Problem of the Fixation of Nitrogen ii, 533
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Direct Synthesis of Nitric Acid and the Nitrates from their Elements at the Ordinary Temperature . . . . . ii, 533

PAGE

BESSON (ADOLPHE) and GEORGES ROSSET. Phosphorus Chloronitride . . ii, 534
MOISSAN (HENRI). Melting Points and Boiling Points of the Fluorides of Phosphorus Silicon and Boron . . . . . ii, 535
BOULOUCH (R.). Non-existence of Phosphorus Trisulphide . . . . . ii, 535
STOCK (ALFRED) [with BERTHOLD HOFFMANN, F. MÜLLER, H. VON SCHÖNTHAN, and H. KÜCHLER]. Action of Ammonia on Phosphorus Pentasulphide: Thiophosphates and Thiophosphoric Acids . . . . ii, 535
MANVILLE (O.). Variations of State of Amorphous Carbon under the Influence of Rapid Variations of Temperature . . . . . ii, 537
KAHN (H. MOREL). Solubility of Carbon in Calcium Carbide . . . . ii, 538
GAUTIER (ARMAND). Action of Carbon Monoxide at a Red Heat on Water-Vapour, and of Hydrogen on Carbon Dioxide. Application of these Reactions to the Study of Volcanic Phenomena . . . . . ii, 538
COOKE (W. TERNENT). Chemical Behaviour of Argon and Helium . . ii, 539
DORN (ERNST). Behaviour of Helium in a Platinum-iridium Vessel at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 539
RENGADE (ÉTIENNE). Action of Oxygen on Rubidium-ammonium . . ii, 539
FRAPRIE (FRANK R.). Cæsium Chromates . . . . . ii, 539
SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY (S. F.). Silver-magnesium Alloys . . . . . ii, 539
DOERMER (L.). Structure of Electrolytic Calcium . . . . . ii, 540
GUNTZ (ANTOINE) and HENRY BASSETT, jun. Attempts to prepare Sub-salts of Calcium . . . . . ii, 540
TAPONIER (EDM.). Action of Alkali Bromides on Barium Carbonate . . ii, 540
BAXTER (GREGORY P.), MURRAY A. HINES, and HARRY L. FREVERT. Revision of the Atomic Weight of Cadmium. II. . . . . ii, 541
FRIEDRICH (K.) [and PUCHTA]. Lead and Silver . . . . . ii, 541
RUER (RUDOLF). Lead Oxychlorides . . . . . ii, 542
MAITLAND (W.) and RICHARD ABEGG. Iodides of Thallium: their limits of Existence and Valency. A Case of Inorganic Tautomerism . . ii, 542
SAHMEN (R.). Copper-cadmium Alloys . . . . . ii, 543
DUKELSKI (M.). Preparation of Oxychlorides of Mercury . . . . . ii, 544
DUBOIN (ANDRÉ). Isomorphism of Mercuric Iodide with Zinc and Cadmium Iodide . . . . . ii, 544
DUBOIN (ANDRÉ). Magnesium and Manganese Mercury Iodides . . . . ii, 544
GWYER (ALFRED G. C.). Aluminium-bismuth and Aluminium-tin Alloys ii, 544
HOFFMANN (JOSEF). Knapp's Boron-ultramarine . . . . . ii, 545
OSMOND (FLORIS) and G. CARTAUD. Crystallography of Iron . . . . . ii, 545
FOURNEL (P.). Determination of the Transition Points of Steels by the Electrical Resistance Method . . . . . ii, 546
BREUIL (PIERRE). Copper Steels . . . . . ii, 546
VESTERBERG (ALBERT). Artificial Crystals of Ferric Hydroxide and of Anhydrous Ferric Oxide Pseudomorphous with Ferric Sulphate . . ii, 547
TREITSCHKE (WILHELM) and GUSTAV TAMMANN. The System: Iron and Sulphur . . . . . ii, 547
GAUTIER (ARMAND). Action of Water Vapour on Sulphides at a Red Heat. Production of Free Metals. Application to Volcanic Phenomena . . ii, 548
GAUTIER (ARMAND). Action of Hydrogen Sulphide on Certain Oxides. Application to Volcanic Phenomena and Thermal Springs . . . ii, 548
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Lecture Experiment with Cobaltinitrites . . ii, 549
COPAUX (H.). Two Remarkable Cases of Isomorphism . . . . . ii, 549
SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY (S. F.). Zinc-antimony Alloys . . . . . ii, 549
CHRÉTIEN (PAUL). Reduction of Antimony Selenide . . . . . ii, 550
ALOY (JULES) and P. FRÉBAULT. Bismuth . . . . . ii, 550
GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and R. BÜNZ. Peroxides of Bismuth. III. . . ii, 551
QUENNESSEN (L.). The Attack of Platinum by Sulphuric Acid . . . ii, 551
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Double Sulphate of Iridium and Potassium, $Ir_2(SO_4)_3,3K_2SO_4$ . . . . . ii, 551

Mineralogical Chemistry.

PAGE

PAWLOFF (P). Conditions of Growth of Crystals of Different Forms in a Fluid Medium . . . . . ii, 552
HÜBNER (CARL). Bituminous Lignite ("Schweelkohle") . . . . ii, 552
HUSSAK (EUGEN). Composition of Chalmersite . . . . . ii, 553
KÖNIGSBERGER (JOHANNES) and WOLF. J. MÜLLER. Formation of Quartz and Silicates . . . . . ii, 553
SJÖGREN (HJALMAR). Crystalline Pyrochroite from Långban . . . ii, 553
CASORIA (EUGENIO). [Palmerite] New Hydrated Aluminium Potassium Phosphate . . . . . ii, 554
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). [Palmerite] New Hydrated Aluminium Phosphate ii, 554
DUNSTAN (WYNDHAM R.) and BERNARD MOUAT JONES. Variety of Thorianite from Galle, Ceylon . . . . . ii, 554
HUSSAK (EUGEN). Gyrolite and other Zeolites from Brazil . . . . ii, 555
TAUBERT (E.). Axial Ratios of Sillimanite . . . . . ii, 555
D'ACHIARDI (GIOVANNI). Some Minerals from the Tourmaline Lodes of the Granite of S. Piero in Campo (Elba) . . . . . ii, 555
LACROIX (ALFRED). Products of the Recent Eruption of Vesuvius . . ii, 555
BRAUNS (REINHARD). Vesuvian Ash from the Baltic; Gypsum in Vesuvian Ash . . . . . ii, 556
LAUR (FRANCIS). Presence of Gold and Silver in the Trias of Meurthe-et-Moselle . . . . . ii, 556
RINGER (WILHELM E.). Changes in the Composition of Sea Water on Freezing . . . . . ii, 556
FRANKFORTER (GEORGE B.). Analysis of the Water of Death Gulch . . ii, 557

Physiological Chemistry.

YORKE (WARRINGTON) and C. HAROLD SMITH. Effects of Injection of Antitoxic and Antibacterial Sera on the Opsonic Power of the Blood . ii, 557
CARLSON (A. J.). Chemical Conditions for Heart Activity, with Special Reference to the Heart of *Limulus* . . . . . ii, 558
DOLD (HERMANN). The Action of Ethyl Alcohol and related Alcohols on the Frog's Heart . . . . . ii, 558
BARNICOT (J.). The Iodine Reaction in Leucocytes . . . . . ii, 558
BANG (IVAR) and J. FORSSMAN. Hæmolysin Formation . . . . ii, 558
HAMBURGER (HARTOG J.) and SVANTE ARRHENIUS. Nature of Precipitin-reaction . . . . . ii, 559
OBERMEYER (FRITZ) and ERNST P. PICK. Precipitins produced by Chemically-allied Proteids . . . . . ii, 559
LAQUEUR (ERNST). The Fat-splitting Ferment in the "Little Stomach". ii, 559
MITCHELL (PHILIP HENRY). Influence of Autolysis on the Pentose of the Pancreas . . . . . ii, 559
BIERRY (H.) and ALBERT FROUIN. Rôle of Cellular Elements in the Digestion of Carbohydrates by Intestinal Juice . . . . . ii, 559
WEINLAND (ERNST). Intermediary Metabolism in the Anaërobic Stage of the Pupæ of *Calliphora* . . . . . ii, 560
SURVEYOR (N. F.). Influence of Sodium Nitrite on Metabolism . . . ii, 560
LEHMANN (CURT) and FRANZ ROSENFELD. Action of Asparagine on Nitrogenous Metabolism . . . . . ii, 560
VÖLTZ (W.). Behaviour of certain Amides Alone and in Combination in Carnivorous Metabolism . . . . . ii, 560
DESGREZ (ALEXANDRE) and Mlle. BL. GUENDE. Influence of Phosphoric Acid and Phosphates of Sodium on Metabolism . . . . . ii, 560

PAGE

JONES (WALTER) and C. R. AUSTRIAN. The Ferments which participate in Nuclein Metabolism . . . . . ii, 561
SAWJALOFF (W. W.). Muscular Work and Proteid Metabolism . . . ii, 561
JACOB (LUDWIG). Feeding Experiments with Simple Food-stuffs on Pigeons and Rats . . . . . ii, 561
WACHHOLTZ (FRANZ), FRANZ WORGITZKI, and OTTO WEISS. The Fate of Carbon Monoxide in the Animal Body . . . . . ii, 561
ACHARD (CH.) and M. AYNAUD. *Rôle* of Sodium Chloride in the Histological Impregnation of Tissues by Silver Nitrate . . . ii, 561
LOEB (JACQUES). The Effects of Magnesium and Calcium on the Rhythmical Contractions of a Jelly-fish (*Polyorchis*) . . . . . ii, 561
KISCH (FRANZ). Post-mortem Disappearance of Glycogen in the Muscles . ii, 562
KUTSCHER (FRIEDRICH). Meat Extracts . . . . . ii, 562
HOLLE (WALTER L.). Formation of Adrenaline in the Organism . . . ii, 562
LESSER (ERNST J.). Catalase . . . . . ii, 562
LINDET (LÉON) and LOUIS AMMANN. The Soluble Proteids of Milk . . ii, 562
MORGEN (AUGUST), CARL BEGER, and GUSTAV FINGERLING. Action of Single Foods on Milk Production . . . . . ii, 563
BEGER (CARL). Effect of Different Fats, both Emulsified and not Emulsified, on the Production of Milk . . . . . ii, 563
BAINBRIDGE (FRANCIS A.) and ARTHUR P. BEDDARD. Secretion by the Renal Tubules in the Frog . . . . . ii, 563
BIBERFELD (JOH.). Diuresis. XII. Excretion of Sodium Chloride during Phloridzin Diuresis . . . . . ii, 564
LIPPICH (FRITZ). Urea in Human Urine . . . . . ii, 564
FAUVEL (PIERRE). Influence of Chocolate and Coffee on Uric Acid [Excretion] . . . . . ii, 564
FAUVEL (PIERRE). Excretion of Endogenous Purine Substances and Uric Acid . . . . . ii, 564
SCHITTENHELM (ALFRED) and ERNST BENDIX. Purine Substances of the Urine of Ox, Horse, and Pig . . . . . ii, 564
JONESCU (D.). Excretion of Antipyrine by the Human Organism . . ii, 565
OEFELE (FELIX VON). The Amount of Sulphur-containing Substances in Human Fæces . . . . . ii, 565
SICK (KONRAD). Lactic Acid Formation in Cancer of the Stomach . . ii, 565
MOORE (BENJAMIN), W. ALEXANDER, R. E. KELLY, and HERBERT E. ROAF. Acidity of the Gastric Contents [in Cancer] . . . . . ii, 565
MOORE (BENJAMIN) and FRED P. WILSON. Hæmalkalimetry . . . . ii, 565
WHITE (W. HALE). Intra-ocular Lipæmia and Diabetes . . . . . ii, 566
LAUFER (RENÉ). The Utilisation of Carbohydrate in Cases of Diabetic Arthritis . . . . . ii, 566
GULLAND (G. LOVELL) and ALEXANDER GOODALL. Leucæmia and Chloroma . . . . . ii, 566
WEBSTER (W.). Physiological Action of Ethyl Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide and of Somnoform . . . . . ii, 566
GATIN-GRUZEWSKA (Z.). Action of Adrenaline on Muscular Glycogen . ii, 566
WALBAUM (HERMANN). The Effect of Sulphurous Acid and Sulphites on Health, with Special Reference to the presence of Free Sulphurous Acid . . . . . ii, 567
ROBERTSON (T. BRAILSFORD). Ion-Proteid Compounds. III. Influence of Electrolytes on the Toxicity of Alkaloids . . . . . ii, 567

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

PAGE

THIELE (HERMANN) and KURT WOLF. Destruction of Bacteria by Light . ii, 567
RUBNER (MAX). Energy-Metabolism in Certain Bacteria. Spontaneous Heat-formation in Cow's Milk and the Lactic Acid Fermentation . . ii, 568
RUBNER (MAX). Bacterial Growth and Concentration of Nutrition (Nitrogen and Sulphur Metabolism) . . . . . ii, 568
LEACH (MARY F.). Chemistry of the *Bacillus Coli communis* . . . ii, 568
BRÉAUDAT (L.). A New Microbe which produces Acetone . . . . ii, 568
HENNEBERG (WILHELM). Quick-vinegar and Wine Vinegar Bacteria . . ii, 568
GROMOFF (T.). Influence of High Sugar Concentration on the Work of Endotryptase in Dead Yeast Cells . . . . . ii, 569
NATHAN (LEOPOLD), ARTHUR SCHMID, and WILLY FUCHS. Influence of Metals on Fermenting Liquids . . . . . ii, 569
HETSCH. Present Position of the Problem of the Chemical Sterilisation of Drinking Water . . . . . ii, 569
PALLADIN (WLADIMIR). Work of Respiration Enzymes of Plants under Different Conditions . . . . . ii, 570
STUTZER (ALBERT). Action of Nitrites on Plants . . . . . ii, 570
SCHULZE (ERNST). Composition and Metabolism of Seedlings . . . ii, 571
KOHL (FRIEDRICH G.). Pigments of Diatom-Chromatophores . . . ii, 571
WEISS (H.). Bark and Fruits of *Ægiceras Majus* with especial Reference to Saponin . . . . . ii, 571
KRASNOSSELSKI (T.). Formation of Respiration Enzymes in Injured Bulbs of *Allium Cepa* . . . . . ii, 572
ZELLNER (JULIUS). Fly Agaric (*Amanita Muscaria*). III. . . . . ii, 572
BEYTHIEN (ADOLF), PAUL BOHRISCH, and HANS HEMPEL. Composition of Lemon Juice . . . . . ii, 573
KÜTTNER (VON) and ULRICH. Composition of Lemon Juice . . . . ii, 573
ITALLIE (LEOPOLD VAN) and C. H. NIEUWLAND. The Seeds and Oil of Mountain Ash Berries . . . . . ii, 573
BIGELOW (WILLARD D.), HERBERT C. GORE, and B. J. HOWARD. Growth and Ripening of Persimmons . . . . . ii, 573
SERGER (H.). Quantity of Iron contained in Spinach . . . . . ii, 574
BLANCK (EDWIN). Assimilation and Distribution of Silica and Potassium in Tobacco Plants . . . . . ii, 574
STÜBER (W.). Composition of Tomatoes and Tomato Juice . . . . ii, 575
PAUL (H.). Injurious Effect of Calcium Carbonate on Bog Moss . . . ii, 575
SCHREINER (OSWALD) and GEORGE H. FAILYER. Absorption of Potassium by Soils . . . . . ii, 575
SEBELIEN (JOHN). Experiments with New Nitrogenous Manures . . ii, 575
URBAN (JOSEF). Substitution of Potassium by Sodium in Sugar-beet . ii, 576

Analytical Chemistry.

GÖCKEL (HEINRICH). Report on Graduated Vessels at the Sixth International Congress for Applied Chemistry at Rome, 1906 . . . . ii, 576
VILLIERS (ANTOINE). Modification of Maquenne's Wash-bottle . . . ii, 576
RESCH (FRANZ). Preservation of Standardised Liquids . . . . . ii, 576
BRUHNS (GUSTAV). Standardisation of Iodine and Thiosulphate Solutions ii, 577
LUTZ (OSKAR). Antimonyl Potassium Tartrate as a Standard for Iodimetry ii, 577
FRANZEN (HARTWIG). Application of Sodium Hyposulphite in Gas Analysis . . . . . ii, 577
JANNASCH (PAUL) and WILLY GOTTSCHALK. Use of Ozone in Quantitative Analysis . . . . . ii, 577

PAGE

TELLE (FERNAND). Volumetric [Iodometric] Estimation of Combined Sulphuric Acid . . . . . ii, 578
SEYEWETZ (ALPHONSE) and BLOCH. Estimation of Hyposulphurous Acid in Hyposulphites and their Compounds with Formaldehyde . . . ii, 578
BORNWATER (J. TH.). Simplified Method for the Estimation of Nitric Acid in Nitrates . . . . . ii, 578
BARONI (E.). Detection of Nitrates in Alkali Iodides . . . . . ii, 578
MAURICHEAU-BEAUPRÉ (PAUL). A Qualitative Test for Phosphorus . . ii, 578
JÖRGENSEN (GUNNER). New Modification of the Estimation of Phosphoric Acid by Precipitation as Magnesium Ammonium Phosphate, particularly in Regard to Manures . . . . . ii, 579
SCHLIEBS (GEORG). Application of Compressed Air in Superphosphate Analysis . . . . . ii, 579
REICHARD (C.). A Characteristic Reaction for Borax . . . . . ii, 579
HINDEN (FRITZ). Decomposition of Silicates with Hydrofluoric and Hydrochloric Acids . . . . . ii, 579
HASENBÄUMER (JULIUS). Separation of Silicic Acid when Estimating Citrate-soluble Phosphoric Acid . . . . . ii, 579
BEMENT (A.). Sampling of Coal and Classification of Analytical Data . ii, 579
HOLTSCHMIDT (WILHELM). Estimation of Carbonic Acid . . . . . ii, 580
SALOMON (ALFRED). Apparatus for Testing Saturation and Boiler-Gases . ii, 580
STAVORINUS (D.). Estimation of Carbon Disulphide in Benzene . . . ii, 580
KLING (MAX) and OTTO ENGELS. Estimation of Potassium in Potassium Salts and Mixed Manures by Neubauer's Modified Finkener's Method . ii, 580
GOLDSCHMIDT (CARL). Estimation of Cadmium . . . . . ii, 581
MAYER (OTTO). Estimation of Lead . . . . . ii, 581
SASSE (OTTO). Volumetric Estimation of Lead . . . . . ii, 581
GIUSTI (G.). Estimation of Lead in Alloys of Tin and Lead . . . . ii, 581
YOCKEY (H.). Assay of Babbit Metal . . . . . ii, 581
KROUPA (GUSTAV). Electrolytic Estimation of Mercury, using the Rotating Anode . . . . . ii, 581
KRŽIŽAN (R.) Estimation of Talc . . . . . ii, 582
MOUNEYRAT (ANTOINE). Iron in Living Tissues . . . . . ii, 582
MARRIOTT (W. MCKIM) and CHARLES G. L. WOLF. Estimation of Small Quantities of Iron . . . . . ii, 582
KINDER (H.). Sources of Error in the Titration of Iron with Permanganate ii, 582
WAGNER (B.). Estimation of Antimony in Vulcanised Indiarubber . . . ii, 583
PETERSEN (JULIUS). Qualitative Detection of Gold and Platinum in Inorganic Analysis . . . . . ii, 583
SPITTA and IMHOFF. Apparatus for Sampling Waters . . . . . ii, 583
KONEK (FRITZ VON). Electrical Elementary Analysis . . . . . ii, 583
BÖHME (RICHARD). Estimation of Petroleum, Petrol Distillates, and Benzene in Oil of Turpentine, Oil of Pine, and Turpentine Substitutes . ii, 583
UTZ (FRANZ). Examination of Oil of Turpentine . . . . . ii, 584
AVERY (SAMUEL) and E. CORR. Estimation of Total Soluble Bitumen in Paving Material . . . . . ii, 584
NICLOUX (MAURICE). Estimation of Alcohol in Chloroform . . . . . ii, 584
SCHIDROWITZ (PHILIP) and FREDERICK KAYE. Estimation of Higher Alcohols in Spirits. II. . . . . ii, 584
SCHMATOLLA (OTTO). Tests for the Purity of [Commercial] Glycerol . . ii, 585
STILLMAN (THOMAS B.) and PETER T. AUSTIN. Analysis of Gelatin Dynamites . . . . . ii, 585
PELLET (HENRI). Copper Solutions [for Sugar Estimations] . . . . . ii, 585
ESCHBAUM (FRIEDRICH). Differentiation between the various Sugars in Urine . . . . . ii, 585
GOLDMANN (F.). Estimation of Diabetic Sugar in Urine by Fermentation . ii, 586
VIVIANI (E). and D. GALEATI. New Apparatus for the Estimation of Sucrose in Beet . . . . . ii, 586
VIVIANI (E.) and D. GALEATI. Estimation of Sucrose in Italian Beet . ii, 586

PAGE

PELLET (HENRI). New Source of Error in the Estimation of Sugar in Beet . . . . . ii, 586
LEFFMANN (HENRY). Test for Sucrose in Milk-sugar . . . . . ii, 586
PELLET (HENRI). Estimation of Sugars and Starch in Chocolates . . . ii, 586
FLEURENT (ÉMILE). Bleaching of Flour . . . . . ii, 587
BREMER (W.). Action of Flour on Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 587
GASTINE (G.). Microscopical Examination of Flours and Detection of Rice in Wheat Flour . . . . . ii, 587
METH. Detection of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 588
BONDI (SAMUEL). Action of Iodine on Acetoacetic Acid and Detection of this Acid in Urine . . . . . ii, 588
RICHMOND (H. DROOP). Composition of Milk . . . . . ii, 588
THORP (ARTHUR W.). Detection of Cocoanut Oil in Butter . . . . ii, 588
JEAN (FERDINAND). Karité Butter . . . . . ii, 589
BALAVOINE (PIERRE). Detection of Foreign Oils in Nut Oil . . . . ii, 589
BOHRISCH (P.) and RUDOLF RICHTER. Assay of Bee's Wax . . . . ii, 589
REICHARD (C.). New Tests for Cocaine . . . . . ii, 589
PIUTTI (ARNALDO) and G. BENTIVOGLIO. Use of Carbon Tetrachloride in Investigating the Colouring Matters Prohibited in Food by the Sanitary Law . . . . . ii, 590
TRILLAT (AUGUSTE) and SAUTON. Estimation of Proteids in Milk . . ii, 591
CARLSON (C. E.). The Guaiacum Test for Blood . . . . . ii, 591
LAER (HENRI VAN). Diastatic Catalysis of Hydrogen Peroxide applied to Malt Analysis . . . . . ii, 591
ARRAGON (CH.). Estimation of Organic Phosphorus Compounds in Flour and Pastry . . . . . ii, 592
LLOYD (THOMAS H.). Bacteriological Testing of Disinfectants . . . ii, 592

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abegg, R. See W. Maitland.
Achard, C., and M. Aynaud, ii, 561.
Alexander, W. See B. Moore.
Aloy, J., and P. Frébault, ii, 550.
Ammann, L. See L. Lindet.
Arnoldi, H. See K. A. Hofmann.
Arragon, C., ii, 592.
Arrhenius, S. See H. J. Hamburger.
Artini, E., ii, 533.
Auger, V., i, 550.
Austin, P. T. See T. B. Stillman.
Austrian, C. R. See W. Jones.
Avery, S., and E. Corr, ii, 584.
Aynaud, M. See C. Achard.

B.

Bach, A., i, 616.
Bain, A. W., TRANS., 1224.
Bainbridge, F. A., and A. P. Beddard, ii, 563.
Balavoine, P., ii, 589.
Bancroft, W. D., ii, 522.
Bang, I., and J. Forssman, ii, 558.
Barger, G., TRANS., 1210.
Barnicot, J., ii, 558.
Baroni, E., ii, 578.
Bassett, H., jun. See A. Guntz.
Baxter, G. P., M. A. Hines, and H. L. Frevert, ii, 541.
Becker, A., ii, 515.
Beddard, A. P. See F. A. Bainbridge.
Beger, C., ii, 563.
Beger, C. See also A. Morgen.
Bement, A., ii, 579.
Bendix, E. See A. Schittenhelm.
Benedicks, C., ii, 530.
Bentivoglio, G. See A. Piutti.
Berg, A., i., 596.
Berthelot, M., ii, 524, 533.
Beschke, E. See O. Wallach.
Besson, A., and G. Rosset, ii, 534.
Besthorn, E., and J. Ibele, i, 605.
Beythien, A., P. Bohrisch, and H. Hempel, ii, 573.
Biberfeld, J., ii, 564.
Bierry, H., and A. Frouin, ii, 559.
Bigelow, W. D., H. C. Gore, and B. J. Howard, ii, 573.
Binet du Jassoneix, A., ii, 520.
Bingham, E. C., ii, 522, 523.
Blackman, P., ii, 529.
Blaise, E. E., and A. P. Courtot, i, 553.
Blanck, E., ii, 574.
Bloch. See A. Seyewetz.
Böhme, R., ii, 583.
Bohrisch, P., and R. Richter, ii, 589.
Bohrisch, P. See also A. Beythien.
Bondi, S., ii, 588.
Bornwater, J. T., ii, 578.
Boudouard, O., i, 563.
Bougault, J., i, 558.
Boulouch, R., ii, 535.
Braun, J. von, and C. Müller, i, 576.
Brauns, R., ii, 556.
Bréaudat, L., ii, 568.
Bremer, W., ii, 587.
Breteau, P., i, 600.
Breuil, P., ii, 546.
Briner, E., ii, 529.
Brissemoret, i, 600.
Bruhns, G., ii, 577.
Buchböck, G., ii, 519.
Bucherer, H., i, 584.
Bühner, A. See J. Thiele.
Bülow, C., and M. Deseniss, i, 588.
Bülow, C., and C. Schmid, i, 598.
Bünz, R. See A. Gutbier.

C.

Cantoni, H., i, 557.
Cario, F. See E. Dorn.
Carlson, A. J., ii, 558.
Carlson, C. E., ii, 591.
Cartaud, G. See F. Osmond.
Casoria, E., ii, 554.
Chéneveau, C., ii, 509.
Chrétien, P., ii, 550.
Christoff, A., ii, 525.
Clarke, L. See C. L. Jackson.
Colles, W. M., Trans., 1246.
Conduché, A., i, 593.
Conrad, M., and A. Zart, i, 608.
Cooke, W. T., ii, 539.
Copaux, H., ii, 549.
Corr, E. See S. Avery.
Courtot, A. P., i, 554.
Courtot, A. P. See also E. E. Blaise.
Curie, P., and A. Laborde, ii, 515.

D.

D'Archiadi, G., ii, 555.
Delacre, M., i, 551.
Delépine, M., ii, 551.
Dember, H., ii, 516.
Descudé, M., i, 558.
Deseniss, M. See C. Bülow.
Desgrez, A., and Mlle. B. Guende, ii, 560.
Deussen, E., ii, 531
Doermer, L., ii, 540.
Doht, R. See J. Haager.
Dold, H., ii, 558.
Dorn, E., and F. Cario, ii, 539.
Dorschky, K. See H. Rupe.
Duboin, A., ii, 544.
Dukelski, M., ii, 544.
Dunstan, W. R., and B. M. Jones, ii, 554.

E.

Eckstein, O., i, 604.
Eibner, A., i, 588.
Eibner, A., and M. Löbering, i, 606.
Eibner, A., and O. Laue, i, 613.
Engels, O. See M. Kling.
Eschbaum, F., ii, 585.
Euler, H., i, 576.
Evans, E. See O. Wallach.

F.

Failyer, G. H. See O. Schreiner.
Fauvel, P., ii, 564.
Fellenberg, T. von, i, 567.
Fingerling, G. See A. Morgen.
Fischer, E., K. Matsubara, and S. Hilpert, i, 561.
Fischer, E., and W. Schmitz, i, 584.
Fischer, F., ii, 516.
Fischer, O., and E. Schindler, i, 609.
Fleurent, E., ii, 587.
Flürscheim, B., ii, 529.
Forch, C., and P. Nordmeyer, ii, 521.
Ford, A. P., ii, 531.
Forssman, J. See I. Bang.
Fouard, E., i, 578.
Fournel, P., ii, 546.
Frankforter, G. B., ii, 557.
Franzen, H., ii, 577.
Fraprie, F. R., ii, 539.
Frébault, P. See J. Aloy.
Freund, M., i, 574.
Freund, M., and H. H. Reitz, i, 600.
Frevert, H. L. See G. P. Baxter.
Friedrich, K., and Puchta, ii, 541.
Frouin, A. See H. Bierry.
Fry, H. S., i, 552.
Fuchs, W. See L. Nathan.

G.

Galeati, D. See E. Viviani.
Gastine, G., ii, 587.
Gatin-Gruzewska, Z., ii, 566.
Gattermann, L., i, 589.
Gautier, A., ii, 538, 548.
Geitel, H., ii, 518.
Gerlinger, P. See E. Noelting.
Giesel, F., ii, 514.
Giusti, G., ii, 581.
Gnehm, R., and O. Knecht, i, 578.
Göckel, H., ii, 576.
Goldberg, E., ii, 513, 514.
Goldmann, F., ii, 586.
Goldschmidt, C., ii, 581.
Goodall, A. See G. L. Gulland.
Gore, H. C. See W. D. Bigelow.
Gottschalk, W. See P. Jannasch.
Grandmougin, E., i, 596.
Gromoff, T., ii, 569.
Gschwendner, B. See E. Strauss.
Guende, B. (Mlle.). See A. Desgrez.
Gulland, G. L., and A. Goodall, ii, 566.
Guntz, A., and H. Bassett, jun., ii, 540.
Gutbier, A., and R. Bünz, ii, 551.
Guthe, K. E., ii, 520.
Guye, C. E., ii, 516.

Guye, P. A., ii, 533.
Gwyer, A. G. C., ii, 544.

H.

Haager, J., and R. Doht, i, 577.
Haid, R., i, 605.
Haller, A., and J. Minguin, i, 594.
Hamburger, H. J., and S. Arrhenius, ii, 559.
Hantzsch, A., i, 576.
Hartl, F. See L. Vanino.
Hartman, R. N. See A. Michael.
Hasenbäumer, J., ii, 579.
Heller, G., i, 585.
Hempel, H. See A. Beythien.
Henle, F. See J. Thiele.
Henneberg, W., ii, 568.
Henry, L., i, 549, 558.
Herz, W., and M. Lewy, ii, 530.
Hetsch, ii, 569.
Hill, E. G., TRANS., 1273.
Hilpert, S. See E. Fischer.
Hinden, F., ii, 579.
Hines, M. A. See G. P. Baxter.
Hoffmann, B. See A. Stock.
Hoffmann, J., ii, 545.
Hofmann, K. A., and H. Arnoldi, i, 562.
Holle, W. L., ii, 562.
Holtschmidt, W., ii, 580.
Hotz, W. See H. Rupe.
Howard, B. J. See W. D. Bigelow.
Hübner, C., ii, 552.
Hunter, M. A., ii, 524.
Hussak, E., ii, 553, 555.

I.

Ibele, J. See E. Besthorn.
Isaac, E. See O. Wallach.
Itallie, L. van, and C. H. Nieuwland, i, 596; ii, 573.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and L. Clarke, i, 596.
Jackson, H., and D. Northall-Laurie, TRANS., 1190.
Jacob, L., ii, 561.
Jannasch, P., and W. Gottschalk, ii, 577.
Jean, F., ii, 589.
Job, A., ii, 531.
Jodlbauer, A., and H. von Tappeiner, ii, 511.
Jörgensen, G., ii, 579.
Jones, B. M. See W. R. Dunstan.
Jones, W., and C. R. Austrian, ii, 561.
Jonescu, D., ii, 565.
Jorissen, W. P., and W. E. Ringer, ii, 515, 518.
Jüptner, H. von, ii, 522.

K.

Kadiera, V. See E. Noelting.
Kahn, H. M., ii, 538.
Kastle, J. H., i, 615.
Kauffmann, H., i, 577; ii, 520.
Kaye, F. See P. Schidrowitz.
Kelly, R. E. See B. Moore.
Kinder, H., ii, 582.
Kisch, F., ii, 562.
Klages, A., i, 568.
Klages, A., and F. Sommer, i, 566.
Kling, M., and O. Engels, ii, 580.
Knecht, O. See R. Gnehm.
Koenigsberger, J. G., ii, 515.
Königsberger, J., and W. J. Müller, ii, 553.
Kohl, F. G., ii, 571.
Kohn, M., i, 562.
Konek, F. von, ii, 583.
Koss, M. See A. Rosenheim.
Krafft, F., i, 553.
Krafft, F. See also M. Stoecker.
Krasnosselski, T., ii, 572.
Kroupa, G., ii, 581.
Krźižan, R., ii, 582.
Küchler, H. See A. Stock.
Küttner, von, and Ulrich, ii, 573.
Kutscher, F., ii, 562.

L.

Laar, J. J. van, ii, 526.
Laborde, A. See P. Curie.
Lacroix, A., ii, 555.
Ladenburg, E., and E. Lehmann, ii, 509.
Laer, H. van, ii, 591.
Landolt, H., ii, 528.
Laqueur, E., ii, 559.
Laube, E., i, 598.
Laue, O. See A. Eibner.
Laufer., R., ii, 566.
Laur, F., ii, 556.
Leach, M. F., ii, 568.
Leffmann, H., ii, 586.

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E., ii, 460.
Abderhalden, E., and B. Babkin, i, 546; ii, 464.
Abderhalden, E., and A. Hunter, i, 545.
Abderhalden, E., and P. Rona, ii, 462, 464.
Abderhalden, E., and F. Samuely, ii, 464.
Abderhalden, E., and A. Schittenhelm, ii, 465, 467, 470.
Abderhalden, E., and E. Strauss, i, 547.
Abderhalden, E., and Y. Teruuchi, ii, 464, 479.
Abel, E., and O. von Fürth, i, 546.
Ackermann, D., ii, 505.
Ahrens, F. B., i, 473.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, i, 496, 497.
Alberda van Ekenstein, W., and J. J. Blanksma, i, 511, 512.
Allner, W., ii, 441.
Amerio, A., ii, 440.
Andouard, A., ii, 492.
Angenot, H., ii, 496.
Anilinfarben- & Extract-fabriken vorm. J. R. Geigy, i, 545.
Anschütz, A. See M. Trautz.
Anschütz, R., i, 500.
Anschütz, R., and R. Anspach, i, 502, 503.
Anschütz, R., and H. Mehring, i, 501.
Anschütz, R., and A. Robitsek, i, 503, 507.
Anschütz, R., A. Robitsek, and F. Schmitz, i, 504.
Anschütz, R., and E. Schroeder, i, 506, 507.
Anschütz, R., E. Schroeder, E. Weber, and R. Anspach, i, 505.
Anschütz, R., J. H. Shores, E. Löwenberg, and F. Schmitz, i, 516.
Anschütz, R., E. Weber, and K. Runkel, i, 508.
Anschütz, R., E. Weber, J. Sieben, and R. Anspach, i, 505.
Anselmino, O., i, 493.
Anspach, R. See R. Anschütz.
Arndt, K., ii, 418.
Attenburg, J. See O. Wallach.
Auer, J. See S. J. Meltzer.
Auger, V., i, 488.

B.

Babkin, B. See E. Abderhalden.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, i, 480.
Bagard, P. See E. E. Blaise.
Bainbridge, F. A., and A. P. Beddard, ii, 469.
Bakunin, M., i, 496.
Bakunin, M., and V. Majone, ii, 507.
Balbiano, L., and V. Paolini, i, 473.
Bargellini, G., i, 536.
Barker, T. V., Trans., 1120.
Barkla, C. G., ii, 413.
Bartsch, ii, 481.
Basler, A., ii, 468.
Basler Chemische Fabrik, i, 542.
Baubigny, H., ii, 493.
Bauer, H., and E. Breit, i, 517.
Baumhauer, H., ii, 456.
Becquerel, J., ii, 421.
Beddard, A. P. See F. A. Bainbridge.
Belloni, E., i, 520, 525.
Bemmelen, J. M. van, ii, 430.
Benrath, A., i, 535; ii, 425.
Berg, L. M. van den. See N. Schoorl.
Berl, E. See G. Lunge.
Bernthsen, A., i, 535.

Bertozzi, A., ii, 475.
Bertram, M., ii, 410.
Betti, M., and C. M. Mundici, i, 543.
Bevan, P. V., ii, 425.
Blaise, E. E., and P. Bagard, i, 479.
Blake, G. S. See J. W. Evans.
Blanc, G., i, 523.
Blanksma, J. J. See W. Alberda van Ekenstein.
Bliss, H. J. W. See S. A. Tucker.
Bloch. See A. Seyewetz.
Bloemendal, W. H., ii, 482.
Bogert, M. T., and R. R. Renshaw, i, 510.
Boizard, G., ii, 419.
Bokorny, T., ii, 480.
Boltwood, B. B., ii, 413, 415.
Bone, W. A., and R. V. Wheeler, ii, 434.
Bordas, F., and Touplain, ii, 467.
Bordas, F. See also A. D'Arsonval.
Borsche, W., and A. Fels, i, 508, 509.
Boswell, M. C. See C. L. Jackson.
Boulouch, R., ii, 438.
Bousfield, W. R., ii, 428.
Bouveault, L., and F. Chereau, i, 513.
Bradley, W. M. See S. L. Penfield.
Bragg, W. H., ii, 416.
Brandl, J., E. Mayr, and A. Vierling, i, 526.
Bredemann, C., ii, 506.
Bredig, G., and W. Fraenkel, ii, 426.
Breit, E. See H. Bauer.
Briner, E., ii, 424.
Bringhenti, A., ii, 426.
Brodie, T. G., and W. C. Cullis, ii, 468.
Bronson, H. L., ii, 413.
Brown, O. H., and D. R. Joseph.
Browne, C. A., jun., ii, 498.
Bruni, G., and L. Ferrari, i, 491.
Buchner, G., i, 478.
Buhlert and Fickendey, ii, 476.
Bulíř, J. See E. Votoček.
Burger, O. See J. Sand.
Burton, E. F., and P. Phillips, ii, 421.

C.

Campagne, É. See G. Kroupa.
Campbell, N. R., ii, 411.
Carlson, A. J., ii, 466.
Carobbio, A. See A. Ferraro.
Carse, G. A. See T. H. Laby.
Castellana, V., ii, 491.
Chauvenet. See W. Oechsner de Coninck.
Chemische Fabik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering, i, 499.
Chereau, F. See L. Bouveault.
Clarke, L., and R. N. Shreve, i, 473.
Clayton, A. See G. T. Morgan.
Cloetta, M., and H. F. Fischer, ii, 474.
Closson, O. E., ii, 471.
Closson, O. E. See also L. B. Mendel.
Cobb, P. H., i, 499.
Cocheret, D. H. See F. A. Schreinemakers.
Colombano, A. See G. Oddo.
Cook, A. N., i, 495.
Cordier, V. von, i, 486.
Corradi, R., ii, 505.
Crook, T., and B. M. Jones, ii, 459.
Cullis, W. C., ii, 468.
Cullis, W. C. See also T. G. Brodie.
Cumming, A. C., and O. Masson, ii, 505.
Curtiss, R. S., i, 480.

D.

Dadourian, H. M., ii, 415.
Dale, H. H., ii, 474.
D'Ans, J. See J. H. van't Hoff.
D'Arsonval, A., and F. Bordas, ii, 497.
Davies, J. H., and E. P. Perman, ii, 489.
Debierne, A., ii, 414.
Dedichen, G., i, 539.
Delacre, M., i, 476, 518.
Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-Anstalt vorm. Roessler, ii, 448.
Döring, T., ii, 451.
Drawe, P., ii, 490.
Dryfuss, B. J., and C. G. L. Wolf, ii, 473.
Duguet, M., i, 475.
Dunlop, H., ii, 502.

E.

Einecke, A., and T. Pfeiffer, ii, 480.
Einhorn, A., i, 486, 538.
Emmerling, A., and F. Sieden, ii, 494.
Evans, J. W., and G. S. Blake, ii, 457.
Evans, P. N., ii, 429.

F.

Fabinyi, R., and L. Förster, ii, 435.
Failyer, G. H. See O. Schreiner.
Fallada, O. See F. Strohmer.

Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co., i, 498, 519, 538.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, i, 512, 534, 543.
Farmer, R. C. See O. Silberrad.
Feilitzen, H. von, ii, 487.
Feld, W., i, 486.
Fels, A. See W. Borsche.
Fendler, G., and O. Kuhn, ii, 482.
Fenton, H. J. H., ii, 489.
Fernbach, A., and J. Wolff, i, 484.
Fernekes, G., i, 487.
Ferrari, L. See G. Bruni.
Ferraro, A., and A. Carobbio, ii, 490.
Fickendey. See Buhlert.
Filippi, E., ii, 466.
Filippo, A. See F. A. H. Schreinemakers.
Firbas, R., i, 529.
Fischer, H. F. See M. Cloetta.
Fischer, O., i, 539.
Fischler, F., ii, 470.
Förster, L. See R. Fabinyi.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 445.
Fränkel, S., i, 547.
Fraenkel, W. See G. Bredig.
François, M., i, 484.
Fredenhagen, C., ii, 409.
Freundler, P., i, 544.
Friderich, L., ii, 427.
Friedel, G., ii, 455.
Friedel, J., ii, 481.
Friedmann, E., i, 529.
Friend, J. A. N., TRANS., 1092.
Fritzsche & Co., F., i, 513.
Fürth, O. von. See E. Abel.
Füth, H., and G. Lockemann, ii, 472.
Füth H. See also G. Lockemann.

G.

Gablin & Cie., i, 546.
Gärtner, S., i, 481.
Gallo, G. See G. Giorgis.
Garrod, A. E., and W. H. Hurtley, ii, 471.
Gascard. See L. Georges.
Gawalowski, A., ii, 450.
Georges, L., and Gascard, ii, 507.
Gérard, C., ii, 507.
Gillot, H., and A. Grosjean, ii, 488.
Gimel, G., ii, 477.
Giorgis, G., and G. Gallo, ii, 447.
Godchot, M., i, 494.
Goldschmidt, V. M., ii, 409.
Gordan, P., ii, 501.
Gossner, B. See A. Gutbier.
Gray, R. W., TRANS., 1173.
Gray, T., ii, 491.
Grebe, L., ii, 410.
Greinacher, H., ii, 410.
Grimmer, W. See A. Scheunert.
Gröger, M., ii, 451.
Grosjean, A. See H. Gillot.
Grossmann, H., and B. Schück, i, 485.
Gubser, A. See A. Werner.
Guérin, G., ii, 501.
Gutbier, A., and B. Gossner, ii, 436.
Gutzeit, E., ii, 476.

H.

Hackett, F. E. See J. A. McClelland.
Haensel, H., i, 524.
Häuser, F., ii, 441.
Hahn, O., ii, 416.
Hamill, J. M., and S. B. Schryver, ii, 463.
Hanks, H. G., ii, 456.
Harris, D. F., and W. Moodie, ii, 475.
Hart, E. B. See W. H. Jordan.
Hartley, H., and N. G. Thomas, TRANS., 1013.
Heine & Co., i, 521.
Heinze, B., ii, 486.
Henderson, L. J., ii, 469.
Henneberg, W., ii, 475, 479.
Henry, L., i, 473, 477.
Hermann, W. See J. Stark.
Hewitt, J. T., and H. V. Mitchell, TRANS., 1167.
Hiestand, O. See E. Winterstein.
Hinrichs, G. D., ii, 450.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and J. D'Ans, ii, 456.
Holleman, A. F., i, 489.
Hopkinson, B., ii, 440.
Houben, J., i, 520.
Hüttner, K. See O. Wallach.
Hunter, A. See E. Abderhalden.
Hurtley, W. H. See A. E. Garrod.
Hutchinson, H. B., ii, 477.

I.

Ihering, A. von, ii, 433.
Immendorff, H., ii, 487.
Itallie, L. van, ii, 461.
Iwanoff, K. S., ii, 466.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and M. C. Boswell, i, 496.
Jacobi, C., and H. Walbaum, ii, 465.

Jacobsen, J., ii, 473.
Jaeger, F. M., i, 500.
Jellinek, K., ii, 437.
Jodlbauer, A., ii, 462.
Jodlbauer, A., and H. von Tappeiner, ii, 462.
Jones, B. M. See T. Crook.
Jordan, W. H., E. B. Hart, and A. J. Patten, ii, 472.
Jorissen, W. P., ii, 486.
Jorissen, W. P., and W. E. Ringer, i, 475; ii, 490.
Joseph, D. R. See O. H. Brown.
Jungfleisch, E., and H. Leroux, i, 525.

K.

Kaiser, E., ii, 455.
Kalle & Co., i, 485.
Kambersky, O., ii, 481.
Kanolt, C. W. See J. L. R. Morgan.
Kastle, J. H., i, 548; ii, 473, 503.
Kaufler, F., ii, 424.
Kempf, R., ii, 433.
Kessler, J. See A. Klages.
Kietreiber, F., ii, 494.
Kirschner, A., ii, 502.
Klages, A., and J. Kessler, i, 498.
Klages, A., and R. Sautter, i, 489.
Klaus, A., ii, 416.
Kleine, A., ii, 495.
Knett, J., ii, 412.
Knoevenagel, E., i, 482.
Knoll & Co., i, 522.
Koch, W., ii, 467.
Koestler, G., ii, 485.
Kohlschütter, V., and R. Müller, ii, 413.
Kondakoff, I. L., i, 520.
Kóssa, J., ii, 497.
Krebs, R. See R. F. Weinland.
Kretschmer, F., ii, 458.
Kroupa, G., Luckow, and É. Campagne, ii, 449.
Kühl, H., i, 495.
Kühn, B., ii, 493.
Kuhn, O. See G. Fendler.
Kunze, G., ii, 480.
Kurnakoff, S., and S. Schemtschuschny, ii, 443.
Kutscher, F., and A. Lohmann, ii, 471.

L.

Laan, F. H. van der, i, 490.
Laar, J. J. van, ii, 422.
Labbé, D., ii, 479.
Laby, T. H., and G. A. Carse, ii, 420.
Lacroix, A., ii, 455.
Lainé, E. See A. Müntz.
Lang, W. R. See R. J. Manning.
Lautsch, H. See O. Wallach.
Leather, J. W., ii, 487.
Lehmann, O., ii, 430, 431.
Lemmermann, O., ii, 480.
Lemoult, P., i, 493.
Lenz, W., ii, 432.
Leroux, H. See E. Jungfleisch.
Levi, M. G., and M. Voghera, ii, 436.
Levy, R., ii, 499.
Lewis, G. N., ii, 423.
Lillie, R. S., ii, 466.
Lockemann, G., and H. Füth, ii, 472.
Lockemann, G. See also H. Füth.
Löwenberg, E. See R. Anschütz.
Loewinson-Lessing, F., ii, 459.
Lohmann, A. See F. Kutscher.
London, E. S., ii, 464.
Lottermoser, A., ii, 429.
Lowry, T. M., Trans., 1033.
Lowry, T. M., and E. H. Magson, Trans., 1042.
Lubarsch, O., ii, 471.
Luckow. See G. Kroupa.
Lührig, H., ii, 482.
Lunge, G., and E. Berl, ii, 438.
Lusk, G. See A. R. Mandel.
Luther, R., and F. H. MacDougall, ii, 436.

M.

McClelland, J. A., and F. E. Hackett, ii, 413.
McCoy, H. N., and W. H. Ross, ii, 415.
MacDougall, F. H. See R. Luther.
McIntosh, D., i, 481.
M'Lachlan, ii, 470.
McNeil, H. C., ii, 457.
Macri, V., ii, 495.
Magson, E. H. See T. M. Lowry.
Majone, V. See M. Bakunin.
Malenković, B., ii, 477.
Malfitano, G., ii, 450.
Mandel, A. R., and G. Lusk, ii, 463.
Manea, A., ii, 504.
Manning, R. J., and W. R. Lang, ii, 491.
Manville, O., ii, 439.
Manzella, E., ii, 489, 493.
Maquenne, L., and E. Roux, i, 547.
Marcuse, G., ii, 464.
Marek, J., ii, 496.
Martin, E. G., ii, 461.
Marx, H., i, 546.
Masson, O. See A. C. Cumming.
Mathewson, W. E., i, 545.
Matignon, C., and R. Trannoy, ii, 427, 449.

Mayer, O., ii, 501.
Mayr, E. See J. Brandl.
Maxson, R. N., ii, 496.
Mehring, H. See R. Anschütz.
Meltzer, S. J., and J. Auer, ii, 473.
Mendel, L. B., D. F. Sicher, and O. E. Closson, ii, 469.
Menschutkin, N. A., i, 494.
Merck, E., i, 536, 537.
Merk, B., ii, 436, 489.
Mettler, C., i, 497.
Mey, P., ii, 462.
Meyer, A., ii, 475.
Michael, A., i, 518; ii, 442.
Michaelis, L., ii, 431.
Micklethwait, F. M. G. See G. T. Morgan.
Miller, N. H. J., ii, 486.
Millosevich, F., ii, 456.
Mitchell, H. V. See J. T. Hewitt.
Mohr, ii, 474.
Moodie, W. See D. F. Harris.
Morgan, G. T., and A. Clayton, TRANS., 1054.
Morgan, G. T., and F. M. G. Micklethwait, TRANS., 1158.
Morgan, J. L. R., and C. W. Kanolt, ii, 420.
Mosso, A., ii, 466.
Mouneyrat, A., ii, 495.
Moureu, C., ii, 442.
Moye, A., ii, 447.
Mügge, O., ii, 454.
Müller, M., ii, 465.
Müller, R. See V. Kohlschütter.
Müntz, A., and E. Lainé, ii, 476.
Mulder, A., i, 484, 491, 492, 493.
Mulert, B., i, 534.
Mundici, C. M. See M. Betti.

N.

Negreanu, D., ii, 422.
Nernst, W., ii, 437.
Neuberg, C., ii, 497.
Neuberg, C., and H. Strauss, ii, 461.
Nierenstein, M., i, 497, 529.
Noël Paton, D., ii, 471.
Nolf, P., ii, 460.

O.

Oddo, G., and A. Colombano, i, 527.
Oechsner de Coninck, W., i, 477.
Oechsner de Coninck, W., and Chauvenet, ii, 436.
Oefele, F. von, ii, 471, 501.
Oesterle, O. A., i, 527.
Ohmann, O., ii, 446.
Oordt, G. van, ii, 447.
Osann, W. See P. Pfeiffer.

P.

Padoa, M., i, 530.
Palladin, W., ii, 481.
Pantanelli, E., ii, 477.
Paolini, V. See L. Balbiano.
Parsons, C. L., and W. O. Robinson, i, 479.
Patten, A. J. See W. H. Jordan.
Pauli, W., i, 545.
Pauly, A., ii, 457.
Pavesi, V., ii, 483.
Pawlewski, B. von, i, 542.
Peckolt, T., ii, 484.
Pélabon, H., ii, 454.
Penfield, S. L., and W. M. Bradley, ii, 488.
Perman, E. P. See J. H. Davies.
Pfeiffer, P., and M. Tapuach, i, 532.
Pfeiffer, P., M. Tapuach, and W. Osann, i, 531.
Pfeiffer, T. See A. Einecke.
Phillips, P. See E. F. Burton.
Piccinini, G., ii, 460.
Pickard, R. H., and J. Yates, TRANS., 1101.
Piltschikow, N., ii, 414.
Plotnikoff, W. A., ii, 419.
Pochettino, A., ii, 417.
Pohl, R., ii, 437.
Ponzio, G., i, 482, 491.
Power, F. B., and F. Tutin, TRANS., 1083.
Prior, G. T., ii, 456.
Prior, G. T. See also G. F. H. Smith.
Purvis, J. E., ii, 421.

R.

Rahn, O., ii, 479.
Rebenstorff, H., ii, 423, 487.
Rech, W., ii, 410.
Reichard, C., ii, 495, 500, 503.
Reitmair, O., ii, 484.
Remeaud, O., ii, 483.
Rengade, E., ii, 444.
Renshaw, R. R. See M. T. Bogert.
Richards, J. W., ii, 417.
Richards, T. W., ii, 493.
Riedel, J. D., i, 530.
Ringer, W. E. See W. P Jorissen.
Robertson, T. B., ii, 465.
Robin, L., ii, 499.
Robinson, C. J., ii, 496.
Robinson, W. O. See C. L. Parsons.
Robitsek, A. See R. Anschütz.

Roccati, A., ii, 459.
Roemer, H. See H. Wilfarth.
Rohland, P., ii, 409, 422.
Rohm, K., ii, 490.
Rona, P. See E. Abderhalden.
Rosenheim, O., ii, 508.
Ross, W. H. See H. N. McCoy.
Roux, E. See L. Maquenne.
Rudge, W. A. D., ii, 412.
Runkel, K. See R. Anschütz.
Ruppin, E., ii, 492.

S.

Sachs, H., ii, 462.
Samuely, F., ii, 470.
Samuely, F. See also E. Abderhalden.
Sand, J., and O. Burger, i, 487.
Sautter, R. See A. Klages.
Schaum, K., ii, 411.
Scheel, K., ii, 422.
Schemtschuschny, S., ii, 448.
Schemtschuschny, S. See also S. Kurnakoff.
Scheunert, A., ii, 463.
Scheunert, A., and W. Grimmer, ii, 462.
Schimmel & Co., i, 513, 524.
Schittenhelm, A. See E. Abderhalden.
Schmidt & Cie., W., ii, 433.
Schmitz, F. See R. Anschütz.
Schoorl, N., and L. M. van den Berg, i, 474, 481; ii, 411.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., and D. H. Cocheret, ii, 424.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., and A. Filippo, ii, 445.
Schreiner, O., and G. H. Failyer, ii, 485.
Schroeder, E. See R. Anschütz.
Schryver, S. B. See J. M. Hamill.
Schuch, J., ii, 500.
Schück, B. See H. Grossmann.
Seligmann, E., ii, 467.
Séverin, E., i, 508.
Seyewetz, A., and Bloch, i, 490.
Sherman, H. C., and R. H. Williams, ii, 498.
Shores, J. H. See R. Anschütz.
Shreve, R. N. See L. Clarke.
Sicher, D. F. See L. B. Mendel.
Sieben, J. See R. Anschütz.
Siebert, K. See T. Zincke.
Sieden, F. See A. Emmerling.
Siedentopf, H., ii, 443.
Silberrad, O., and R. C. Farmer, TRANS., 1182.
Smith, G. F. H., and G. T. Prior, ii, 455.
Soden, H. von, and W. Treff, i, 522.
Soldaini, A., i, 527.
Sollmann, T., ii, 475.
Soltsien, P., ii, 502.
Soxhlet, von, ii, 467.
Spaeth, E., ii, 500.
Stark, J., and W. Hermann, ii, 414.
Steinebach, S., ii, 433.
Strauss, E. See E. Abderhalden.
Strauss, H. See C. Neuberg.
Strohmer, F., and O. Fallada, ii, 484.
Strutt, R. J., ii, 411.
Strzyzowski, K., ii, 472.
Swarts, F., i, 478.
Szilard, B., ii, 425.

T.

Tappeiner, H. von. See A. Jodlbauer.
Tapuach, M. See P. Pfeiffer.
Ter-Gazarian, C., ii, 423.
Teruuchi, Y. See E. Abderhalden.
Thomann, ii, 477.
Thomas, J. B., ii, 478.
Thomas, N. G. See H. Hartley.
Thoms, H., ii, 504.
Thomson, J. J., ii, 431.
Timmermans, J., ii, 429.
Tommasina, T., ii, 419.
Torrese, R., i, 531.
Touplain. See F. Bordas.
Trannoy, R. See C. Matignon.
Trautz, M., and A. Anschütz, ii, 411.
Treboux, O., ii, 478.
Treff, W. See H. von Soden.
Trephilieff, H., i, 511, 528.
Trillat, A., i, 476.
Tschelinzeff, W., i, 489.
Tucker, S. A., and H. J. W. Bliss, ii, 439.
Tunmann, ii, 482.
Tutin, F., TRANS., 1104.
Tutin, F. See also F. B. Power.
Tutton, A. E. H., TRANS., 1059.

U.

Ubbelohde, L., ii, 432.
Ultée, A. J., i, 479.
Urbain, G., ii, 449.
Utz, F., ii, 504.

V.

Vamvakas, J., ii, 504.
Vanino, L., ii, 446.
Velardi, G., ii, 491.
Veley, V. H., ii, 497.
Venditori, D., i, 486.
Vierling, A. See J. Brandl.
Vigouroux, E., ii, 451, 453.
Virchow, C., ii, 504.
Voghera, M. See M. G. Levi.
Voswinkel, A., i, 527.
Votoček, E., and J. Bulíř, i, 483.

W.

Walbaum, H. See C. Jacobi.
Wallach, O., K. Hüttner, and J. Attenburg, i, 514.
Wallach, O., and H. Lautsch, i, 522.
Warren, E. B., ii, 489.
Weber, E. See R. Anschütz.
Wedekind, E., i, 528.
Weigert, F., ii, 417.
Weil, S., ii, 460.
Wein, E., ii, 484, 487.
Weinland, R. F., and R. Krebs, ii, 453.
Wells, R. C., ii, 492.
Werner, A., and A. Gubser, ii, 452.
Wheeler, R. V. See W. A. Bone.
Wilfarth, H., H. Roemer, and G. Wimmer, ii, 485.
Willcock, E. G., i, 548.
Williams, R. H. See H. C. Sherman.
Wilson, H. A., ii, 420.
Wimmer, G. See H. Wilfarth.
Winterstein, E., and O. Hiestand, i, 478
Wirther, R., i, 528.
Wohlwill, F., ii, 469.
Wolf, C. G. L. See B. J. Dryfuss.
Wolff, C., ii, 507.
Wolff, E., ii, 409.
Wolff, J., ii, 500.
Wolff, J. See also A. Fernbach.
Woodiwiss, G., ii, 431.
Wulff, C., ii, 444.

Y.

Yates, J. See R. H. Pickard.
Young, S., ii, 422.

Z.

Zeitschel, O., i, 521.
Zincke, T., and K. Siebert, i, 515.
Zweifel, ii, 472.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXXVI (Abstr., 1904).

Part I.

Page.	Line.	
49	14*	*for* "1902" *read* "1903."
49	14*	,, "326—486" *read* "326, 486."

Vol XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

481	18*	*for* "L. N. van den Berg" *read* "L. M. van den Berg."
482	23	,, "**Hypochloride**" *read* "**Hypochlorite.**"

Part II.

357	30	*after* "copper" *insert* "and nitrobenzene."
423	13*	*for* "**Orthobasic**" *read* "**Orthobaric.**"

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

Cleve Memorial Lecture. By Thomas Edward Thorpe, C.B., F.R.S. (*continued*) 1315

CXXXII.—Labile Isomerism among Acyl Derivatives of Salicylamide. By James McConnan and Arthur Walsh Titherley. 1318

CXXXIII.—Some New Derivatives of Di*cyclo*pentadiene. By Alexander Rule, M.Sc., Ph.D. 1339

CXXXIV.—Thiocarbamide as a Solvent for Gold. By James Moir, M.A., D.Sc. 1345

CXXXV.—The Vapour Pressures of Binary Mixtures. Part I. The Possible Types of Vapour Pressure Curves. By Arthur Marshall. 1350

CXXXVI.—A New Method for the Measurement of Hydrolysis in Aqueous Solutions, based on a Consideration of the Motion of Ions. A Correction. By Robert Beckett Denison and Bertram Dillon Steele. 1386

CXXXVII.—Dinaphthacridines. By Alfred Senier and Percy Corlett Austin 1387

CXXXVIII.—The Interaction of Chlorine and Hydrogen. By Charles Hutchens Burgess and David Leonard Chapman. 1399

CXXXIX.—Notes on Derivatives of α-*N*-Alkylated Naphthylamine. By Raphael Meldola, F.R.S. 1434

CXL.—Electrolytic Qxidation. By Herbert Drake Law, B.Sc. 1437

CXLI.—The Properties of 2 : 3 : 4 : 5-Tetrachlorotoluene. A Correction. By Julius Berend Cohen and Henry Drysdale Dakin 1453

CXLII.—A Method for the Formation of Succinic Acid and of its Alkyl Derivatives. By Annie Higson and Jocelyn Field Thorpe 1455

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

DITZ (HUGO). Purification of Acetylene by means of Calcium Hypochlorite i, 617
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and K. S. CALDWELL. *aci*-Esters of Nitroform . . i, 617
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) [with K. S. CALDWELL]. Trinitromethane and Triphenylmethane . . . . . i, 617
MEISENHEIMER (JAKOB) and M. SCHWARZ. Aliphatic Polynitro-compounds i, 618
HENRY (LOUIS). Some Synthetical Reactions of Pinacolin . . . . . i, 618
HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.). Preparation of Pinacone . . . . . i, 619
ALBERTI (LEO) and BRONISLAV SMIECIUSZEWSKI. Preparation of the Chlorohydrin, the Oxide, and an Unsaturated Alcohol from Normal Diprimary Decylene Glycol [Decan-$\alpha\kappa$-diol] . . . . . i, 619
ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and EFISIO MAMELI. $\alpha\beta\beta$-Trichloroethyl Ether. II. . i, 619
MICHAEL (ARTHUR) and FRANCIS D. WILSON. Course of the Decomposition of Mixed Aliphatic Ethers by Hydrogen Iodide . . . . . i, 620
SZILÁRD (BÉLA). Electrolytic Preparation of Alkyloxides and Alkylcarbonates . . . . . i, 621
VEREIN FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN FRANKFURT. Preparation of the Anhydrides of Monobasic Organic Acids . . . . . i, 621
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE) and ANGELO CONTARDI. Reactions of Double Decomposition between Alcohols and Esters . . . . . i, 621
DREYMANN (CARL). Preparation of Solid Fatty Acids . . . . . i, 622
FICHTER (FRITZ) and HERMANN MUELLER. Measurements of Affinity of Monobasic Unsaturated Fatty Acids . . . . . i, 622
JONG (ANNE W. K. DE). Transformations of Salts of Pyruvic Acid. IV. i, 623
EMMERLING (OSKAR) and L. KRISTELLER. Derivatives of Ethyl Propionylpropionate . . . . . i, 623
COPAUX (H.). Crystallographic Description of Alkali Cobaltioxalates . . i, 623
WAHL (ANDRÉ). Ethyl Dioximidosuccinate . . . . . i, 624
VANZETTI (B. LINO). Electrolytic Decomposition of Dicarboxylic Organic Acids: Adipic Acid . . . . . i, 624
FICHTER (FRITZ) and JULIUS SCHWAB. β-Methylglutaconic Acids . . i, 625
HALLER (ALBIN) and GUSTAVE BLANC. Condensation of Ethyl $\beta\beta$-Dimethylglycidate with Ethyl Sodiomalonate. Synthesis of Terebic and Pyroterebic Acids . . . . . i, 625
BIILMANN (EINAR). Organic Thio-acids. II. . . . . i, 625
BIILMANN (EINAR). Organic Thio-acids. III. . . . . i, 626
STILLICH (OTTO). Sulphoacetic Acid. II. Sulphoacetic Acid and Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 626
LANG (W.). Preparation of Aldehydes and Ketones from Alcohols . . i, 627
RUSS (FRANZ). Decomposition of Formaldehyde by the Silent Discharge . i, 627
GÄRTNER (SIMON). Preparation of a Solid Modification of Chloral . . i, 628
CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLÖRSHEIM, H. HOERDLINGER. Preparation of Aldehydes, Alcohols, and Acids . . . . . i, 628
TARUGI (NAZARENO). Formation of Glycerose . . . . . i, 628
PFEIFFER (PAUL). [Alkylenediamine Chromium Compounds] . . . . i, 628
PFEIFFER (PAUL) and M. TAPUACH. Antimonichlorides of Dichloro-salts . i, 628
GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and BERNHARD SCHÜCK. Compounds of Metallic Thiocyanates with Organic Bases . . . . . i, 629
GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and BERNHARD SCHÜCK. Ethylenediammonium Double Salts . . . . . i, 630
RIEDEL (J. D.). Preparation of Aminoalcohols . . . . . i, 631

PAGE

BARBER (M.). Phosphotungstates of some Amino-acids . . . . . i, 633

BONDI (S.) and ERNST MÜLLER. Synthesis of Glycocholic and Taurocholic Acids . . . . . i, 633

KALLE & Co. Preparation of Bromodialkylacetamides . . . . . i, 634

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Acyl Derivatives of Cyanamide and Carbamide . . . . . i, 634

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND). Action of Bromine on α-Lactylcarbamide and Related Compounds . . . . . i, 634

SIMON (LOUIS J.) and J. CHAVANNE. Action of Urethane and of Carbamide on Ethyl Glyoxylate. New Synthesis of Allantoin . . . . . i, 636

C. F. BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE. Preparation of Aminoguanidine from Nitroguanidine . . . . . i, 637

GULEWITSCH (WLADIMIR). Substances extracted from Muscle. III. Methylguanidine . . . . . i, 637

VIRGILI (JUAN F.). Action of Sulphides on Nitroprussides . . . . . i, 637

KLAGES (AUGUST) and KARL KLENK. Attempts to Synthesise Phenylallene . . . . . i, 638

THIELE (JOHANNES) and HANS BALHORN [in part with WALTHER ALBRECHT]. Condensation Products of *cyclo*Pentadiene . . . . . i, 639

KÖRNER (GEORG). So-called Aromatic Substances containing Six Atoms of Carbon . . . . . i, 640

KÖRNER (GEORG) and ANGELO CONTARDI. The Sixth Dibromonitrobenzene . . . . . i, 641

JAEGER (FRANS M.). New Case of Form-analogy and Miscibility of Position-isomeric Benzene Derivatives and the Crystalline Forms of the Six Dibromonitrobenzenes . . . . . i, 641

OEHLER (K.). Preparation of 1 : 2-Dichloro-4-nitrobenzene . . . . . i, 642

JAEGER (FRANS M.). Crystallographic Characters of some Organic Compounds . . . . . i, 642

MEISENHEIMER (JAKOB) and EGBERT PATZIG. Reduction of Aromatic *o*- and *p*-Dinitro-compounds . . . . . i, 642

WIELAND (HEINRICH) and LEOPOLD SEMPER. Phenylnitrolic Acid . . i, 643

GRAEBE (CARL) and HERMANN KRAFT. Behaviour of Sulphonic Acids on Oxidation by Fusion . . . . . i, 643

FRANÇOIS (MAURICE). Combination of Mercuric Iodide with Free Amines i, 644

FRIES (KARL). Action of Bromine on Aromatic Amines. Substitution Products and Perbromides . . . . . i, 644

JAEGER (FRANS M.). Crystalline Forms of the 2 : 4-Dinitroaniline Derivatives Substituted in the NH_2-Group . . . . . i, 649

HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.) and C. H. SLUITER. Nitration of Acetanilide . i, 649

BECKURTS (HEINRICH) and GUSTAV FRERICHS [with CARL BEYER and L. HARTWIG]. Thio-fatty Anilides . . . . . i, 650

MEISENHEIMER (JAKOB) and EGBERT PATZIG. Direct Introduction of Amino-groups into the Nucleus of Aromatic Nitro-Compounds . . i, 652

SANI (GIOVANNI). Action of Benzylamine on Ethyl α-Crotonate . . i, 653

BETTI (MARIO). Reaction between β-Naphthol, Formaldehyde, and Hydroxylamine . . . . . i, 653

HINSBERG (OSCAR). Isomerism of *ar*-Thio-compounds . . . . . i, 654

SCHOLL (ROLAND) and B. NYBERG. Conversion of α-Nitro-β-phenyl-α-methylcarbamide into *s*-Nitrophenylmethylcarbamide . . . . . i, 656

FROMM (EMIL). Unsaturated Disulphides . . . . . i, 656

FROMM (EMIL) and KURT SCHNEIDER. Dithiobiurets . . . . . i, 656

PIUTTI (ARNALDO). Action of Alkali Hydroxides and Alkyloxides on Unsaturated Imides . . . . . i, 657

SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE. Preparation of Phenols and their Substitution Products . . . . . i, 657

SOMMERHOFF (E. O.). Behaviour of Trinitrobenzene Derivatives with Cyclic Amines . . . . . i, 658

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. *p*-Aminodiphenyloxide-3-sulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 658

PAGE

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. *p*-Hydroxyphenylglycinamide . . . i, 658
KALLE & Co. Derivatives of 3-Amino-*p*-cresol-5-sulphonic Acid . . . i, 658
EINHORN (ALFRED). Preparation of 3-Amino-2-hydroxybenzylamine . i, 658
KALLE & Co. Preparation of 4-Chloro-α-naphthol . . . i, 659
GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL. Preparation of Aminoarylacylaminonaphtholsulphonic Acids . . . i, 659
SHRIMPTON (ALBERT G.). Condensation Products of α-Naphthol and Benzophenone Chloride . . . i, 659
SZÉKI (TIBOR). Di*iso*apiole, Di*iso*eugenol Methyl Ether, and Diasarone . i, 660
SZÉKI (TIBOR). Derivatives of Asarone . . . i, 660
FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Tertiary Alcohols . . . i, 660
MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of *p*-Dialkylaminobenzhydrylamines . i, 661
MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of *p*-Dialkylaminobenzhydrylamines . i, 661
KLAGES (AUGUST) [with ERNST LAUCK and KARL GIESER]. Reduction of Aromatic Carbinols . . . i, 661
TIFFENEAU (MARC). Migration of the Phenyl Group in the Halohydrins and the α-Glycols . . . i, 662
MAUTHNER (JULIUS). Cholesterol. II. Specific Rotations of Cholestene and Cholestane Derivatives . . . i, 663
MARCKWALD (WILLY) and RICHARD METH. 4-Methyl*cyclo*hexylidene-1-acetic Acid . . . i, 663
BORSCHE (WALTHER). Conversion of Aldoximes into Nitriles . . . i, 664
RANFALDI (FRANCESCO). Crystallographic Study of New Organic Compounds . . . i, 664
BAKUNIN (MARUSSIA) and L. PARLATI. Products of Dehydration of Phenyl-*o*-nitrocinnamic Acid and the Products which accompany this Acid when prepared by Perkin's Synthesis . . . i, 664
WEERMAN (R. A.) and W. J. A. JONGKEES. Action of Sodium Hypochlorite and of Bromine and Sodium Alkyloxides on Hydrocinnamamide i, 665
CHARANTE (JACOB MOLL VAN). Formation of Salicylic Acid from Sodium Phenoxide . . . i, 665
CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN, AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT. Bismuth Disalicylate . . . i, 665
BARGELLINI (GUIDO). Action of Chloroform and Sodium Hydroxide on Phenols in Acetone Solution . . . i, 666
KÖTZ (ARTHUR) and A. MICHELS. Synthesis by means of the Carboxylic Esters of Cyclic Ketones. II. Synthesis of *m*-Methane-2-one and of *m*-Methane-4-one from 1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2-one and 1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-4-one . . . i, 666
KÖTZ (ARTHUR) and GUSTAV KAYSER. Synthesis by means of the Carboxylic Esters of Cyclic Ketones. III. Dicyclic Systems of indirectly connected Six-atom Rings . . . i, 676
KÖTZ (ARTHUR), ARTHUR BIEBER, and P. SCHÜLER. αγ-Diketocarboxylic Esters of the *cyclo*Pentane and Bi*cyclo*-(0 : 1 : 3)-hexane Groups . . . i, 668
F. HOFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co. Benzoylsalicylic [*o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic] Acid i, 669
HENLE (FRANZ). Reduction of αβ-Unsaturated Carboxylic Esters with Aluminium Amalgam . . . i, 669
GREEN (ARTHUR G.) and PERCY E. KING. Constitution of the Phenolphthalein and Quinolphthalein Salts . . . i, 670
BOUGAULT (J.). Cinnamenylparaconic Acid . . . i, 670
HELLER (GUSTAV) [and, in part, OTTO LANGKOPF]. Salts of Mineral Acids derived from the Phthaleins. I. . . . i, 671
ZOPF (WILHELM). Compounds from Lichens. XV. . . . i, 672
BAEZNER (CARLO) and AUGUST GARDIOL. *o*-Nitrobenzophenone and its Reduction Products . . . i, 673
DIELS (OTTO) and KARL ROSENMUND. Observations in the Diphenylmethane and Xanthone Series . . . i, 673

PAGE

KLAGES (AUGUST). Hydrobenzoin . . . . . i, 674

ALBRECHT (WALTHER). Additive Products of *cyclo*Pentadiene and Quinones . . . . . i, 674

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Anthraquinone-α-sulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 677

R. WEDEKIND & Co. Preparation of Anthraquinone-di- and -tri-sulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 677

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of the Carbamates of the Nitroaminoanthraquinones . . . . . i, 677

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of α-Nitro-β-methoxyanthraquinones . . . . . i, 677

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. A New Derivative of Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 678

WEDEKIND (R.) & Co. Preparation of *p*-Mono- and *p*-Di-chloroanthrarufin . . . . . i, 678

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. [Sulphonation of α-Hydroxyquinizarin-green] . . . . . i, 679

BORSCHE (WALTHER) and W. LANGE. Thioborneol and other Derivatives of Camphane containing Sulphur . . . . . i, 679

BREDT (JULIUS) and KARL BURKHEISER. Constitution of Camphor and its Derivatives. IX. Electrolytic Reduction of Camphorcarboxylic Acid to Borneolcarboxylic Acid and Dehydroborneolcarboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 680

RUPE (HANS). Carvone . . . . . i, 681

SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH W.). Action of Sodamide on Cyclic Ketones. Derivatives of Fenchone and of Camphenilone and their Constitution. . i, 681

SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH W.) and CH. RIMPEL. Synthesis of $\Delta^{8(9)}$-Menthene and of Active $\Delta^{3\cdot8(9)}$-Menthadiene . . . . . i, 682

WALLACH (OTTO). Synthesis of Menthene . . . . . i, 683

WALLACH (OTTO) [with CURT ENGELBRECHT, EDUARD ISAAC, and FRIEDRICH JÄGER]. Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXVIII. Pinene Series . . . . . i, 683

CARETTE (HENRI). Essential Oil of Rue . . . . . i, 685

ASCHAN (OSSIAN). Correction . . . . . i, 686

KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.) and IWAN SCHINDELMEISER. Swedish Turpentine Oil . . . . . i, 686

VESTERBERG (V. ALBERT). Elemi Resins. . . . . i, 686

DECKER (F.). Colouring Matter in Saffron . . . . . i, 686

DEKKER (J.). Constitution of Tannin . . . . . i, 686

FOSSE (ROBERT) and L. LESAGE. Valency of the Oxygen Atom in Xanthyl Compounds, Double Salts of Xanthyl and Metallic Haloids . . . i, 687

DECKER (HERMAN) [with ENOS FERRARIO, EDUARD LAUBE, MATEI SASSU, CARL SCHENK, and AUGUST WUERSCH]. Coeroxene, its Derivatives and Isologues . . . . . i, 687

FOSSE (ROBERT). A Reaction of some Acid Anhydrides. New Series of Acids containing the Pyran Ring . . . . . i, 691

FARBWERBE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Stable Derivatives of the Active Base of the Extract of Suprarenal Glands . . . . i, 691

LADENBERG (ALBERT). *iso*Coniine and the Synthesis of Coniine . . . i, 692

RIEDEL (J. D.). [*apo*Morphine Salts.] . . . . . i, 692

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Soluble Double Salt of Sodium Salicylate and Barium Theobromine . . . . . i, 692

BLAISE (EDMOND E.) and HOUILLON. The Relations between Functional (Reactive) Groups in Remote Positions. Cyclic Imines . . . . i, 692

KÜSTER (WILLIAM) [with KARL HAAS]. Constitution of Hæmopyrrole . i, 693

KIRPAL (ALFRED). 3-Benzoylpicolinic Acid . . . . . i, 694

CARRASCO (ORESTE) and MAURICE PADOA. Formation and Decomposition of the Indole Nucleus by the Catalytic Action of Nickel . . . i, 695

LILIENFELD (LÉON). Preparation of Indoxyl and its Homologues . . i, 695

BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of Indoxyl . . . i, 695

PAGE

ELLINGER (ALEXANDER). Constitution of the Indole Group in Albumin. III. Oxidation of Tryptophan to Indole-3-aldehyde . . . . . i, 696

WEERMAN (R. A.). Action of Formaldehyde (Methanal) on Tetrahydroquinoline . . . . . i, 696

KIRPAL (ALFRED). Quinolinic Esters . . . . . i, 697

CUTTITTA (SALVATORE). 1 : 3 : 6-Trinitro-7-methylacridone . . . . . i, 697

SCHENK (CARL). Transformations of the Quaternary Ammonium Hydroxides of Acridylpropionic Acid . . . . . i, 698

DUNSTAN (ALBERT E.) and JAMES A. STUBBS. Derivatives of 5-Phenylacridine. III. 5-*p*-Bromophenylacridine . . . . . i, 698

BAEZNER (CARLO) and J. GUEORGUIEFF [with A. GARDIOL]. Conversion of *o*-Nitro- and *op*-Dinitro-benzyl Chlorides into Acridine Derivatives . i, 699

EIBNER (ALEXANDER) and M. LÖBERING. Existence of *iso*Pyrophthalone . i, 700

PALAZZO (F. CARLO). Action of Hydroxylamine on Ethyl Dimethylpyronedicarboxylate . . . . . i, 701

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Nitration of *m*-Diarylsulphondiamides . . . . . i, 701

FRANZEN (HARTWIG) and F. ZIMMERMANN. A New Method of Preparation and the Properties of Quaternary Hydrazines . . . . . i, 702

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Acetylated Indophenols . . . . . i, 702

MAZZARA (GIROLAMO) and ALESSANDRO BORGO. Action of Sulphuryl Chloride on Pyrazole . . . . . i, 702

MOUREU (CHARLES) and I. LAZENNEC. Researches on Pyrazolones. New Methods of Synthesis of Pyrazolones . . . . . i, 702

MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of Cyclic Carbamide Derivatives (Pyrimidines) . . . . . i, 703

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of 5 : 5-Dialkylbarbituric Acids . . . . . i, 703

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Preparation of 5 : 5-Diethylbarbituric Acid . . . . . i, 704

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Dialkylbarbituric Acids and Dialkyloxypyrimidine Derivatives . . . . . i, 704

JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and ELMER V. MCCOLLUM. Pyrimidines. Synthesis of *iso*Barbituric Acid and of 5-Hydroxycytosine . . . . . i, 704

MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of Pyrimidine Derivatives . . . . . i, 705

CARRÉ (PAUL). Formation of Indazyl Derivatives from *o*-Hydrazobenzoic Acid . . . . . i, 705

FRANZEN (HARTWIG). *N*-Aminoheterocyclic Compounds. I. 1-Amino-2-phenyl-2 : 3-naphthaglyoxaline . . . . . i, 706

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Conversion of Anthracene Derivatives into Azines and Dihydroazines . . . . . i, 707

STOLLÉ (ROBERT) and ANTON WEINDEL. Conversion of Hydrazine Derivatives into Heterocyclic Compounds. XXI. Diacylhydrazide Dichlorides of Substituted Benzoic Acids and their Reaction Products . . . . . i, 707

STOLLÉ (ROBERT) and ADOLF BAMBACH. Conversion of Hydrazine Derivatives into Heterocyclic Compounds. XXII. Diacylhydrazide Dichlorides of Substituted Benzoic Acids and of α-Naphthoic Acid . i, 709

SCHMIDT (OTTO). Action of Formaldehyde on *as*-Dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediaminethiosulphonic Acid and a New Method of preparing Benzothiazoles . . . . . i, 711

SCHMIDT (OTTO). Compounds of Thiosulphuric Acid with Aldehydes . i, 711

LEOPOLD CASSELLA & Co. Action of Carbonyl Chloride on 4-Acetylamino-*m*-phenylenediamine . . . . . i, 712

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Colourless Soluble Salts of Rosaniline . . . . . i, 712

BOGERT (MARSTON T.) and HARVEY A. SEIL. Quinazolines. XV. A 3-Aminoquinazoline and the Corresponding 3 : 3′-Diquinazolyl from 6-Nitroacetylanthranil and Hydrazine Hydrate . . . . . i, 712

PAGE

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Aminohydroxy-derivatives of the Phenylnaphthiminazoles . . . . . i, 713

FROMM (EMIL) and KURT SCHNEIDER. Action of Phenylhydrazine on Unsaturated Disulphides. Synthesis of Triazoles . . . . . i, 714

ORTOLEVA (GIOVANNI). New Compound obtained by the Action of Iodine on Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone in Pyridine Solution . . . i, 715

MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of Substituted Di-iminobarbituric Acids . i, 715

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Soluble Double Salts of 1 : 3-Dimethylxanthine and 1 : 3 : 7-Trimethylxanthine with Barium Salicylate . . . . . i, 715

RIEDEL (J. D.). Soluble Double Salts of 3 : 7-Dimethyl-1-ethylxanthine . i, 716

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. [Colouring Matters of the Cyanine Series] . . . . . i, 716

ANGELI (ANGELO) and GUERRIERO MARCHETTI. Axoxy-compounds . . i, 716

GRANDMOUGIN (EUGÈNE). Decomposition of Azo-compounds by Sodium Hyposulphite . . . . . i, 716

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. [Reduction of Nitro-azo-compounds] . . . . . i, 717

BÜLOW (CARL) and FRITZ BUSSE. Mixed Diazo-compounds from *p*-Phenylenediamine with Heterocyclic Side-chains . . . . . i, 717

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL. [The Diazotisation of Substituted Meta-diamines] . . . . . i, 718

LEVENE (PHOEBUS A.) and WALLACE A. BEATTY. Occurrence of Proline-glycyl Anhydride in the Tryptic Decomposition Products of Gelatin . . . . . i, 718

FISCHER (EMIL) and EMIL ABDERHALDEN. Formation of Dipeptides by the Hydrolysis of Proteids . . . . . i, 718

HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS) and ALBERT MOREL. The True Nature of the "Leucines" and "Glucoproteins" obtained by Schützenberger in the Decomposition of Proteid Matter . . . . . i, 719

VIGNON (LÉO) and J. MOLLARD. The "Chlorination" of Wool . . . i, 719

LÖBISCH (WILHELM). Compounds of Nucleic Acid and Proteid, with Special Reference to those in the Mammary Gland and their Relation to Caseinogen Formation . . . . . i, 719

FÜRTH (OTTO VON) and MICHELE RUSSO. Crystalline Chitosan Compounds from Sepia Shells . . . . . i, 720

JODLBAUER (A.) and HERMANN VON TAPPEINER. Action of Light on Enzymes in Oxygen and in Hydrogen, compared with the Action of Photodynamic Substances . . . . . i, 720

SCHMIDT-NIELSON (SIGVAL). The Supposed Identity of Pepsin and Rennin . . . . . i, 720

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

RIESENFELD (E. H.) and H. E. WOHLERS. New Burner for Spectroscopic Use . . . . . ii, 593

SEVERIN (ÉMILE) and DRAGOMIR HURMUZESCU. Radioactivity of the Soil and Mineral Waters of Slanic (Roumania) . . . . . ii, 593

EVE (A. S.). Measurement of Radium in Minerals by the γ-Radiation . ii, 593

RUTHERFORD (ERNEST) and BERTRAM B. BOLTWOOD. Relative Proportion of Radium and Uranium in Radioactive Minerals . . . . . ii, 593

PAGE

BRONSON (HOWARD L.). Periods of Transformation of Radium *A*, *B*, and *C* . . . . . ii, 594

ANGELUCCI (OTTORINO). Quantitative Separation of Radiothorium from the Mud of Echaillon and Salins Moutier . . . . . ii, 594

HAHN (OSKAR). Some Properties of the α-Rays of Radiothorium II. . ii, 594

LEVIN (MAX). Absorption of α-Rays from Polonium . . . . . ii, 595

ZEDNER (JULIAN). Chemical and Physical Behaviour of the Nickel Oxide Electrode in the Jungner-Edison Accumulator . . . . . ii, 595

ABEGG (RICHARD) and IWAN SHUKOFF. Validity of Faraday's Law for Metals yielding Ions of Different Valency . . . . . ii, 596

LOMBARDI (UGO). Types of Diaphragms most used in Electrolysis and Formulæ proposed for Calculating the Yield . . . . . ii, 596

DOLEZALEK (FRIEDRICH) and KARL FINCKH. Thermodynamics of Heterogeneous Hydrolytic Equilibrium . . . . . ii, 597

LAMPEN (ALEXANDER). Electrical Resistance Furnace for the Measurement of High Temperatures with the Optical Pyrometer . . . . . ii, 598

MIXTER (WILLIAM G.). Thermal Constants of Acetylene . . . . . ii, 598

CARRARA (GIACOMO) and G. FERRARI. Magnitude of the Liquid Molecules of Certain Organic Compounds . . . . . ii, 599

BERKELEY (EARL OF) and E. G. J. HARTLEY. Determination of the Osmotic Pressures of Solutions by the Measurement of their Vapour Pressures . . . . . ii, 599

MORSE (HARMON N.), JOSEPH C. W. FRAZER, and B. S. HOPKINS. Osmotic Pressure and Depression of the Freezing Point of Solutions of Dextrose. I . . . . . ii, 600

MORSE (HARMON N.), JOSEPH C. W. FRAZER, E. J. HOFFMAN, and W. L. KENNON. Redetermination of the Osmotic Pressure and Depression of the Freezing Point of Sucrose Solutions . . . . . ii, 601

SCHOLTZ (MAX) and RICHARD ABEGG. Equilibria between Potassium Chromate and Barium Sulphate and Carbonate . . . . . ii, 602

BREDIG (GEORG) and DAVID M. LICHTY. Chemical Kinetics in Concentrated Sulphuric Acid. The Decomposition of Oxalic Acid . . ii, 602

MIELI (ALDO). Chemical Kinetics. I. Hydrolysis of Ethyl Citrate . . ii, 602

KANITZ (ARISTIDES). Affinity Constants of some Hydrolytic Products from Albumin . . . . . ii, 603

SUTHERLAND (WILLIAM). Molecular Constitution of Aqueous Solutions . ii, 603

THIELE (HERMANN) and ROBERT CALBERLA. Determination of the Solubility of Salt Mixtures at Temperatures considerably above the Boiling Points of their Saturated Solutions . . . . . ii, 604

MÖNKEMEYER (K.). Formation of Mixed Crystals from Fused Mixtures of Lead, Silver, Thallium, and Copper Haloids . . . . . ii, 604

ANDERLINI (FRANCESCO). Automatic Mercury Pump and Apparatus for the Study of Gases . . . . . ii, 605

GORE (HERBERT C.). High Vacua in the Scheibler Type of Desiccator . ii, 605

Inorganic Chemistry.

LEVI (MARIO G.) and MARIO VOGHERA. Function of the Catalyst in the Deacon Process for the Manufacture of Chlorine . . . . . ii, 605

HOPPE (EDUARD). Preparation of Hydrogen Chloride and Bromide from their Constituent Elements . . . . . ii, 605

PELLAS (EUGÈNE) and JULIEN LEGRAND. Purification of Water by the Simultaneous Action of Permanganates and the Electric Current . . ii, 606

RUSS (FRANZ). Influence of the Material of the Vessel and of Light on the Formation of Ozone by the Silent Discharge . . . . . ii, 606

PAGE

FISCHER (FRANZ) and HANS MARX. Thermal Production of Ozone and of Nitric Oxide in moving Gases . . . . . ii, 606
SPRING (WALTHÈRE). A Hydrate of Sulphur . . . . . ii, 607
MANUELLI (ANTONIO). Action of Sulphur on Solutions of Metallic Salts . ii, 607
KNOX (JOSEPH). Ions derived from Sulphur and Complex Ions containing Mercury . . . . . ii, 608
BROWNE (A. W.) and M. F. MEHLING. Modified Hydrogen Sulphide Generator . . . . . ii, 609
KOCH (HERMANN). Isolation of Pure Selenium from the Residues of the Lead Chamber . . . . . ii, 609
PELLINI (GIOVANNI). Isomorphism of Tellurium and Selenium . . . ii, 609
DUKELSKI (M.). Borates . . . . . ii, 610
KOENIG (ADOLF). The Diamond Problem . . . . . ii, 610
TUCKER (SAMUEL A.) and ALEXANDER LAMPEN. Measurement of Temperature in the Formation of Carborundum . . . . . ii, 610
DOELTER (CORNELIO). Rate of Reaction in Fused Silicates . . . . . ii, 611
FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Production of Alkali Nitrites . . . . . ii, 611
BILTZ (WILHELM) and ERNST WILKE-DÖRFURT. Sulphides of Rubidium and Cæsium . . . . . ii, 611
GOLDSCHMIDT (HANS). Rate of Autoracemisation of Optically Active Ammonium Salts . . . . . ii, 612
BARBIERI (G. A.). Higher Forms of Combination of Silver . . . . ii, 612
MURMANN (ERNST). Estimation of the Atomic Weight of Copper . . ii, 613
HIORNS (ARTHUR H.). Effect of Certain Elements on the Structure and Properties of Copper . . . . . ii, 613
BRUECKNER (KAMILLO). Action of Iodine on Mercurous and Mercuric Sulphates . . . . . ii, 613
PETER SPENCE & Co. Preparation of a Basic Aluminium Sulphate . . ii, 614
JÜPTNER (HANNS VON). Chemistry of Iron . . . . . ii, 614
VANZETTI (B. L.). Silicon Compounds of Iron. Formation of Silicides in the Electric Furnace . . . . . ii, 614
PFEIFFER (PAUL) [with S. BASCI, TH. GASSMANN, M. HAIMANN, and A. TRIESCHMANN]. Co-ordination-isomerism and Polymerism among the Chromium Salts . . . . . ii, 614
COSTA (TULLIO). Attempt to prove the Existence of Chromic Acids by means of the Electrical Conductivity . . . . . ii, 617
SEUBERT (KARL) and J. CARSTENS. Chromic Acid as an Oxidising Agent. I. ii, 617
MARINO (LUIGI). Electrolytic Preparation of Vanadous Salts and Properties of Vanadous and Vanadic Salts . . . . . ii, 617
MOSER (L.). Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Bismuth Salts . . . ii, 618
VANINO (LUDWIG). History of Colloidal Gold . . . . . ii, 618
TARUGI (NAZARENO). Preparation of Hydroxyloplatidiammine Sulphate . ii, 618

Mineralogical Chemistry.

NICOLAU (TH.). Crystals of Sulphur from the Deposits of Miera and Valea-Sărei (Roumania) . . . . . ii, 618
COSTACHESCU (N.). Gases present in Rock-salt and in the Mud Volcanoes of Roumania . . . . . ii, 618
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T). Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits. XLVIII. Limit of Existence and Decomposition of Boronatrocalcite ; Tricalcium-pentaborate and the Artificial Production of Pandermite . . . ii, 619
MÜGGE (OTTO). Crystalline Form and Deformation of Bischofite and Related Chlorides of Cobalt and Nickel . . . . . ii, 620

PAGE

SCHNEIDER (OTTO). Secondary Minerals from Otavi, German S.W. Africa: a New Cadmium Mineral . . . . . ii, 620
TARUGI (NAZARENO) and A. CALAMAI. Argentiferous Lead Mineral from Rosseto, in Elba . . . . . ii, 620
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). Scheelite from Traversella . . . . . ii, 620
REPOSSI (EMILIO). Minerals from the Granite of S. Fedelino (Lake Como) . . . . . ii, 621
JOHNSEN (ARRIEN). Vesuvian Ash of April, 1906 . . . . . ii, 621
OGLIALORO (A.). Sand emitted from Vesuvius . . . . . ii, 621
GOURDON (ERNEST). Volcanic Rocks from Graham's Land, Antarctic . ii, 621

Physiological Chemistry.

GRÉHANT (NESTOR). Behaviour of an Animal respiring Mixtures of Air and 5 to 10 per cent. of Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 621
PATEIN (GUSTAVE). Proteids of Blood Serum . . . . . ii, 622
FINGERLING (GUSTAV). Effect of Foods, both Rich and Poor in Fat, in Conjunction with Various Foods on Milk Secretion . . . . . ii, 622
NICLOUX (MAURICE). Elimination of Chloroform by the Urine . . . ii, 622
FUEHNER (HERMANN). Physiological Evidence as to the Constitution of Ammonium Dye Bases . . . . . ii, 622

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

ALILAIRE (E.). Composition of an Acetic Ferment . . . . . ii, 623
MAQUENNE (LÉON) and EUGÈNE ROUX. New Properties of Malt-extract . ii, 623
OLIVIERO. Transformation of Cinnamic Acid into Styrene by Moulds . ii, 623
PANTANELLI (ENRICO). Pro-invertase and Reversibility of the Invertase in Mucor . . . . . ii, 623
LUBIMENKO (W.). Influence of the Absorption of Sugars on Germination . ii, 624
LUBIMENKO (W.). Spectroscopic Study of the Green Pigments of Ripe Seeds . . . . . ii, 624
GOSIO (B.). Possibility of Accumulating Arsenic in the Fruits of Certain Plants . . . . . ii, 624
PALADINO (RAFFAELE). Chemical Composition of Chestnut Flour, and Study of Two Sugars contained therein . . . . . ii, 624
JONG (ANNE W. K. DE). The Alkaloids of Coca . . . . . ii, 625
LECOMTE (OCTAVE). Grapes from the Region of Schariare, Persia . . ii, 625
KOHN-ABREST (ÉMILE). Cyanogenetic Principles of *Phaseolus lunatus* . ii, 625
NEUBAUER (HUGO). Lupins . . . . . ii, 625
HEINZE (BERTHOLD). Microbiology of Soils . . . . . ii, 625
DUMONT (J.). Phospho-humic Compounds of the Soil . . . . . ii, 626

Analytical Chemistry.

DUPRÉ (P. V.). New Method of Estimating Moisture, with Special Application to Moisture in Cordite and other Substances containing Volatile Matters other than Water . . . . . ii, 626

PAGE

FISCHER (FRANZ) and HANS MARX. Behaviour of Ozone with Tetramethyl-di-*p*-diaminodiphenylmethane . . . . . ii, 627
TARUGI (NAZARENO) and G. BIANCHI. Rapid and Exact Method of Estimating Sulphates and Barium Salts . . . . . ii, 627
NEWFIELD (J.) and J. P. MARX. The Nitrometer . . . . . ii, 628
MEDRI (L.). Estimation of Certain Oxidising Substances by means of Hydrazine Sulphate . . . . . ii, 628
GOODE (J. ARCHIBALD) and F. MOLLWO PERKIN. The Gutzeit Test for Arsenic . . . . . ii, 629
TARUGI (NAZARENO) and A. BIGAZZI. Estimation of Minimal Quantities of Arsenic in Organic Substances . . . . . ii, 629
LOW (WILSON H.). Detection and Estimation of Boric Acid [in Foods] . ii, 629
AUPPERLE (JAMES A.). Volumetric Estimation of Carbon in Iron and Steel with the Use of Barium Hydroxide . . . . . ii, 630
JOHNSON (CHARLES M.). Estimation of Carbon in Iron and Steel by Direct Combustion with Red Lead . . . . . ii, 630
COLLINS (S. HOARE). Scheibler's Apparatus for the Estimation of Carbon Dioxide in Carbonates; an Improved Construction and Use for Accurate Analysis . . . . . ii, 630
DEAN (GRAHAM). Estimation of Silica in Iron Ores containing Alumina . ii, 630
REGEL (KARL). Estimation of Potassium by means of Chloroplatinic Acid in Presence of Sulphates . . . . . ii, 631
GADAIS (L.) and J. GADAIS. Estimation of Sodium Chloride in Yolk of Egg . . . . . ii, 631
TARUGI (NAZARENO). Estimation of Small Quantities of Manganese. New Method of Formation of Glycerose . . . . . ii, 631
ORLOFF (N. A.). Analysis of Platinum Metals . . . . . ii, 632
MAGNANINI (GAETANO). Determination of the Hardness of Waters . . ii, 632
DENNSTEDT (MAX). Use of Copper Oxide in Elementary Analysis . . ii, 632
VILLIERS (R.) Modification of Liebig's Potash Bulbs . . . . . ii, 633
PÉPIN (CAMILLE). Preparation and Distinctive Properties of Empyreumatic Oil of Juniper (*Oleum cadi*) . . . . . ii, 633
SILBERRAD (OSWALD), HENRY A. PHILLIPS, and HENRY J. MERRIMAN. Direct Estimation of Nitroglycerol in Cordite, &c. . . . . ii, 633
TALON (Mlle.). Source of Error in Sugar Analyses owing to Formation of Ethers of Dextrose . . . . . ii, 634
MUNSON (LEWIS S.) and PERCY H. WALKER. Reducing Sugar Methods. . ii, 634
GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and ARTHUR AUFRECHT. Volumetric Estimation of Formaldehyde and of Formic Acid with Potassium Permanganate in Acid Solution . . . . . ii, 634
RICHMOND (H. DROOP) and E. H. MILLER. The "Aldehyde Figure" of Milk . . . . . ii, 634
HUBERT (A.). Estimation of Volatile Acidity in Wines . . . . . ii, 635
MESTREZAT (W.). Estimation of Malic Acid and some Fixed Acids in the Juices of Fruits, both Fermented and Unfermented . . . . . ii, 635
CORMIMBŒUF (H.) and L. GROSMAN. Differentiation of the Two Pharmaceutical Benzoic Acids . . . . . ii, 636
COMANDUCCI (EZIO). Index of Oxidation of Milk . . . . . ii, 636
RICHMOND (H. DROOP). Analysis of Dried Milk . . . . . ii, 636
LONG (JOHN H.). Extraction of Fat from Fæces; Occurrence of Lecithin . ii, 637
BIEHRINGER (JOACHIM) and WILHELM BORSUM. *o*-Tolidine Sulphates and Titration of Benzidine Sulphate . . . . . ii, 637
JONESCU (D.). Precipitation and Estimation of Alkaloids with Potassium Bismuth Iodide . . . . . ii, 637
REICHARD (C.). A Reaction for Morphine . . . . . ii, 637
RADULESCU (DAN). A Characteristic Colour Reaction for Morphine . . ii, 638
ASHER (PHILIP). Assay of Opium and its Preparations . . . . . ii, 638
REYNOLDS (WILLIAM C.) and ROBERT SUTCLIFFE. Separation of Strychnine and Brucine; Influence of Nitrous Acid in Oxidation by Nitric Acid . ii, 638

PAGE

TRILLAT (AUGUSTE) and SAUTON. New Process for Estimating the Casein in Cheese . . . . . ii, 639

BORDAS (FRÉD.) and TOUPLAIN. Estimation of Proteid and Gelatinous Matters by means of Acetone . . . . . ii, 639

WINKELBLECH (K.). Measurement of the Gelatinising Points and Specific Gravities of Solutions of Various Glues . . . . . ii, 639

NESTLER (ANTON). Fruit of *Capsicum Annuum* [Chilies] . . . ii, 640

MANSIER. Calorimetric Assay of Mustard . . . . . ii, 640

LEPÈRE (ERICH). The Process of the Decomposition of Pastry . . . ii, 640

PAGE
639
639
639
640
640
640

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E. See E. Fischer.
Abegg, R. See M. Scholtz.
Abegg, R., and I. Shukoff, ii, 596.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, i, 658, 692, 701, 702, 704, 713, 715, 717.
Alberti, L., and B. Smieciuszewski, i, 619.
Albrecht, W., i, 674.
Albrecht, W. See also J. Thiele.
Alilaire, E., ii, 623.
Anderlini, F., ii, 605.
Angeli, A., and G. Marchetti, i, 716.
Angelucci, O., ii, 594.
Aschan, O., i, 686.
Asher, P., ii, 638.
Aufrecht, A. See H. Grossman.
Aupperle, J. A., ii, 630.
Austin, P. C. See A. Senier.

B.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, i, 695.
Baezner, C., and A. Gardiol, i, 673.
Baezner, C., J. Gueorguieff, and A. Gardiol, i, 699.
Bakunin, M., and L. Parlati, i, 664.
Balhorn, H. See J. Thiele.
Bambach, A. See R. Stollé.
Barber, M., i, 633.
Barbieri, G. A., ii, 612.
Bargellini, G., i, 666.
Basci, S. See P. Pfeiffer.
Beatty, W. A. See P. A. Levene.
Beckurts, H., G. Frerichs, L. Hartwig, and C. Beyer, i, 650.
Berkeley, Earl of, and E. G. J. Hartley, ii, 599.
Betti, M., i, 653.
Beyer, C. See H. Beckurts.
Bianchi, G. See N. Tarugi.
Bieber, A. See A. Kötz.
Biehringer, J., and W. Borsum, ii, 637.
Bigazzi, A. See N. Tarugi.
Biilmann, E., i, 625, 626.
Biltz, W., and E. Wilke-Dörfurt, ii, 611.
Blaise, E. E., and Houillon, i, 693.
Blanc, G. See A. Haller.
Boehringer, C. F., & Söhne, i, 637.
Bogert, M. T., and H. A. Seil, i, 712.
Boltwood, B. B. See E. Rutherford.
Bondi, S., and E. Müller, i, 633.
Bordas, F., and Touplain, ii, 639.
Borgo, A. See G. Mazzara.
Borsche, W., i, 664.
Borsche, W., and W. Lange, i, 679.
Borsum, W. See J. Biehringer.
Bougault, J., i, 670.
Bredig, G., and D. M. Lichty, ii, 602.
Bredt, J., and K. Burkheiser, i, 680.
Bronson, H. L., ii, 594.
Browne, A. W., and M. F. Mehling, ii, 609.
Brueckner, K., ii, 613.
Bruni, G., and A. Contardi, i, 621.
Bülow, C., and F. Busse, i, 717.
Burgess, C. H., and D. L. Chapman, TRANS., 1399.
Burkheiser, K. See J. Bredt.
Busse, F. See C. Bülow.

C.

Calamai, A. See N. Tarugi.
Calberla, R. See H. Thiele.
Caldwell, K. S. See A. Hantzsch.
Carette, H., i, 685.
Carrara, G., and G. Ferrari, ii, 599.
Carrasco, O., and M. Padoa, i, 695.
Carré, P., i, 705.
Carstens, J. See K. Seubert.

Cassella, L., & Co., i, 712.
Chapman, D. L. See C. H. Burgess.
Charante, J. M. van, i, 665.
Chavanne, J. See L. J. Simon.
Chemische Fabrik Flörsheim, i, 628.
Chemische Fabrik von Heyden, Aktien-Gesellschaft, i, 665.
Cohen, J. B., and H. D. Dakin, TRANS., 1453.
Collins, S. H., ii, 630.
Comanducci, E., ii, 636.
Contardi, A. See G. Bruni and G. Körner.
Copaux, H., i, 623.
Cormimbœuf, H., and L. Grosman, ii, 636.
Costa, T., ii, 617.
Costachescu, N., ii, 618.
Cuttitta, S., i, 697.

D.

Dakin, H. D. See J. B. Cohen.
Dean, G., ii, 630.
Decker, F., i, 686.
Decker, H., E. Ferrario, M. Sassu, E. Laube, A. Wuersch, and C. Schenk, i, 687.
Dekker, J., i, 687.
Denison, R. B., and B. D. Steele, TRANS., 1386.
Dennstedt, M., ii, 632.
Diels, O., and K. Rosenmund, i, 673.
Ditz, H., i, 617.
Doelter, C., ii, 611.
Dolezalek, F., and K. Finckh, ii, 597.
Dreymann, C., i, 622.
Dukelski, M., ii, 610.
Dumont, J., ii, 626.
Dunstan, A. E., and J. A. Stubbs, i, 698.
Dupré, P. V., ii, 626.

E.

Eibner, A., and M. Löbering, i, 700.
Einhorn, A., i, 658.
Ellinger, A., i, 696.
Emmerling, O., and L. Kristeller, i, 623.
Engelbrecht, C. See O. Wallach.
Eve, A. S., ii, 593.

F.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., i, 634, 660, 677, 678, 679, 703, 704, 707; ii, 611.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, i, 677, 691, 712, 716.
Ferrari, G. See G. Carrara.
Ferrario, E. See H. Decker.
Fichter, F., and H. Mueller, i, 622.
Fichter, F., and J. Schwab, i, 625.
Finckh, K. See F. Dolezalek.
Fingerling, G., ii, 622.
Fischer, E., and E. Abderhalden, i, 718.
Fischer, F., and H. Marx, ii, 606, 627.
Fosse, R., i, 691.
Fosse, R., and L. Lesage, i, 687.
François, M., i, 644.
Franzen, H., i, 706.
Franzen, H., and F. Zimmermann, i, 702.
Frazer, J. C. W. See H. N. Morse.
Frerichs, G. See H. Beckurts.
Fries, K., i, 644.
Fromm, E., i, 656.
Fromm, E., and K. Schneider, i, 656, 714.
Fuehner, H., ii, 622.
Fürth, O. von, and M. Russo, i, 720.

G.

Gabriel, S., i, 634.
Gadais, J. See L. Gadais.
Gadais, L., and J. Gadais, ii, 631.
Gärtner, S., i, 628.
Gardiol, A. See C. Baezner.
Gassmann, T. See P. Pfeiffer.
Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, i, 659, 718.
Gieser, K. See A. Klages.
Goldschmidt, H., ii, 612.
Goode, J. A., and F. M. Perkin, ii, 629.
Gore, H. C., ii, 605.
Gosio, B., ii, 624.
Gourdon, E., ii, 621.
Graebe, C., and H. Kraft, i, 643.
Grandmougin, E., i, 716.
Green, A. G., and P. E. King, i, 670.
Gréhant, N., ii, 621.
Grosman, L. See H. Cormimbœuf.
Grossmann, H., and A. Aufrecht, ii, 634.
Grossmann, H., and B. Schück, i, 629, 630.
Gueorguieff, J. See C. Baezner.
Gulewitsch, W., i, 637.

H.

Haas, K. See W. Küster.
Hahn, O., ii, 594.
Haimann, M. See P. Pfeiffer.
Haller, A., and G. Blanc, i, 625.
Hantzsch, A., and K. S. Caldwell, i, 617.
Hartley, E. G. J. See Earl of Berkeley.
Hartwig, L. See H. Beckurts.
Heinze, B., ii, 625.
Heller, G., and O. Langkopf, i, 671.
Henle, F., i, 669.
Henry, L., i, 618.
Higson, A., and J. F. Thorpe, TRANS., 1455.
Hinsberg, O., i, 654.
Hiorns, A. H., ii, 613.
Hoff, J. H. van't, ii, 619.
Hoffman, E. J. See H. N. Morse.
Hoffmann, F., La Roche & Co., i, 669.
Holleman, A. F., i, 619.
Holleman, A. F., and C. H. Sluiter, i, 649.
Hopkins, B. S. See H. N. Morse.
Hoppe, E., ii, 605.
Houillon. See E. E. Blaise.
Hubert, A., ii, 635.
Hugounenq, L., and A. Morel, i, 719.
Hurmuzescu, D. See E. Severin.

I.

Isaac, E. See O. Wallach.

J.

Jaeger, F. M., i, 641, 642, 649.
Jäger, F. See O. Wallach.
Jodlbauer, A., and H. von Tappeiner, i, 720.
Johnsen, A., ii, 621.
Johnson, C. M., ii, 630.
Johnson, T. B., and E. V. McCollum, i, 704.
Jonescu, D., ii, 637.
Jong, A. W. K. de, i, 623; ii, 625.
Jongkees, W. J. A. See R. A. Weerman.
Jüptner, H. von, ii, 614.

K.

Kalle & Co., i, 634, 658, 659.
Kanitz, A., ii, 603.
Kayser, G. See A. Koetz.
Kennon, W. L. See H. N. Morse.
King, P. E. See A. G. Green.
Kirpal, A., i, 694, 697.
Klages, A., i, 674.
Klages, A., and K. Klenk, i, 638.
Klages, A., E. Lauck, and K. Gieser, i, 661.
Klenk, K. See A. Klages.
Knox, J., ii, 608.
Koch, H., ii, 609.
Koenig, A., ii, 610.
Körner, G., i, 640.
Körner, G., and A. Contardi, i, 641.
Kötz, A., A. Bieber, and P. Schüler, i, 668.
Kötz, A., and G. Kayser, i, 667.
Kötz, A., and A. Michels, i, 666.
Kohn-Abrest, E., ii, 625.
Kondakoff, I. L., and I. Schindelmeiser, i, 686.
Kraft, H. See C. Graebe.
Kristeller, L. See O. Emmerling.
Küster, W., and K. Haas, i, 693.

L.

Ladenburg, A., i, 692.
Lampen, A., ii, 598.
Lampen, A. See also S. A. Tucker.
Lang, W., i, 627.
Langkopf, O. See G. Heller.
Lange, W. See W. Borsche.
Laube, E. See H. Decker.
Lauck, E. See A. Klages.
Law, H. D., TRANS., 1437.
Lazennec, I. See C. Moureu.
Lecomte, O., ii, 625.
Legrand, J. See E. Pellas.
Lepère, E., ii, 640.
Lesage, L. See R. Fosse.
Levene, P. A., and W. A. Beatty, i, 718.
Levi, M. G., and M. Voghera, ii, 605.
Levin, M., ii, 595.
Lichty, D. M. See G. Bredig.
Lilienfeld, L., i, 695.
Löbering, M. See A. Eibner.
Löbisch, W., i, 719.
Lombardi, U., ii, 596.
Long, J. H., ii, 637.
Low, W. H., ii, 629.
Lubimenko, W., ii, 624.

M.

McCollum, E. V. See T. B. Johnson.
McConnan, J., and A. W. Titherley, TRANS., 1318.
Magnanini, G., ii, 632.
Mameli, E. See G. Oddo.
Mansier, ii, 640.
Manuelli, A., ii, 607.
Maquenne, L., and E. Roux, ii, 623.
Marchetti, G. See A. Angeli.
Marckwald, W., and R. Meth, i, 663.
Marino, L., ii, 617.
Marshall, A., TRANS., 1350.
Marx, H. See F. Fischer.
Marx, J. P. See J. Newfield.
Mauthner, J., i, 663.
Mazzara, G., and A. Borgo, i, 702.
Medri, L., ii, 628.
Mehling, M. F. See A. W. Browne.
Meisenheimer, J., and E. Patzig, i, 642, 652.
Meisenheimer, J., and M. Schwarz, i, 618.
Meldola, R., TRANS., 1434.
Merck, E., i, 661, 703, 705, 715.
Merriman, H. J. See O. Silberrad.
Mestrezat, W., ii, 635.
Meth, R. See W. Marckwald.
Michael, A., and F. D. Wilson, i, 620.
Michels, A. See A. Kötz.
Mieli, A., ii, 602.
Miller, E. H. See H. D. Richmond.
Mixter, W. G., ii, 598.
Mönkemeyer, K., ii, 604.
Moir, J., TRANS., 1345.
Mollard, J. See L. Vignon.
Morel, A. See L. Hugounenq.
Morse, H. N., J. C. W. Frazer, and B. S. Hopkins, ii, 600.
Morse, H. N., J. C. W. Frazer, E. J. Hoffman, and W. L. Kennon, ii, 601.
Moser, L., ii, 618.
Moureu, C., and I. Lazennec, i, 702.
Mügge, O., ii, 620.
Müller, E. See S. Bondi.
Mueller, H. See F. Fichter.
Munson, L. S., and P. H. Walker, ii, 624.
Murmann, E., ii, 613.

N.

Nestler, A., ii, 640.
Neubauer, H., ii, 625.
Newfield, J., and J. P. Marx, ii, 628.
Nicloux, M., ii, 622.
Nicolau, T., ii, 618.
Nyberg, B. See R. Scholl.

O.

Oddo, G., and E. Mameli, i, 619.
Oehler, K., i, 642.
Oglialoro, A., ii, 621.
Oliviero, ii, 623.
Orloff, N. A., ii, 632.
Ortoleva, G., i, 715.

P.

Padoa, M. See O. Carrasco.
Paladino, R., ii, 624.
Palazzo, F. C., i, 701.
Pantanelli, E., ii, 623.
Parlati, L. See M. Bakunin.
Patein, G., ii, 622.
Patzig, E. See J. Meisenheimer.
Pellas, E., and J. Legrand, ii, 606.
Pellini, G., ii, 609.
Pépin, C., ii, 633.
Perkin, F. M. See J. A. Goode.
Pfeiffer, P., i, 628.
Pfeiffer, P., and M. Tapuach, i, 628.
Pfeiffer, P., S. Basci, A. Trieschmann, T. Gassmann, and M. Haimann, ii, 614.
Phillips, H. A. See O. Silberrad.
Piutti, A., i, 657.

R.

Radulescu, D., ii, 638.
Ranfaldi, F., i, 664.
Reichard, C., ii, 637.
Regel, K., ii, 631.
Repossi, E., ii, 621.
Reynolds, W. C., and R. Sutcliffe, ii, 638.
Richmond, H. D., ii, 636.
Richmond, H. D., and E. H. Miller, ii, 634.
Riedel, J. D., i, 631, 692, 716.
Riesenfeld, E. H., and H. E. Wohlers, ii, 593.
Rimpel, C. See F. W. Semmler.
Rosenmund, K. See O. Diels.
Roux, E. See L. Maquenne.
Rule, A., TRANS., 1339.
Rupe, H., i, 681.
Russ, F., i, 627; ii, 606.
Russo, M. See O. von Fürth.
Rutherford, E., and B. B. Boltwood, ii, 593.

S.

Sani, G., i, 653.
Sassu, M. See H. Decker.
Sauton. See A. Trillat.
Schenck, C., i, 698.
Schenck, C. See also H. Decker.
Schindelmeiser, I. See I. L. Kondakow.
Schmidt, O., i, 711.
Schmidt-Nielsen, S., i, 720.
Schneider, K. See E. Fromm.
Schneider, O., ii, 620.
Scholl, R., and B. Nyberg, i, 656.
Scholtz, M., and R. Abegg, ii, 602.
Schück, B. See H. Grossmann.
Schüler, P. See A. Kötz.
Schwab, J. See F. Fichter.
Schwarz, M. See J. Meisenheimer.
Seil, H. A. See M. T. Bogert.
Semmler, F. W., i, 681.
Semmler, F. W., and C. Rimpel, i, 682.
Semper, L. See H. Wieland.
Senier, A., and P. C. Austin, TRANS., 1387.
Seubert, K., and J. Carstens, ii, 617.
Severin, E., and D. Hurmuzescu, ii, 593.
Shrimpton, A. G., i, 659.
Shukoff, I. See R. Abegg.
Silberrad, O., H. A. Phillips, and H. J. Merriman, ii, 633.
Simon, L. J., and J. Chavanne, i, 636.
Sluiter, C. H. See A. F. Holleman.
Smieciuszewski, B. See L. Alberti.
Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, i, 657.
Sommerhoff, O., i, 658.
Spence, P., & Co., ii, 614.
Spring, W., ii, 607.
Steele, B. D. See R. B. Denison.
Stillich, O., i, 626.
Stollé, R., and A. Bambach, i, 709.
Stollé, R., and A. Weindel, i, 707.
Stubbs, J. A. See A. E. Dunstan.
Sutcliffe, R. See W. C. Reynolds.
Sutherland, W., ii, 603.
Széki, T., i, 660.
Szilárd, B., i, 621.

T.

Talon, Mlle., ii, 634.
Tappeiner, H. von. See A. Jodlbauer.
Tapuach, M. See P. Pfeiffer.
Tarugi, N., i, 628; ii, 618, 631.
Tarugi, N., and G. Bianchi, ii, 627.
Tarugi, N., and A. Bigazzi, ii, 629.
Tarugi, N., and A. Calamai, ii, 620.
Thiele, H., and R. Calberla, ii, 604.
Thiele, J., H. Balhorn, and W. Albrecht, i, 639.
Thorpe, J. F. See A. Higson.
Tiffeneau, M., i, 662.
Titherley, A. W. See J. McConnan.
Touplain. See F. Bordas.
Trieschmann, A. See P. Pfeiffer.
Trillat, A., and Sauton, ii, 639.
Tucker, S. A., and A. Lampen, ii, 610.

V.

Vanino, L., ii, 618.
Vanzetti, B. L., i, 624; ii, 614.
Verein für Chemische Industrie in Frankfurt, i, 621.
Vesterberg, A., i, 686.
Vignon, L., and J. Mollard, i, 719.
Villiers, R., ii, 633.
Virgili, J. F., i, 637.
Voghera, M. See M. G. Levi.

W.

Wahl, A., i, 624.
Walker, P. H. See L. S. Munson.
Wallach, O., i, 682, 683.
Wallach, O., F. Jäger, C. Engelbrecht, and E. Isaac, i, 683.
Wedekind, R., & Co., i, 677, 678.
Weerman, R. A., i, 696.
Weerman, R. A., and W. J. A. Jongkees, i, 665.
Weindel, A. See R. Stollé.
Wieland, H., and L. Semper, i, 643.
Wilke-Dörfurt, E. See W. Biltz.
Wilson, F. D. See A. Michael.
Winkelblech, K., ii, 639.
Wohlers, H. E. See E. H. Riesenfeld.
Wuersch, A. See H. Decker.

Z.

Zambonini, F., ii, 620.
Zedner, J., ii, 595.
Zimmermann, F. See H. Franzen.
Zopf, W., i, 672.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CXLII.—A Method for the Formation of Succinic Acid and of its Alkyl Derivatives. By ANNIE HIGSON and JOCELYN FIELD THORPE (*continued*) 1471

CXLIII.—Studies in the Acridine Series. Part IV. The Methylation of Chrysophenol. By ALBERT ERNEST DUNSTAN and JOHN THEODORE HEWITT 1472

CXLIV.—The Relation of Position Isomerism to Optical Activity. VII. The Rotation of the Menthyl Esters of Three Isomeric Dinitrobenzoic Acids. By JULIUS BEREND COHEN and HENRY PERCY ARMES 1479

CXLV.—Optically Active Reduced Naphthoic Acids. Part III. The Relative Catalytic Effect of Bases on the Compounds of Δ^2-Dihydro-1-naphthoic Acid. By ROBERT HOWSON PICKARD and JOSEPH YATES 1484

CXLVI.—Estimation of Copper by Titanium Trichloride. By EZRA LOBB RHEAD 1491

CXLVII.—The Gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium*. By HENRY HALIBURTON ROBINSON, M.A. (Oxon.) 1496

CXLVIII.—Steric Hindrance in the Naphthalene Series. By CLARENCE SMITH 1505

CXLIX.—Electrolytic Reduction. I. Aromatic Aldehydes. By HERBERT DRAKE LAW 1512

CL.—Electrolytic Reduction. II. Use of Electrodes. By HERBERT DRAKE LAW 1520

CLI.—Some Derivatives of 2- and 3-Phenanthrol. By HERBERT HENSTOCK 1527

CLII.—The Velocity of Chemical Change in the Polymethylene Series. By NICHOLAS MENSCHUTKIN, sen. 1532

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

NIEUWLAND (JULIUS A.) and J. A. MAGUIRE. Reactions of Acetylene with Acidified Solutions of Mercury and Silver Salts . . . . . i, 721

ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN) and W. VAN DORSSEN. Derivatives of $\alpha\gamma\epsilon$-Hexatriene . . . . . i, 722

CHABLAY (E.). Reduction of Unsaturated Primary Alcohols of the Fatty Series by Metal-ammonium Compounds . . . . . i, 722

GASCARD (ALBERT). Determination of the Molecular Weights of Alcohols and of Phenols by the Use of Benzoic Anhydride . . . . . i, 722

HINRICHS (GUSTAV D.). Boiling Points of some Secondary and Tertiary Alcohols . . . . . i, 723

HENRY (LOUIS) [with BUELENS and MUSET]. Secondary Alcohols derived from the Octane, $CHMe_2{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}CH_3$ . . . . . i, 723

TIFFENEAU (MARC) and DORLENCOURT. Transformation of Secondary-tertiary α-Glycols into Ketones and the Transposition of Hydrobenzoin . . . . . i, 724

GUIGUES (P.). Rectification of Officinal Ethyl Ether . . . . . i, 724

ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN). Triformin (Glyceryl Triformate) . . . . . i, 725

COUSIN (H.). The Fatty Acids of Kephalin . . . . . i, 725

THIELE (JOHANNES) and WILHELM WEDEMANN. Constitution of Phenylangelicalactone and *iso*Octenelactone . . . . . i, 725

WILLCOX (OSWIN W.). Reactions between Acid Chlorides and Potassium Ethylxanthate . . . . . i, 726

MEYER (RICHARD) and PAUL BOCK. *iso*Succinic Acid . . . . . i, 726

WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF) and ERICH FRANKL. Esterification of Unsymmetrical Di- and Poly-basic Acids. XIV. *i*-Aspartic Acid . . . . i, 727

ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and ALPHONS DESCHAUER. Transformations of Methyl Dicarboxyaconitate . . . . . i, 727

BERTRAND (GABRIEL) and A. LANZENBERG. Synthetical Crystalline *l*-Iditol . . . . . i, 728

STROHMER (FRIEDRICH) and O. FALLADA. Action of Ammonium Chloride on Aqueous Sucrose Solutions . . . . . i, 729

PIERAERTS (J.). Hydrolysis of Raffinose by means of Citric Acid . . . i, 729

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL). Mechanism of Additive Reactions. VII. Reactivity of Unsaturated Nitrogen . . . . . i, 729

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL), GEORG BLAU, and THEODOR WALLIS. Oxidation of Ammonia Derivatives by Permanganic Acid . . . . . i, 730

MOREL (ALBERT). Combination of Amino-acids derived from Proteids . i, 730

WALLIS (THEODOR). Synthesis of Cyanogen and of Hydrogen Cyanide from their Elements . . . . . i, 730

GAUDECHON (H.). Action of the Electric Discharge on Cyanogen . . . i, 731

BARTAL (A. VON). Carbonyl Bromide . . . . . i, 731

MCKEE (RALPH H.). Preparation of Cyanamides . . . . . i, 732

JOVITSCHITSCH (MILORAD Z.). Constitution of Fulminic Acid . . . . i, 732

SIMON (LOUIS J.). Ureides. I. Action of Urethane on Pyruvic Acid and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 733

FREUNDLER (PAUL). Researches in the *cyclo*Hexane Series . . . . . i, 733

GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and EINAR SUNDE. Reduction of Nitro-compounds by Tin Haloids. II . . . . . i, 734

PONZIO (GIACOMO). New Method of preparing the so-called Primary Dinitrohydrocarbons . . . . . i, 735

PAGE

PRAETORIUS (ARTUR). Hydrolysis of Methyl Benzenesulphonate. II. . i, 736

ATKIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Nitration of Aromatic Arylsulphonamides . . . . . i, 736

BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of Hydroxyethylaniline and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 736

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and A. J. PEROLD. Compounds of Wool with Colourless Amines and Acids . . . . . i, 736

ZINCKE (THEODOR). Action of Bromine and Chlorine on Phenols. Substitution Products, ψ-Bromides, and ψ-Chlorides. XVI. Hexabromo-ψ-bromide of *p-iso*Propylphenol . . . . . i, 737

ZINCKE (THEODOR) and L. HUNKE. Action of Tertiary Amines on Tetrachloro-*p*-cresol ψ-Bromide. XVII . . . . . i, 738

ZINCKE (THEODOR) and KARL BÖTTCHER. Tetrachloro-*p*-cresol ψ-Chloride. XVIII . . . . . i, 739

ZINCKE (THEODOR) and W. GEIBEL. Bromine Derivatives of *p*-Hydroxystilbene. XIX. . . . . i, 739

LEOPOLD CASSELLA & Co. 4-Acetylamino-2-aminophenol-6-carboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 741

LEOPOLD CASSELLA & Co. 4-Acetylamino-2-aminophenol-6-sulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 741

PADOVA (R.). Condensation with Anthranol . . . . . i, 741

JAEGER (FRANS M.). The Fatty Esters of Cholesterol and Phytosterol, and the Anisotropic Liquid Phases of Cholesterol Derivatives . . i, 742

BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK. 1 : 3-Dialkyl Ethers of Pyrogallol . . . i, 742

MAMELI (EFISIO). Methylenecatechol and Certain of its Derivatives . . i, 743

THIELE (JOHANNES) and FRITZ GÜNTHER. Derivatives of Dicyanoquinol i, 743

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and OSKAR DENSTORFF. Addition of Halogens and of Hydrogen Perhaloids to Oxygen Compounds . . . . . i, 745

REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and ARTHUR BUCKY. Nitration of *p*-Acetylaminophenoxyacetic Acid, of Diacetyl-*p*-aminophenol, and of *p*-Acetanisidine i, 748

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of Indoxyl and its Homologues . . . . . i, 749

BINZ (ARTHUR). Addition of Alkali to Indigotin . . . . . i, 749

THIELE (JOHANNES) and OSKAR GÜNTHER [with LEOPOLD]. Preparation of the Three Phthalaldehydes . . . . . i, 750

THIELE (JOHANNES) and KAUFMAN G. FALK. Condensation Products of *o*-Phthalaldehyde . . . . . i, 750

MANCHOT (WILHELM) and CHR. ZAHN [with G. KRÄNZLEIN]. Thio-derivatives of Aromatic Aldehydes and Ketones and their Desulphurisation . i, 752

KOHLER (ELMER P.). Reaction between Unsaturated Compounds and Organic Magnesium Compounds. IX. Reactions with Stereoisomerides i, 753

RUPE (HANS) and A. PORAI-KOSCHITZ. Methinammonium Compounds . i, 754

PÉRARD (J.). Action of Magnesium Phenyl Bromide on Dialkylaminobenzoylbenzoic Esters . . . . . i, 755

FOSSE (ROBERT) and A. ROBYN. Introduction of Dinaphthapyryl and Xanthyl Radicles into Electro-negative Molecules . . . . . i, 756

MEYER (RICHARD) and KARL TÖGEL. Grignard's Reaction . . . . . i, 757

KÓZNIEWSKI (TAD.) and LEON MARCHLEWSKI. Pechmann's Dye [from Benzoylacrylic Acid]. I. . . . . i, 759

GITTELMACHER-WILENKO (GERSON). Hippocoprosterol . . . . . i, 759

RIMINI (ENRICO) and F. OLIVARI. β-Nitro*iso*apiole . . . . . i, 759

MARCHLEWSKI (LEON) and LAD. MATEJKO. Bixin. The Colouring Matter of *Bixa Orleana* I. . . . . i, 760

THOMS (HERMANN). Tannins. II. Eutannin . . . . . i, 760

NIERENSTEIN (MAXIMILIAN). Quebracho Tannin. II. . . . . i, 761

GUYOT (ALFRED) and J. CATEL. Derivatives of Dihydro*iso*benzofuran. Parts I to III. . . . . i, 761

LÉGER (EUGÈNE). Constitution of Hordenine . . . . . i, 761

KOENIGS (WILHELM) [with KARL BERNHART and JOSEF IBELE]. Meroquinenine and the Constitution of the Cinchona Alkaloids . . . i, 762

PAGE

BLAISE (EDMOND E.) and L. HOUILLON. The Relations between Functional (Reactive) Groups in Remote Positions. Decamethyleneimine . . i, 764
VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and THEODOR WALLIS. Preparation of Pure Piperidine . . . . . i, 764
PADOA (MAURICE) and A. CARUGHI. Transformation of Quinoline into 2-Methylindole . . . . . i, 765
MEYER (RICHARD) [with P. JAEGER, G. VON LUTZAU, and JOH. MAIER]. Ring-formation. II. . . . . i, 765
SCHOLL (ROLAND) [with KARL HOLDERMANN]. Constitution of Nitroimines and Action of Phenylcarbimide on Methylnitroamine . . . . i, 767
ANGELUCCI (OTTORINO). Constitution of Scholl's Nitroimines . . . i, 768
ACKERMANN (D.). Benzenesulphomethylguanidine . . . . . i, 768
JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and ELMER V. MCCOLLUM. Pyrimidines: Action of Potassium Thiocyanate on Imide Chlorides. XV. . . . . i, 768
JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and ELMER V. MCCOLLUM. Pyrimidines: Formation of Purines from Carbamidopyrimidines. XVI . . . . . i, 769
JOHNSON (TREAT B.), CARL O. JOHNS, and FREDERICK W. HEYL. Pyrimidines: 5-Nitrocytosine and its Reduction to 5 : 6-Diamino-2-oxypyrimidine. XVII . . . . . i, 770
GRANDMOUGIN (EUGÈNE) and E. WALDER. Methylene-green . . . i, 772
PIERRON (PAUL). Aromatic Azocyanamides . . . . . i, 772
VORLÄNDER (DANIEL), A. LOGOTHETIS, and A. J. PEROLD. Salts of Benzeneazophenyltrimethylammonium . . . . . i, 773
PUXEDDU (ERNESTO). Isomerism among the Hydroxyazo-compounds: 5-Azo-*iso*eugenols . . . . . i, 774
CIUSA (ROBERTO). Chemical Action of Light . . . . . i, 775
SWIRLOWSKY (ED.). Action of Dilute Hydrochloric Acid on Proteids . i, 775
INOUYE (KATSUJI). The Nucleic Acid from the Spermatozoa of *Murænæsox cinereus* . . . . . i, 775
BOOS (WILLIAM F.). Preparation and Composition of Myco-nucleic Acids from Yeast . . . . . i, 775
PANZER (THEODOR). Latschinoff's Cholocamphoric Acid . . . . i, 775
HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS) and J. GALIMARD. Diamino-acids derived from Egg-albumin . . . . . i, 776
GALIMARD (J.), L. LACOMBE, and ALBERT MOREL. The True Nature of Lepierre's α-Glucoproteins . . . . . i, 776
KAAS (KARL). Amount of Phosphorus in Egg-albumin . . . . . i, 776
SADIKOFF (WL. S.). Animal Gelatins. V. Preparation of Gelatins . . i, 777
DREAPER (WILLIAM P.) and ALEXANDER WILSON. Absorption of Gallic Acid by Organic Colloids . . . . . i, 777
SIEGFRIED (MAX). Kyrines . . . . . i, 777
MICKO (KARL). Hydrolysis of Meat Extract . . . . . i, 778
BARDACHZI (FRANZ). Proteid Reactions attributed to Tryptophan . . i, 778
LEWIN (LOUIS), A. MIETHE, and E. STENGER. Photographic Determination of the Absorption Bands of the Colouring Matters of Blood . . i, 778
BABEL (ALLEXIS). Formation of Methæmoglobin. I. . . . . i, 779
MOITESSIER (JOSEPH). Action of Sodium Fluoride on Methæmoglobins obtained from Globin and Hæmatin . . . . . i, 779
BURACZEWSKI (JOZEF) and LEON MARCHLEWSKI. Colouring Matter of Blood. VI . . . . . i, 779
CHODAT (ROBERT). Specific Action of Peroxydases . . . . . i, 779
GONNERMAN (MAX). Hydrolytic Activity of Liver Histozymes and Enzymes on some Glucosides and Alkaloids . . . . . i, 780
CRAMER (WILHELM) and A R. BEARN. Effect of Heat on Enzyme Activity i, 780
SCHMIDT-NIELSEN (SIGVAL). Enzymes in Relation to Concentrated Electric Light . . . . . i, 780

Part II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

PAGE

Fabry (Charles) and H. Buisson. Measurement of the Wave-lengths of the Iron Spectrum for the Establishment of a System of Spectroscopic Standards . . . . . ii, 641
Stark (Johannes). Band Spectra . . . . . ii, 641
Luther (Robert) and Emanuel Goldberg. Kinetics of Photochemical Reactions. I. Retardation of Photochemical Chlorine Reactions by Oxygen. Relation to Photochemical Induction and Deduction . . ii, 641
Rau (Hans). Observations on Canal Rays . . . . . ii, 642
Rutherford (Ernest). Retardation of the α-Particle from Radium in passing through Matter . . . . . ii, 642
Sabat (Bronislas). Influence of Radium Radiations on the Conductivity of Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 643
Elster (Julius) and Hans Geitel. Radioactivity of Thorium . . . ii, 643
Blanc (G. A.) and Ottorino Angelucci. Separation of Radiothorium from Salts of Thorium . . . . . ii, 644
Danysz (Jean, jun.). Radioactive Lead extracted from Pitchblende . ii, 644
Dony (Octave) and Alice Dony. Supposed Radioactivity of Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 644
Berthelot (Marcellin). Absorption of Nitrogen by Organic Substances under the Influence of Radioactive Matter . . . . . ii, 645
Büchner (Ernst H.). A Mineral which retards the Discharge of an Electroscope . . . . . ii, 645
Broniewski (Witold). Relations between the Variation of Electrical Resistance and the Expansion of Monatomic Solids . . . . . ii, 646
Fournel (P.). Variation of the Electrical Resistance of Steels near the Transition Points . . . . . ii, 646
Blackman (Philip). Atomic Conductivities of the Ions . . . . . ii, 647
Barmwater (F.). Conductivity of Mixtures of Electrolytes III. . . ii, 647
Malfitano (G.). Electrical Conductivity of Colloidal Ferric Chloride . ii, 647
Mazzucchelli (Arrigo) and Cesare Barbero. Electrolytic Potential of Certain Peroxides . . . . . ii, 647
Lewis (Gilbert N.) and Richard F. Jackson. Galvanic Polarisation at a Mercury Cathode . . . . . ii, 648
Bogdan (Petru). Dissociation of Nitric Acid in Mixtures of Water and Ether . . . . . ii, 649
Bauer (Edmond). Dissociation Constants of Weak Acids . . . . . ii, 649
Mallet (Edouard) and Philippe A. Guye. Electrolysis of Alkali Chlorides. III. Use of Diaphragms of Oxide of Iron . . . ii, 649
Palmaer (Wilhelm). The Law of the Independent Migration of Ions . ii, 650
Palmaer (Wilhelm). Model and Experiment to Demonstrate Changes of Concentration during Electrolysis . . . . . ii, 650
Lewis (Gilbert N.) and Plumer Wheeler. Electrical Conductivity of Solutions in Liquid Iodine . . . . . ii, 650
Hantzsch (Arthur). Pseudo-acids and Amphoteric Electrolytes . . ii, 651
Barus (Carl). Colloidal Nuclei and Ions in Dust-free Air saturated with Alcohol Vapour . . . . . ii, 651
Moreau (Georges). Ionisation of Saline Vapours . . . . . ii, 651
Elster (Julius) and Hans Geitel. Diminution of the Mobility of Ions in Fog . . . . . ii, 652
Smoluchowski (Marie). The Mean Path traversed by Gaseous Molecules and its Relation to the Theory of Diffusion . . . . . ii, 652
Gouy (Léon G.). The Electro-capillary Function . . . . . ii, 652

PAGE

ARSEM (WILLIAM C.). Electric Vacuum Furnace . . . . . ii, 652
LILIENFELD (J. E.). Method for Determining the Temperature and Conductivity for Heat of the Positive Column . . . . . ii, 653
JAEGER (FRANS M.). Researches on the Thermic and Electric Conductivity Power of Crystallised Conductors . . . . . ii, 653
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Chlorides and Sulphates of Rubidium and Cæsium . . . . . ii, 654
ROOZEBOOM (HENDRIK W. BAKHUIS) [with LEOPOLD]. Three-phase Lines in Chloral Alcoholate and Aniline Hydrochloride . . . . . ii, 654
BARNARD (H. E.) and H E. BISHOP. Improved Condensation Apparatus . ii, 655
GRUNMACH (LEO). Experimental Determination of the Surface Tension of Liquid Oxgen and of Liquid Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 655
KISTIAKOWSKY (WLADIMIR A.). A Rule for Capillary Phenomena analogous to Trouton's Rule for the Latent Heat of Evaporation . . . . ii, 655
BAKKER (GERRIT). Pressure in the Capillary Layer Parallel to its Surface ii, 655
BECHHOLD (HEINRICH) and J. ZIEGLER. Influence of Other Substances on the Rate of Diffusion in Jellies . . . . . ii, 656
BÖTTGER (WILHELM). Solubility of Sparingly Soluble Substances. II. Solubility of Silver Chloride, Bromide, and Thiocyanate at 100° . . ii, 656
TRAUTZ (MAX) and ARNOLD ANSCHÜTZ. Solubility of the Chlorates, Bromates, and Iodates of the Alkaline Earth Metals. I. Barium Chlorate, Bromate, and Iodate . . . . . ii, 656
RIEDEL (ROBERT). Influence of One Substance on the Solubility of Another . . . . . ii, 656
JAEGER (FRANS M.). Miscibility of Crystallised Phases . . . . . ii, 657
LEWIS (GILBERT N.). Formation of Complexes, Hydration and Colour . ii, 657
BRINER (E.). Researches on Chemical Equilibria . . . . . ii, 657
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN P. E.). Chemical Equilibrium of Several Bases exposed simultaneously to the action of Phosphoric Acid . . . ii, 657
PETERSEN (EMIL). Reactivity of Certain Acids in Alcoholic Solutions . ii, 657
SKRABAL (ANTON) and J. PREISS. Mechanism of the Reduction of Potassium Permanganate. Kinetics of the Reaction between Potassium Permanganate and Formic Acid . . . . . ii, 658
KAILAN (ANTON). Esterification of Benzoic Acid by means of Alcoholic Hydrogen Chloride . . . . . ii, 659
DUTOIT (PAUL) and LÉON GAGNAUX. Kinetics of the Transformation Thiocarbimide ⟶ Ammonium Thiocyanate in Dilute Aqueous Solution . ii, 660
WEDEKIND (EDGAR). Velocity of Autoracemisation of Optically-active Ammonium Salts . . . . . ii, 660
DUCLAUX (JACQUES). A Property of Enzymes . . . . . ii, 660
LARGUIER DES BANCELS (J.). Influence of Non-electrolytes on the Mutual Precipitation of Colloids of Opposite Electrical Sign . . . . ii, 660
HERBETTE (JEAN). Isomorphism of Potassium Chlorate and Nitrate . . ii, 660
HINRICHS (GUSTAV D.). The Atomic Weights of all Chemical Elements are Commensurable and Matter is Uniform . . . . . ii, 661
BAUR (EMIL). Basis of Stoichiometry . . . . . ii, 661
THIELE (JOHANNES). Lecture Experiments. [Densities of Oxygen and Hydrogen. Structure of Flames. Effect of Substituents in the Benzene Nucleus] . . . . . ii, 661
KÜSPERT (FRANZ). Chemical Lecture Experiments. [Reduction of Calcium Carbonate. Ignition of Calc Spar. Oxidation of Iron. Carbon Dioxide] . . . . . ii, 661
BULLOCH (WILLIAM) and J. A. CRAW. A New Porcelain Filter . . . ii, 662
KAISER (ERICH). Separating Apparatus for Heavy Liquids . . . . ii, 662

Inorganic Chemistry.

PAGE

THOMAS (VICTOR) and P. DUPUIS. Some Reactions of Liquid Chlorine . ii, 662
CHASSY (ANTOINE). Influence of Pressure and of the Form of the Discharge on the Production of Ozone . . . . . ii, 663
ALLAIN (L.). Preservative Action of Sodium and Calcium Chlorides on Hydrogen Peroxide Solutions . . . . . ii, 663
MATTHIES (W.). Vapour Pressure of Sulphur . . . . . ii, 663
PELLINI (GIOVANNI) and GIOVANNI VIO. Isomorphism of Selenium and Tellurium . . . . . ii, 663
MEYER (FERNAND). Combination of Ammonia with Aurous Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide . . . . . ii, 664
RANFALDI (FRANCESCO). Crystallography of Certain Double Salts of Hydrazine . . . . . ii, 664
LEHNKERING (P.). Hydrogen Phosphide Poisoning by Ferrosilicon . . ii, 664
BORODOWSKI (W.). Synthesis of the Sulphur Compounds of Arsenic: Melting Point and Transformation Curves of these Compounds . . ii, 665
DOELTER (CORNELIO). Investigation of Silicate-fusions . . . . . ii, 665
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and HERMANN BARSCHALL. Mutual Relationship of Potassium and Sodium Sulphates . . . . . ii, 666
MATHEWSON (C. H.). Alloys of Sodium with Lead, Cadmium, Bismuth, and Antimony . . . . . ii, 666
PÉLABON (HENRI). Silver Sulphide, Selenide, and Telluride . . . ii, 667
PETRENKO (G. I.). Alloys of Silver with Thallium, Bismuth, and Antimony . . . . . ii, 667
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and U. BEHN. Reciprocal Transformation of Calcium Monoborates . . . . . ii, 668
GUNTZ (ANTOINE) and G. ROEDERER. Strontium Amalgams . . . ii, 668
GUNTZ (ANTOINE). Preparation of Pure Barium from its Suboxide . . ii, 669
HERBETTE (JEAN). Mixed Crystals of Barium Chloride and Bromide . . ii, 669
GAWALOWSKI (A.). Solubility of Barium Sulphate in Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 669
OUVRARD (LÉON). Borostannates of the Alkaline Earths; Reproduction of Nordenskiöldite . . . . . ii, 669
DAVIS (WILLIAM A.). Basic Carbonates . . . . . ii, 670
FRIEDRICH (K.) and A. LEROUX. Zinc and Arsenic . . . . . ii, 671
DOELTZ (F. O.) [and C. A. GRAUMANN]. Behaviour of Zinc Oxide at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 671
DOELTZ (F. O.) and C. A. GRAUMANN. Behaviour of Cadmium Oxide at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 671
HACKSPILL (L.). Alloys of Lead and Calcium . . . . . ii, 671
HEYN (E.). Composition of the Copper—Cuprous Oxide Eutectic . . ii, 672
RÖNTGEN (PAUL). The Nature of Copper Matte . . . . . ii, 672
RABE (OTTO). Oxides of Thallium. II. . . . . ii, 672
WILLIAMS (ROBERT S.). Antimony-thallium Alloys . . . . . ii, 673
SMITH (GEORGE MCPHAIL). Constitution of Amalgams . . . . ii, 673
DUBOIN (ANDRÉ G.). Sodium and Barium Mercuric Iodides . . . ii, 673
MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Yttrium Chloride . . . . . ii, 673
MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Ytterbium Chloride . . . . . ii, 674
URBAIN (GEORGES). Cathodic Phosphorescence Spectra of Terbium and Dysprosium diluted with Lime . . . . . ii, 674
MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Neodymium Chloride . . . . . ii, 675
MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Preparation of Anhydrous Chlorides of Rare Metals. Praseodymium Chloride. Samarium Chloride. Lanthanum Chloride . . . . . ii, 675
MATIGNON (CAMILLE) and E. CAZES. Samarous Chloride . . . . ii, 675
ORLOFF (N. A.). Preparation of Pure Cerium Compounds . . . . ii, 675
CHABRIÉ (CAMILLE) and F. LEVALLOIS. Ultramarines . . . . . ii, 676
DOERINCKEL (FRIEDRICH). Compounds of Manganese and Silicon . . ii, 676

PAGE

ARRIVANT. Alloys of Manganese and Molybdenum . . . . . ii, 676
DUCLAUX (JACQUES). Washing Colloidal Precipitates . . . . . ii, 677
BREUIL (PIERRE). Copper Steels . . . . . ii, 677
JASSONNEIX (ARMAND BINET DU). Reduction of Molybdenum Dioxide by Boron and the Combination of Boron with Molybdenum . . . ii, 677
HÖNIGSCHMID (OTTO). Zirconium Silicide, $ZrSi_2$, and Titanium Silicide, $TiSi_2$ . . . . . ii, 678
MOISSAN (HENRI) and OTTO HÖNIGSCHMID. Preparation of Thorium . ii, 678
GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and R. BÜNZ. Peroxides of Bismuth. IV . . ii, 678
ZSIGMONDY (RICHARD). Amicroscopic Gold Nuclei. I. . . . . ii, 679
ZSIGMONDY (RICHARD). Separation of Silver by Colloidal Gold from Reduction Mixtures containing Silver. II. . . . . ii, 679
VOGEL (RUDOLF). Gold-Bismuth and Gold-Antimony Alloys . . . ii, 679

Mineralogical Chemistry.

CARLES (P.). Fluorite Crystals from Néris-les-Bains . . . . . ii, 680
LURY (JUSTIN S. DE). Cobaltite from Northern Ontario . . . . . ii, 680
HEADDEN (WILLIAM P.). Phosphorescent Calcite . . . . . ii, 680
PENFIELD (SAMUEL L.) and W. E. FORD. Stibiotantalite . . . . . ii, 681
ZEMJATSCHENSKY (PETR A.). Silicomagnesiofluorite, a New Mineral from Finland . . . . . ii, 681
GRAHAM (RICHARD P. D.). Two Pseudomorphs from Canada . . . ii, 682
KNIGHT (C. W.). New Occurrence of Pseudo-leucite . . . . . ii, 682
READ (T. T.) and C. W. KNIGHT. Re-formation of Soda-leucite . . . ii, 683
ALLEN (EUGENE T.) and W. P. WHITE [with optical study by FRED. E. WRIGHT]. Wollastonite and Pseudo-wollastonite. Polymorphic Forms of Calcium Metasilicate . . . . . ii, 683
KRAUS (EDWARD H.) and C. W. COOK. Datolite from Westfield, Massachusetts . . . . . ii, 684
WILLIAM E. FORD. Some Interesting Beryl Crystals and their Associations . . . . . ii, 684
WESTERGÅRD (A. H.). Clinozoisite from Tyrol . . . . . ii, 684
Rocks and Minerals from British Central Africa . . . . . ii, 684
HOWARD (KENNETH S.); analysis by JOHN M. DAVISON. The Estacado Aërolite . . . . . ii, 685
STOKLASA (JULIUS). Chemical Reactions in the Eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906 . . . . . ii, 685
HENRICH (FERDINAND). Fumarole Products of Vesuvian Lava . . . ii, 685
MOUREU (CHARLES) and ROBERT BIQUARD. Presence of Neon in the Gases of Thermal Springs . . . . . ii, 685

Physiological Chemistry.

GUTHRIE (CHARLES C.) and F. H. PIKE. Effect of Blood-pressure on Respiration . . . . . ii, 686
SCHULTZ (W. H.). Effect of Chloral Hydrate on Heart Muscle . . . ii, 686
RZENTKOWSKI (CASIMIR VON). Basicity of Human Blood in Health and Disease . . . . . ii, 686
HERTZ (ARTHUR F.). Filtration through Animal Membranes. The Saline Contents of the Blood compared with those of other Serous Fluids . ii, 686
ASCOLI (ALBERTO). The Active Constituent of Anthrax Serum . . . ii, 687
FÜHNER (HERMANN) and E. NEUBAUER. Estimation of the Hæmolytic Action of Monohydric Alcohols . . . . . ii, 687
HAMBURGER (HARTOG J.). Measurement of Osmotic Pressure in Small Quantities of Fluid . . . . . ii, 687

PAGE

WILSON (THOS. M.). Comparison of Conductivity and Freezing Points of Small Quantities of Body-fluids in Health and Disease . . . . . ii, 687
MUIR (ROBERT) and W. B. M. MARTIN. Deviation of Complement by a Serum and its Anti-serum, and its Relation to the Precipitin Test . . ii, 688
WELSH (D. A.) and H. G. CHAPMAN. Precipitin Anti-sera and their Standardisation . . . . . ii, 688
BOLTON (CHARLES). Gastrotoxic Serum . . . . . ii, 688
BENEDICT (FRANCIS G.). Nutritive Requirements of the Body . . . ii, 689
HEILNER (ERNST). Action of Dextrose on the Animal Body . . . ii, 689
FRIES (J. AUGUST). Intestinal Gases of Man . . . . . ii, 690
LÜTHJE (HUGO). Proteid Synthesis in the Animal Body . . . . . ii, 690
KELLNER (OSCAR). The Action of Non-proteid Nitrogenous Substances on Nitrogenous Metabolism in Animals . . . . . ii, 690
SALECKER (P.) and ALBERT STUTZER. Diminution of the Digestibility of Proteids . . . . . ii, 691
ROTHE (W.), H. WANGNICK, and ALBERT STUTZER. Comparative Experiments on the Natural and Artificial Digestion of Proteids . . . ii, 691
PAPASOTIRIOU (J.). Action of Bacteria on Pepsin . . . . . ii, 691
MAGNUS (RUDOLF). Action of Synthetical Bile Acids on the Pancreatic Decomposition of Fats . . . . . ii, 691
WARBURG (OTTO). Decomposition of Leucine Esters by the Pancreatic Ferment . . . . . ii, 691
LEVITES (S.). Influence of Neutral Salts on the Peptic Hydrolysis of Albumin . . . . . ii, 692
BERGER (FR.). Secretion of Lithium in the Urine and Decomposition of Lithium Iodide in the Organism . . . . . ii, 692
FÜHNER (HERMANN). Behaviour of Quinoline in the Animal Body. I. . ii, 692
MOHR (L.). The Amount of Amino-acids in Normal Human Urine . . ii, 693
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and ALFRED SCHITTENHELM. Excretion of Amino-acids in Diabetic Urine . . . . . ii, 693
MOOR (WM. OVID). The Amount of Urea in Normal Human Urine . . ii, 693
GRAHAM-SMITH (GEORGE S.). Action of Diphtheria and Diphtheria-like Bacilli . . . . . ii, 693
DUDGEON (LEONARD S.). A New Pathogenic Bacillus isolated from an Enlarged Prostate Gland . . . . . ii, 693
MALERBA (CARMELO). Antipyretic Action of *iso*Succinic Acid Derivatives of Aniline, *p*-Toluidine, and *p*-Aminophenol . . . . . ii, 693
PICCININI (P.). Therapeutic Application of Quinine Formate . . . ii, 693
BOUFFARD (G.). Injection of Benzidine Dyes into Normal Animals . . ii, 694
LOEB (JACQUES). The Inhibition of the Toxic Action of Hypertonic Solutions on the Sea Urchin's Egg by Potassium Cyanide and Diminution of Oxygen . . . . . ii, 694
SCHMIDT (GUSTAV). The Absorption of Methylene-blue by the Intestinal Epithelium . . . . . ii, 694
MICHALSKI (LAD.). Action of Alkaloids on Cockroaches . . . . . ii, 695

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

GALIMARD (J.), L. LACOMBE, and ALBERT MOREL. Culture of Micro-organisms in Definite Chemical Media . . . . . ii, 695
HOFFMANN (W.). Influence of Carbon Dioxide under High Pressure on the Bacteria in Water and in Milk . . . . . ii, 695
FOÀ (CARLO). Action of Compressed Gases on the Life of Micro-organisms and on Enzymes . . . . . ii, 696
PALLADIN (WLADIMIR) and S. KOSTYTSCHEW. Anaërobic Respiration, Alcoholic Fermentation, and Formation of Acetone in Seedlings . . ii, 696
BEYERINCK (MARTINUS W.). An Exclusively Anaërobic Sarcina . . ii, 696
KASERER (HERMANN). Oxidation of Hydrogen by Micro-organisms . . ii, 697
KUTSCHER (FRIEDRICH). Decomposition by Oblitine by means of Bacteria. I. ii, 697

PAGE

NATHAN (LEOPOLD) and WILLY FUCHS. Relations of Oxygen and of Movement of the Nutrient Solution to the Increase and Fermentative Activity of Yeast . . . . . ii, 697
HASELHOFF (EMIL) and G. BREDEMANN. Anaërobic Nitrogen-absorbing Bacteria . . . . . ii, 698
HERZOG (REGINALD O.). Velocity of Fermentations. III. . . . . ii, 698
SCHMIDT (BODO). Bactericidal and Antiseptic Influence of Stable 3 per cent. Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 698
KOSSOWICZ (ALEXANDER). Influence of Mycoderma on the Reproduction and Fermentation of the Yeasts. I. . . . . ii, 699
GOSIO (B.). Fermentative Production of Coumarin during Development of Certain Hyphomycetes . . . . . ii, 699
CATHCART (EDWARD P.). Bacteria of "Blown" Tins of Preserved Food . ii, 699
MACCONKEY (ALFRED). Bacteriology of Milk . . . . . ii, 699
CATHCART (EDWARD P.). Reduction of Methylene-blue by Cow's Milk . ii, 700
RACIBORSKI (M.). Oxidising and Reducing Properties of the Living Cell. II. Extracellular Oxydases . . . . . ii, 700
RACIBORSKI (M.). Oxidising and Reducing Properties of the Living Cell. III. The Iodide Reaction of *Aspergillus niger* . . . . . ii, 700
STANĚK (VLADIMÍR). Estimation of Choline and Betaine in Plant Tissues, and Observations on Lecithins . . . . . ii, 700
WINTGEN (M.). Amount of Solanine in Potatoes . . . . . ii, 701
PECKHOLT (THEODOR). Medicinal and Useful Plants of Brazil. II. . . ii, 701
VINTILESCO (J.). Detection and Estimation of Syringin in the Various Organs of Lilac and Privet . . . . . ii, 701
HONCAMP (FR.). Food Value and Digestibility of Oat, Lentil, and Pea Husks . . . . . ii, 701
BARNSTEIN (FERDINAND). Malt Germs . . . . . ii, 701
HISSINK (D. J.). Chemical and Physical Action of Brine on Soil . . ii, 701
FRAPS (GEORGE S.). Availability of Phosphoric Acid of the Soil . . . ii, 702
SEELHORST (CONRAD VON). Effect of Straw Manure on the Crops . . ii, 702
BACHMANN (HERMANN). Manurial Experiments with "Agricultural-Phosphate" . . . . . ii, 702

Analytical Chemistry.

ACREE (SALOMON F.) and R. F. BRUNEL. Preparation of Standard Solutions . . . . . ii, 703
HORN (DAVID W.) and SUE A. BLAKE. Variable Sensitiveness in Colorimetry. II. . . . . ii, 703
CORSINI (ANDREA). Modification of the Methyl-violet Process in the Estimation of Free Mineral Acids . . . . . ii, 704
MATHEWSON (W. E.) and J. W. CALVIN. Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide, Ferrous Salts, and other Reducing Agents . . . . . ii, 704
BUISSON (ALBERT). Estimation of Ammonia in Waters by means of Nessler's Reagent . . . . . ii, 704
REICHARD (C.). Two New Colour Reactions for Nitric Acid . . . . ii, 704
ARONSTEIN (LOUIS). Detection of Small Quantities of White Phosphorus in Presence of Large Quantities of Phosphorus Sesquisulphide. . . ii, 705
SCHMITZ (B.). Estimation of Phosphoric Acid as Magnesium Pyrophosphate . . . . . ii, 705
BERNTROP (JOHAN C). Estimation of the Amount of Arsenic in the Arsenic Mirror . . . . . ii, 706
BRUHNS (GUSTAVE). Estimation of Carbon Dioxide in Waters . . . ii, 706
BERJU (GEORG). Indirect Estimation of Small Quantities of Magnesium by Weighing as Phosphomolybdic Anhydride . . . . . ii, 706
MOODY (SETH E.). The Hydrolysis of Salts of Iron, Chromium, Tin, Cobalt, Nickel, and Zinc in the Presence of Iodides and Iodates . . ii, 706

PAGE

FUNK (W.). Separation of Ferric Iron from Manganese, Nickel, Cobalt, and Zinc by the Formate Process . . . . . ii, 707
GILBERT (ADOLPH). Analysis of Native Molybdenum Sulphide . . . ii, 707
HETT (PAUL) and ADOLPH GILBERT. Iodometric Estimation of Vanadic Acid in Vanadium Ores . . . . . ii, 708
TIGHE (ARTHUR). Estimation of Tantalum by Marignac's Method . . ii, 708
CZERWEK (A.). New Method for the Separation of Antimony and Tin . ii, 708
BUSCH (MAX). Estimation of Nitrogen in Nitrocellulose . . . . ii, 708
GRAFE (ERICH). Estimation of Ammonia in Animal Tissues . . . ii, 709
GRÉLOT (P.). Masking of Iodine in Presence of Saccharine Matters . ii, 709
BASE (DANIEL). Determination of the Yield of Formaldehyde in Various Methods of Liberating the Gas for the Disinfection of Rooms . . . ii, 709
BLAISE (J.). Estimation of Small Quantities of Sugar in Urine . . . ii, 710
RIEGLER (E.). New Reactions for Acetoacetic Acid . . . . . ii, 710
CARLES (P.). Assay of Commercial Tartaric Acid . . . . . ii, 710
BONNEMA (A. A.). Importance of the Determination of the Freezing Point in the Examination of Milk; Abnormal Milk . . . . . ii, 710
TATLOCK (ROBERT R.) and ROBERT T. THOMSON. Presence and Detection of Cyanogen in Java, Burma, and Haricot Beans . . . . . ii, 711
GABUTTI (EMILIO). Analytical Reactions of Coniine . . . . . ii, 711
KONTO (K.). Reaction for Indole . . . . . ii, 712
SHAW (ROSCOE H.). Examination of Bleached Flour . . . . . ii, 712
WEIBULL (MATS). Note on Soil Analysis . . . . . ii, 712

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E., and A. Schittenhelm, ii, 693.
Ackermann, D., i, 768.
Acree, S. F., and R. F. Brunel, ii, 703.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, i, 736.
Allain, L., ii, 663.
Allen, E. T., W. P. White, and F. E. Wright, ii, 683.
Angelucci, O., i, 768.
Angelucci, O. See G. A. Blanc.
Anschütz, A. See M. Trautz.
Anschütz, R., and A. Deschauer, i, 727.
Armes, H. P. See J. B. Cohen.
Aronstein, L., ii, 705.
Arrivant, ii, 676.
Arsem, W. C., ii, 652.
Ascoli, A., ii, 687.

B.

Babel, A., i, 779.
Bachmann, H., ii, 702.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, i, 736.
Bakker, G., ii, 655.
Barbero, C. See A. Mazzucchelli.
Bardachzi, F., i, 778.
Barmwater, F., ii, 647.
Barnard, H. E., and H. E. Bishop, ii, 655.
Barnstein, F., ii, 701.
Barschall, H. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Bartal, A. von, i, 731.
Barus, C., ii, 651.
Base, D., ii, 709.
Basler Chemische Fabrik, i, 742.
Bauer, E., ii, 649.
Baur, E., ii, 661.
Bearn, A. R. See W. Cramer.
Bechhold, H., and J. Ziegler, ii, 656.
Behn, U. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Benedict, F. G., ii, 689.
Berger, F., ii, 692.
Berju, G., ii, 706.
Bernhart, K. See W. Königs.
Berntrop, J. C., ii, 706.
Berthelot, M. P. E., ii, 645, 657.
Bertrand, G., and A. Lanzenberg, i, 728.
Beyerinck, M. W., ii, 696.
Binet du Jassonneix, A., ii, 677.
Binz, A., i, 749.
Biquard, R. See C. Moureu.
Bishop, H. E. See H. E. Barnard.
Blackman, P., ii, 647.
Blaise, E. E., and L. Houillon, i, 764.
Blaise, J., ii, 710.
Blake, S. A. See D. W. Horn.
Blanc, G. A., and O. Angellucci, ii, 644.
Blau, G. See D. Vorländer.
Bock, P. See R. Meyer.
Böttcher, K. See T. Zincke.
Böttger, W., ii, 656.
Bogdan, P., ii, 649.
Boi, E. See E. Mameli.
Bolton, C., ii, 688.
Bonnema, A. A., ii, 710.
Boos, W. F., i, 775.
Borodowski, W., ii, 665.
Bouffard, G., ii, 694.
Bredemann, G. See E. Haselhoff.
Breuil, P., ii, 677.
Briner, E., ii, 657.
Broniewski, W., ii, 646.
Bruhns, G., ii, 706.
Brunel, R. F. See S. F. Acree.
Bucky, A. See F. Reverdin.
Büchner, E. H., ii, 645.
Buelens. See L. Henry.
Bünz, R. See A. Gutbier.
Buisson, A., ii, 704.
Buisson, H. See C. Fabry.
Bulloch, W., and J. A. Craw, ii, 662.
Buraczewski, J., and L. Marchlewski, i, 779.
Busch, Max, ii, 708.

C.

Calvin, J. W. See W. E. Mathewson.
Carles, P., ii, 680.
Carughi, A. See M. Padoa.
Cassella, L., & Co., i, 741.
Catel, J. See A. Guyot.
Cathcart, E. P., ii, 699, 700.
Cazes, E. See C. Matignon.
Chablay, E., i, 722.
Chabrié, C., and F. Levallois, ii, 676.
Chapman, H. G. See D. A. Welsh.
Chassy, A., ii, 663.
Chodat, R., i, 779.
Ciusa, R., i, 775.
Cohen, J. B., and H. P. Armes, TRANS., 1479.
Cook, C. W. See E. H. Kraus.
Corsini, A., ii, 704.
Cousin, H., i, 725.
Cramer, W., and A. R. Bearn, i, 780.
Craw, J. A. See W. Bulloch.
Czerwek, A., ii, 708.

D.

Danysz, J., jun., ii, 644.
Davis, W. A., ii, 670.
Davison, J. M. See K. S. Howard.
Deschauer, A. See R. Anschütz.
Denstorff, O. See A. Hantzsch.
Doelter, C., ii, 665.
Doeltz, F. O., and C. A. Graumann, ii, 671.
Doerinckel, F., ii, 676.
Dony, A. See O. Dony.
Dony, O., and A. Dony, ii, 644.
Dorlencourt. See M. Tiffeneau.
Dorssen, W. van. See P. van Romburgh.
Dreaper, W. P., and A. Wilson, i, 777.
Duboin, A. G., ii, 673.
Duclaux, J., ii, 660, 677.
Dudgeon, L. S., ii, 693.
Dunstan, A. E., and J. T. Hewitt, TRANS., 1472.
Dupuis, P. See V. Thomas.
Dutoit, P., and L. Gagnaux, ii, 660.

E.

Elster, J., and H. Geitel, ii, 643, 652.

F.

Fabry, C., and H. Buisson, ii, 641.
Falk, K. G. See J. Thiele.
Fallada, O. See F. Strohmer.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, i, 749.
Foà, C., ii, 696.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 654.
Ford, W. E., ii, 684.
Ford, W. E. See also S. L. Penfield.
Fosse, R., and A. Robyn, i, 756.
Fournel, P., ii, 646.
Frankl, E. See R. Wegscheider.
Fraps, G. S., ii, 702.
Freundler, P., i, 733.
Friedrich, K., and A. Leroux, ii, 671.
Fries, J. A., ii, 690.
Fuchs, W. See L. Nathan.
Fühner, H., ii, 692.
Fühner, H., and E. Neubauer, ii, 687.
Funk, W., ii, 707.

G.

Gabutti, E., ii, 711.
Gagnaux, L. See P. Dutoit.
Galimard, J., L. Lacombe, and A. Morel, i, 776; ii, 695.
Galimard, J. See also L. Hugounenq.
Gascard, A., i, 723.
Gaudechon, H., i, 731.
Gawalowski, A., ii, 669.
Geibel, W. See T. Zincke.
Geitel, H. See J. Elster.
Gilbert, A., ii, 707.
Gilbert, A. See also P. Hett.
Gittelmacher-Wilenko, G., i, 759.
Goldberg, E. See R. Luther.
Goldschmidt, H., and E. Sunde, i, 734.
Gonnermann, M., i, 780.
Gosio, B., ii, 699.
Gouy, L. G., ii, 652.
Grafe, E., ii, 709.
Graham, R. P. D., ii, 682.
Graham-Smith, G. S., ii, 693.
Grandmougin, E., and E. Walder, i, 772.
Graumann, C. A. See F. O. Doeltz.
Grélot, P., ii, 709.
Grunmach, L., ii, 655.
Günther, F. See J. Thiele.
Günther, O. See J. Thiele.
Guigues, P., i, 724.
Guntz, A., ii, 669.
Guntz, A., and G. Roederer, ii, 668.
Gutbier, A., and R. Bünz, ii, 678.
Guthrie, C. C., and F. H. Pike, ii, 686.

Guye, P. A. See E. Mallet.
Guyot, A., and J. Catel, i, 761.

H.

Hackspill, L., ii, 671.
Hamburger, H. J., ii, 687.
Hantzsch, A., ii, 651.
Hantzsch, A., and O. Denstorff, i, 745.
Haselhoff, E., and G. Bredemann, ii, 698.
Headden, W. P., ii, 680.
Heilner, E., ii, 689.
Henrich, F., ii, 685.
Henry, L., Buelens, and Muset, i, 723.
Henstock, H., Trans., 1527.
Herbette, J., ii, 660, 669.
Hertz, A. F., ii, 686.
Herzog, R. O., ii, 698.
Hett, P., and A. Gilbert, ii, 708.
Hewitt, J. T. See A. E. Dunstan.
Heyl, F. W. See T. B. Johnson.
Heyn, E., ii, 672.
Hinrichs, G. D., i, 722; ii, 661.
Hissink, D. J., ii, 701.
Hönigschmid, O., ii, 678.
Hönigschmid, O. See also H. Moissan.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and H. Barschall, ii, 666.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and U. Behn, ii, 668.
Hoffmann, W., ii, 695.
Holdermann, K. See R. Scholl.
Honcamp, F., ii, 701.
Horn, D. W., and S. A. Blake, ii, 703.
Houillon, L. See E. E. Blaise.
Howard, K. S., and J. M. Davison, ii, 685.
Hugounenq, L., and J. Galimard, i, 776.
Hunke, L. See T. Zincke.

I.

Ibele, J. See W. Königs.
Inouye, K., i, 775.

J.

Jackson, R. F. See G. N. Lewis.
Jaeger, F. M., i, 742; ii, 653, 657.
Jaeger, P. See R. Meyer.
Johns, C. O. See T. B. Johnson.
Johnson, T. B., C. O. Johns, and F. W. Heyl, i, 770.
Johnson, T. B., and E. V. McCollum, i, 768, 769.
Jovitschitsch, M. Z., i, 732.

K.

Kaas, K., i, 776.
Kailan, A., ii, 659.
Kaiser, E., ii, 662.
Kaserer, H., ii, 697.
Kellner, O., ii, 690.
Kistiakowsky, W. A., ii, 655.
Knight, C. W., ii, 682.
Knight, C. W. See also T. T. Read.
Königs, W., K. Bernhart, and J. Ibele, i, 762.
Kohler, E. P., i, 753.
Konto, K., ii, 712.
Kossowicz, A., ii, 699.
Kostytschew, S. See W. Palladin.
Kózniewski, T., and L. Marchlewski, i, 759.
Kränzlein, G. See W. Manchot.
Kraus, E. H., and C. W. Cook, ii, 684.
Küspert, F., ii, 661.
Kutscher, F., ii, 697.

L.

Lacombe, L. See J. Galimard.
Lanzenberg, A. See G. Bertrand.
Larguier des Bancels, J., ii, 660.
Law, H. D., Trans., 1512, 1520.
Léger, E., i, 761.
Lehnkering, P., ii, 664.
Leopold. See H. W. B. Roozeboom.
Leroux, A. See K. Friedrich.
Levallois, F. See C. Chabrié.
Levites, S., ii, 692.
Lewin, L., A. Miethe, and E. Stenger, i, 778.
Lewis, G. N., ii, 657.
Lewis, G. N., and R. F. Jackson, ii, 648.
Lewis, G. N., and P. Wheeler, ii, 650.
Lilienfeld, J. E., ii, 653.
Loeb, J., ii, 694.
Logothetis, A. See D. Vorländer.
Lüthje, H., ii, 690.
Lury, J. S. de, ii, 680.
Luther, R., and E. Goldberg, ii, 641.
Lutzau, G. von. See R. Meyer.

M.

McCollum, E. V. See T. B. Johnson.
MacConkey, A., ii, 699.
McKee, R. H., i, 732.
Magnus, R., ii, 691.
Maguire, J. A. See J. A. Nieuwland.
Maier, J. See R. Meyer.
Malerba, C., ii, 693.
Malfitano, G., ii, 647.
Mallet, E., and P. A. Guye, ii, 649.
Mameli, E., and E. Boi, i, 743.
Manchot, W., C. Zahn, and G. Kranzlein, i, 752.
Marchlewski, L., and L. Matejko, i, 760.
Marchlewski, L. See also J. Buraczewski and T. Kózniewski.
Martin, W. B. M. See R. Muir.
Matejko, L. See L. Marchlewski.
Mathewson, C. H., ii, 666.
Mathewson, W. E., and J. W. Calvin, ii, 704.
Matignon, C., ii, 673, 674, 675.
Matignon, C., and E. Cazes, ii, 675.
Matthies, W., ii, 663.
Mazzucchelli, A., and C. Barbero, ii, 647.
Menschutkin, N., TRANS., 1532.
Meyer, F., ii, 664.
Meyer, R., and P. Bock, i, 726.
Meyer, R., and K. Tögel, i, 757.
Meyer, R., G. von Lutzau, P. Jaeger, and J. Maier, i, 765.
Michalski, L., ii, 695.
Micko, K., i, 778.
Miethe, A. See L. Lewin.
Mohr, L., ii, 693.
Moissan, H., and O. Hönigschmid, ii, 678.
Moitessier, J., i, 779.
Moody, S. E., ii, 706.
Moor, W. O., ii, 693.
Moreau, G., ii, 651.
Morel, A., i, 730.
Morel, A. See also J. Galimard.
Moureu, C., and R. Biquard, ii, 685.
Muir, R., and W. B. M. Martin, ii, 688.
Muset. See L. Henry.

N.

Nathan, L., and W. Fuchs, ii, 697.
Neubauer, E. See H. Fühner.
Nierenstein, M., i, 761.
Nieuwland, J. A., and J. A. Maguire, i, 721.

O.

Olivari, F. See E. Rimini.
Orloff, N. A., ii, 675.
Ouvrard, L., ii, 669.

P.

Padoa, M., and A. Carughi, i, 765.
Padova, R., i, 741.
Palladin, W., and S. Kostytschew, ii, 696.
Palmaer, W., ii, 650.
Panzer, T., i, 775.
Papasotiriou, J., ii, 691.
Peckholt, T., ii, 701.
Pélabon, H., ii, 667.
Pellini, G., and G. Vio, ii, 663.
Penfield, S. L., and W. E. Ford, ii, 681.
Pérard, J., i, 755.
Perold, A. J. See D. Vorländer.
Petersen, E., ii, 657.
Petrenko, G. I., ii, 667.
Piccinini, P., ii, 693.
Pickard, R. H., and J. Yates, TRANS., 1484.
Pieraerts, J., i, 729.
Pierron, P., i, 772.
Pike, F. H. See C. C. Guthrie.
Ponzio, G., i, 735.
Porai-Koschitz, A. See H. Rupe.
Praetorius, A., i, 736.
Preiss, J. See A. Skrabal.
Puxeddu, E., i, 774.

R.

Rabe, O., ii, 672.
Raciborski, M., ii, 700.
Ranfaldi, F., ii, 664.
Rau, H., ii, 642.
Read, T. T., and C. W. Knight, ii, 683.
Reichard, C., ii, 704.
Reverdin, F., and A. Bucky, i, 748.
Rhead, E. L., TRANS., 1491.
Riedel, R., ii, 656.
Riegler, E., ii, 710.
Rimini, E., and F. Olivari, i, 759.
Robinson, H. H., TRANS., 1496.
Robyn, A. See R. Fosse.
Roederer, G. See A. Guntz.

Röntgen, P., ii, 672.
Romburgh, P. van, i, 725.
Romburgh, P. van, and W. van Dorssen, i, 722.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., and Leopold, ii, 654.
Rothe, W., H. Wangnick, and A. Stutzer, ii, 691.
Rupe, H., and A. Porai-Koschitz, i, 754.
Rutherford, E., ii, 642.
Rzentkowski, C. von, ii, 686.

S.

Sabat, B., ii, 643.
Sadikoff, W. S., i, 777.
Salecker, P., and A. Stutzer, ii, 691.
Schittenhelm, A. See E. Abderhalden.
Schmidt, B., ii, 698.
Schmidt, G., ii, 694.
Schmidt-Nielsen, S., i, 780.
Schmitz, B., ii, 705.
Scholl, R., and K. Holdermann, i, 767.
Schultz, W. H., ii, 686.
Seelhorst, C. von, ii, 702.
Shaw, R. H., ii, 712.
Siegfried, M., i, 777.
Simon, L. J., i, 733.
Skrabal, A., and J. Preiss, ii, 658.
Smith, C., TRANS., 1505.
Smith, G. M., ii, 673.
Smoluchowski, M., ii, 652.
Stanek, V., ii, 700.
Stark, J., ii, 641.
Stenger, E. See L. Lewin.
Stoklasa, J., ii, 685.
Strohmer, F., and O. Fallada, i, 729.
Stutzer, A. See W. Rothe and P. Salecker.
Sunde, E. See H. Goldschmidt.
Swirlowsky, E., i, 775.

T.

Tatlock, R. R., and R. T. Thomson, ii, 711.
Thiele, J., ii, 661.
Thiele, J., and K. G. Falk, i, 750.
Thiele, J., and F. Günther, i, 743.
Thiele, J., and O. Günther, i, 750.
Thiele, J., and W. Wedemann, i, 725.
Thomas, V., and P. Dupuis, ii, 662.
Thoms, H., i, 760.
Thomson, R. T. See R. R. Tatlock.
Tiffeneau, M., and Dorlencourt, i, 724.
Tighe, A., ii, 708.
Tögel, K. See R. Meyer.
Trautz, M., and A. Anschütz, ii, 656.

U.

Urbain, G., ii, 674.

V.

Vintilesco, J., ii, 701.
Vio, G. See G. Pellini.
Vogel, R., ii, 679.
Vorländer, D., i, 729.
Vorländer, D., G. Blau, and T. Wallis, i, 730.
Vorländer, D., A. Logothetis, and A. J. Perold, i, 773.
Vorländer, D., and A. J. Perold, i, 736.
Vorländer, D., and T. Wallis, i, 764.

W.

Walder, E. See E. Grandmougin.
Wallis, T., i, 730.
Wallis, T. See also D. Vorländer.
Wangnick, H. See W. Rothe.
Warburg, O., ii, 691.
Wedekind, E., ii, 660.
Wedemann, W. See J. Thiele.
Wegscheider, R., and E. Frankl, i, 727.
Weibull, M., ii, 712.
Welsh, D. A., and H. G. Chapman, ii, 688.
Westergård, A. H., ii, 684.
Wheeler, P. See G. N. Lewis.
White, W. P. See E. T. Allen.
Willcox, O. W., i, 726.
Williams, R. S., ii, 673.
Wilson, A. See W. P. Dreaper.
Wilson, T. M., ii, 687.
Wintgen, M., ii, 701.
Wright, F. E. See E. T. Allen.

Y.

Yates, J. See R. H. Pickard.

Lehmann, C., and F. Rosenfeld, ii, 560.
Lehmann, E. See E. Ladenburg.
Leighton, V. L. See A. Michael.
Lerch, F. von, ii, 514.
Lesser, E. J., ii, 562.
Levin, M., ii, 527.
Lewis, G. N., ii, 524.
Lewy, M. See W. Herz.
Ley, H., and F. Werner, i, 561.
Liebermann, C., i, 556, 594.
Lindet, L., and L. Ammann, ii, 562.
Lippich, F., ii, 564.
Litter, H. See R. Möhlau.
Littlebury, W. O. See R. H. Pickard.
Littmann, S., ii, 531.
Lloyd, T. H., ii, 592.
Löbering, M. See A. Eibner.
Lottermoser, A., ii, 528.
Lumière, A., L. Lumière, and A. Seyewetz, i, 614.
Lumière, L. See A. Lumière.
Lutz, O., ii, 577.

M.

Mailhe, A., i, 560.
Mailhe, A. See also P. Sabatier.
Maitland, W., and R. Abegg, ii, 542.
Malfitano, G., ii, 526.
Manville, O., ii, 537.
Marckwald, W., and R. Meth, i, 584, 585.
Marriott, W. M., and C. G. L. Wolf, ii, 582.
Matsubara, K. See E. Fischer.
Maurícheau-Beaupré, P., ii, 578.
Mauthner, J., i, 579.
Mayer, O., ii, 581.
Menschutkin, B. N., i, 552.
Meth, ii, 588.
Meth, R. See W. Marckwald.
Meyer, H., i, 604.
Michael, A., i, 550, 559.
Michael, A., and R. N. Hartman, i, 551.
Michael, A., and V. L. Leighton, i, 551.
Michael, A., and H. J. Turner, i, 550.
Michaelis, A., and H. Schlecht, i, 614.
Michaelis, F. See F. Sachs.
Michel, F., i, 550.
Micklethwait, F. M. G. See G. T. Morgan.
Minguin, J. See A. Haller.
Mitchell, P. H., ii, 559.
Möhlau, R., and H. Litter, i, 611, 612.
Moissan, H., ii, 531, 535.
Moore, B. E., ii, 510.
Moore, B., W. Alexander, R. E. Kelly, and H. E. Roaf, ii, 565.
Moore, B., and F. P. Wilson, ii, 565.
Morgan, G. T., and F. M. G. Micklethwait, TRANS., 1289.
Morgen, A., C. Beger, and G. Fingerling, ii, 563.
Mouneyrat, A., ii, 582.
Müller, C. See J. von Braun.
Müller, F. See A. Stock.
Müller, W. J. See J. Königsberger.
Muller, J. A., ii, 525.

N.

Nathan, L., A. Schmid, and W. Fuchs, ii, 569.
Nicloux, M., ii, 584.
Nielsen, C. See A. Stock.
Nieuwland, C. H. See L. van Itallie.
Noelting, E., and V. Kadiera, i, 593.
Noelting, E., and P. Gerlinger, i, 607, 610.
Nordmeyer, P. See C. Forch.
Normann, W., i, 560.
Northall-Laurie, D. See H. Jackson.
Nyberg, B. See R. Scholl.

O.

Obermeyer, F., and E. P. Pick, ii, 559.
Oefele, F. von, ii, 565.
Osann, W. See P. Pfeiffer.
Osmond, F., and G. Cartaud, ii, 545.
Ost, H., i, 560.

P.

Paal, C., and E. Weidenkaff, i, 583.
Palladin, W., ii, 570.
Paul, H., ii, 575.
Pawloff, P., ii, 552.
Pellet, H., ii, 585, 586.
Petersen, J., ii, 583.
Pfeiffer, P., and W. Osann, i, 602.
Pick, E. P. See F. Obermeyer.
Pickard, R. H., and W. O. Littlebury, TRANS., 1254.
Piutti, A., and G. Bentivoglio, ii, 590.

Plato, W., ii, 521.
Ponzio, G., i, 593.
Puchta. See K. Friedrich.
Purdie, T., and R. E. Rose, TRANS., 1204.
Purdie, T., and C. R. Young, TRANS., 1194.

Q.

Quennessen, L., ii, 551.

R.

Reichard, C., ii, 579, 589.
Reiser, ii, 531.
Reitz, H. H. See M. Freund.
Rengade, E., ii, 539.
Resch, F., ii, 576.
Richmond, H. D., ii, 588.
Richter, R. See P. Bohrisch.
Riebel, P. See R. Stoermer.
Ringer, W. E., ii, 556.
Ringer, W. E. See also W. P. Jorissen.
Roaf, H. E. See B. Moore.
Robertson, T. B., ii, 567.
Rose, R. E. See T. Purdie.
Rosenfeld, F. See C. Lehmann.
Rosenheim, A., and M. Koss, i, 603.
Rosenlew, E., i, 558.
Ross, W. H., ii, 512.
Rosset, G. See A. Besson.
Rubens, H., ii, 509.
Rubner, M., ii, 568.
Rudorf, G., ii, 530.
Rüdiger, M. See J. Thiele.
Ruer, R., ii, 542.
Ruhemann, S., TRANS., 1236, 1268.
Rupe, H., K. Dorschky, and W. Hotz, i, 595.

S.

Sabatier, P., and A. Mailhe, i, 549.
Sachs, F., and F. Michaelis, i, 575.
Sahmen, R., ii, 543.
Salomon, A., ii, 580.
Sand, J., ii, 528.
Sasse, O., ii, 581.
Sauton. See A. Trillat.
Sawjaloff, W. W., ii, 561.
Schäfer, H., and B. Tollens, i, 574.
Schemtschuschny, S. F., ii, 539, 549.
Schenck zu Schweinsberg, E. See R. Stoermer.
Schidrowitz, P., and F. Kaye, ii, 584.
Schindler, E. See O. Fischer.
Schittenhelm, A., and E. Bendix, ii, 564.
Schlecht, H. See A. Michaelis.
Schliebs, G., ii, 579.
Schmatolla, O., ii, 585.
Schmid, A. See L. Nathan.
Schmid, C. See C. Bülow.
Schmidt, E., i, 602.
Schmitz, W. See E. Fischer.
Schönthan, H. von. See A. Stock.
Scholl, R., and B. Nyberg, i, 563.
Schreiner, O., and G. H. Failyer, ii, 575.
Schroeter, G., i, 598.
Schulze, E., ii, 571.
Schulze, H., i, 599.
Sebelien, J., ii, 575.
Serger, H., ii, 574.
Seyewetz, A., and Bloch, ii, 578.
Seyewetz, A. See also A. Lumière.
Sibbern-Sibbers, F. See R. Stoermer.
Sick, K., ii, 565.
Sjögren, H., ii, 553.
Smith, C. H. See W. Yorke
Smits, A., ii, 518.
Sommer, F. See A. Klages.
Spitta and Imhoff, ii, 583.
Sproxton, F., TRANS., 1186.
Stark, J., ii, 514.
Stavorinus, D., ii, 580.
Steinlen, R. L., ii, 531.
Stillich, O., i, 552.
Stillman, T. B., and P. T. Austin, ii, 585.
Stock, A., and C. Nielsen, ii, 521.
Stock, A., B. Hoffmann, F. Müller, H. von Schönthan, and H. Küchler, ii, 535.
Stoecker, M., and F. Krafft, i, 568.
Stoermer, R., E. Schenck zu Schweinsberg, F. Sibbern-Sibbers, and P. Riebel, i, 581.
Strauss, E., and B. Gschwendner, i, 596
Stüber, W., ii, 575.
Stutzer, A., ii, 570.
Surveyor, N. F., ii, 560.

T.

Tammann, G. See W. Treitschke.
Tanret, G., i, 560.
Taponier, E., ii, 540.
Tappeiner, H. von, ii, 512.
Tappeiner, H. von. See A. Jodlbauer.
Taubert, E., ii, 555.
Taylor, M., TRANS., 1258.

Telle, F., ii, 578.
Thiele, H., and K. Wolf, ii, 567.
Thiele, J., and A. Bühner, i, 569.
Thiele, J., and F. Henle, i, 571.
Thiele, J., and M. Rüdiger, i, 586.
Thompson, M. de K., ii, 517.
Thorp, A. W., ii, 588.
Thorpe, T. E., Trans., 1301.
Tollens, B., i, 560.
Tollens, B. See also H. Schäfer.
Treitschke, W., and G. Tammann, ii, 547.
Trevor, J. E., ii, 526.
Trillat, A., and Sauton, ii, 591.
Turner, H. J. See A. Michael.

U.

Ulrich. See von Küttner.
Urbain, G., ii, 510.
Urban, J., ii, 576.
Utz, F., ii, 584.

V.

Vanino, L., and F. Hartl, i, 574.
Vesterberg, A., ii, 547.
Vigneron, i, 597.
Villiers, A., ii, 521, 576.
Viviani, E., and D. Galeati, ii, 586.
Völtz, W., ii, 560.

W.

Wachholtz, F., F. Worgitzki, and O. Weiss, ii, 561.
Wagner, B., ii, 583.
Walbaum, H., i, 595; ii, 567.
Walden, P., ii, 527.
Wallach, O., E. Isaac, E. Beschke, and E. Evans, i, 563.
Wallerant, F., ii, 530.
Walter, B., ii, 516.
Wartenberg, H. von, ii, 522.
Webster, W., ii, 566.
Wegscheider, R., ii, 549.
Weidenkaff, E. See C. Paal.
Weinland, E., ii, 560.
Weiss, H., ii, 571.
Weiss, O. See F. Wachholtz.
Werner, F. See H. Ley.
White, W. H., ii, 566.
Wilson, F. P. See B. Moore.
Windaus, A., i, 579, 580.
Wohl, A., i, 559.
Woker, G., ii, 511.
Wolf, C. G. L. See W. M. Marriott.
Wolf, K. See H. Thiele.
Worgitzki, F. See F. Wachholtz.

Y.

Yockey, H., ii, 581.
Yorke, W., and C. H. Smith, ii, 557.
Young, C. R. See T. Purdie.

Z.

Zambonini, F., ii, 554.
Zart, A. See M. Conrad.
Zellner, J., ii, 572.
Żemczużnyj. See Schemtschuschny.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXXVI (Abstr., 1904).

Part II.—Index.

875 28 col. i *for* "i, 45" *read* "i, 470."

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part II.

Page.	Line.	
109	4*	*for* "Twiney" *read* "Turney."

* From bottom.

Z.

Zahn, C. See W. Manchot.
Zemjatschensky, P. A., ii, 681.
Ziegler, J. See H. Bechhold.
Zincke, T., i, 737.
Zincke, T., and K. Böttcher, i, 739.
Zincke, T., and W. Geibel, i, 739.
Zincke, T., and L. Hunke, i, 738.
Zsigmondy, R., ii, 679.

ERRATA.

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

Page.	Line.	
366	27	for "*Methylheptenedicarboxylic*" read "*Methylpentenedicarboxylic.*"
388	25	"NMe<N=C·C$_6$H$_4$ / CMe:C—CO>O" *read* "NPh<N=C·C$_6$H$_4$ / CMe:C—CO>O."
388	12*	"NMe<N=C·C$_6$H$_4$·OH / CMe:C·CO$_2$H" *read* "NPh<N=C·C$_6$H$_4$·OH / CMe:C·CO$_2$H"
515	20*	"*5-chloro-2-amino-4′-hydroxybenzophenol*" read "*5-chloro-2-amino-4′-hydroxybenzophenone.*"
517	18	"3 : 5-*Di-iodobenzophenone*" read "3 : 5-*Di-iodo-2-hydroxybenzophenone.*"
538	22	"*Iminocyanoimino-oxydiethylpyrimidine*" read "*Iminocyanoimino-oxydipropylpyrimidine.*"
543	3*	"*Methylbisphenylmethylpyrazolone*" read "*Methenylbisphenylmethylpyrazolone.*"
628	13	"Hoerdlinger" *read* "Noerdlinger."
776	25	"Lacomme" *read* "Lacombe."

Part II.

656	15*	*for* "Anchütz" *read* "Anschütz."

---

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CLII.—The Velocity of Chemical Change in the Polymethylene Series. By NICHOLAS MENSCHUTKIN, sen. (*continued*). . 1551

CLIII.—Separation of *αα*- and *ββ*-Dimethyladipic Acids. By ARTHUR WILLIAM CROSSLEY and NORA RENOUF . . . 1552

CLIV.—Action of Alcoholic Potassium Hydroxide on 3-Bromo-1 : 1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzene. By ARTHUR WILLIAM CROSSLEY and NORA RENOUF 1556

CLV.—The Preparation and Properties of Dihydropinylamine (Pinocamphylamine). By WILLIAM AUGUSTUS TILDEN and FREDERICK GEORGE SHEPHEARD, B.Sc. 1560

CLVI.—The Aminodicarboxylic Acid derived from Pinene. By WILLIAM AUGUSTUS TILDEN and DONALD FRANCIS BLYTHER . 1563

CLVII.—The Description and Spectrographic Analysis of a Meteoric Stone. By WALTER NOEL HARTLEY, D.Sc., F.R.S. 1566

CLVIII.—Malacone, a Silicate of Zirconium, containing Argon and Helium. By EDWARD STANHOPE KITCHIN and WILLIAM GEORGE WINTERSON, B.Sc. (Lond.) 1568

CLIX.—The Action of Nitrogen Sulphide on Certain Metallic Chlorides. By OLIVER CHARLES MINTY DAVIS . . . 1575

CLX.—The Addition of Alkyl Halides to Alkylated Sugars and Glucosides. By JAMES COLQUHOUN IRVINE, Ph.D., D.Sc., Carnegie Fellow, and AGNES MARION MOODIE, M.A., B.Sc., Carnegie Scholar 1578

CLXI.—The Direct Union of Carbon and Hydrogen at High Temperatures. By JOHN NORMAN PRING and ROBERT SALMON HUTTON 1591

PAGE

CLXII.—The Colouring Matters of the Stilbene Group. Part III. By Arthur George Green and Percy Field Crosland . 1602

CLXIII.—The Explosive Combustion of Hydrocarbons. II. By William Arthur Bone, Julien Drugman, and George William Andrew 1614

CLXIV.—Derivatives of Polyvalent Iodine. The Action of Chlorine on Organic Iodo-derivatives, including the Sulphonium and Tetra-substituted Ammonium Iodides. By Emil Alphonse Werner 1625

CLXV.—Experiments on the Synthesis of the Terpenes. Part IX. The Preparation of *cyclo*Pentanone-4-carboxylic Acid and of *cyclo*Hexanone-4-carboxylic Acid (δ-Ketohexahydrobenzoic Acid). By Francis William Kay and William Henry Perkin, jun. 1640

CLXVI.—Some Derivatives of Catechol, Pyrogallol, Benzophenone, and of Substances allied to the Natural Colouring Matters. By William Henry Perkin, jun., and Carl Weizmann 1649

CLXVII.—The Nature of Ammoniacal Copper Solutions. By Harry Medforth Dawson 1666

CLXVIII.—A Development of the Atomic Theory which Correlates Chemical and Crystalline Structure and leads to a Demonstration of the Nature of Valency. By William Barlow and William Jackson Pope 1675

CLXIX.—Optically Active Dihydrophthalic Acid. By Allen Neville, B.Sc. 1744

CLXX.—The Relation between Natural and Synthetical Glyceryl-phosphoric Acids. Part. II. By Frank Tutin and Archie Cecil Osborn Hann 1749

CLXXI.—The Hydrolysis of "Nitrocellulose" and "Nitroglycerine." By Oswald Silberrad, Ph.D., and Robert Crosbie Farmer, D.Sc., Ph.D. 1759

CLXXII.—Contributions to the Theory of Solutions. I. The Nature of the Molecular Arrangement in Aqueous Mixtures of the Lower Alcohols and Acids of the Paraffin Series. II. Molecular Complexity in the Liquid State. III. Theory of the Intermiscibility of Liquids. By John Holmes 1774

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

HENRY (LOUIS). Acetyl Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid as Reagents for distinguishing between the Various Types of Monohydric Alcohols . i, 781

MICHAEL (ARTHUR). Application of the Principle of Partition. VI. Action of Hydrogen Chloride on Propylene Oxide and Propenyl Alcohol . . . . . i, 781

MICHAEL (ARTHUR) and VIRGIL L. LEIGHTON. Application of the Principle of Partition. VII. Action of Hydrogen Chloride on *iso*-Butylene Oxide . . . . . i, 781

HENRY (LOUIS) [with AUG. DE WAEL]. New Syntheses of Pentamethylethanol and of Hexamethylethane . . . . . i, 782

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS) and RENÉ LOCQUIN. Action of Sodium on Esters of Fatty Acids. Preparation of Acyloins of the Type R·CO·CH(OH)·R. Mechanism of the Reaction . . . . . i, 782

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS) and RENÉ LOCQUIN. Acyloins of the Fatty Series. III. and IV. . . . . i, 782

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS) and RENÉ LOCQUIN. Hydrogenation of Fatty Acyloins. Preparation of *s*-Disecondary Glycols, Alcohols of the Type OH·CHR·CH_2R, and the Corresponding Ketones . . . . . i, 783

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS) and RENÉ LOCQUIN. "Steric Hindrance" in Derivatives of Pivaloin . . . . . i, 784

DELACRE (MAURICE). *tert.*-Pinacolyl Alcohol . . . . . i, 784

SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH W.). Preparation of γ-, δ-, ε-, &c., Glycols and their Derivatives from the Corresponding Lactones . . . . . i, 784

VANINO (LUDWIG) and F. HARTL. Action of the Polyhydric Alcohols on Bismuth Salts and the Preparation of Bismuth Salts by means of a Solution of Mannitol Bismuth Nitrate . . . . . i, 785

HOFMANN (KARL A.) and E. SEILER. Compounds of Mercuric Chloride and Alcohols with Di*cyclo*pentadiene . . . . . i, 786

FOURNIER (H.). Action of Hydrogen Bromide on Primary and Secondary Saturated Alcohols . . . . . i, 787

KLASON (PETER) and TOR CARLSON. Organic Nitrates . . . . . i, 787

AMINOFF (GREGORI). Crystalline Form of Platinichlorides of Sulphine Derivatives . . . . . i, 787

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of the Chloride of Methionic Acid . . . . . i, 787

AVERY (SAMUEL). Constitution of Paris Green and its Homologues . . i, 788

COURTOT (ALFRED P.). Action of Alkali Carbonates on βγ-Dibromo-αα-dimethyl Acids . . . . . i, 788

EULER (HANS). Reaction between Silver Nitrate and Organic Halogen Compounds . . . . . i, 789

LEY (HEINRICH) and ARTHUR HANTZSCH. Condition of Pseudo-acids in Aqueous Solution . . . . . i, 790

LUMIÈRE (AUGUSTE), LOUIS LUMIÈRE, and HENRI BARBIER. Stability of Aqueous and Alcoholic Solutions of Acetic Anhydride . . . . i, 791

SOMMER (RUDOLF). Preparation of the Anhydrides of Organic Acids . i, 791

RAMBERG (LUDWIG). Platinous Salts of Certain Organic Acids containing Sulphur . . . . . i, 791

MOLINARI (ETTORE) and E. SONCINI. Constitution of Oleic Acid and the Action of Ozone on Fats . . . . . i, 792

PAGE

HARRIES (CARL D.) and CARL THIEME. Oleic Acid Ozonide . . . . i, 793

BLAISE (EDMOND E.) and ALFRED P. COURTOT. Lactonisation of $\alpha\alpha$-Dimethyl-$\beta\gamma$-unsaturated Acids . . . . . i, 793

BLAISE (EDMOND E.) and ALFRED P. COURTOT. Abnormal Dehydration of Hydroxyalkylpivalic Esters. II. . . . . i, 794

KNORR (LUDWIG) and WILLIAM HICKS. A New Case of Tautomerism . i, 795

VOERMAN (GERARDUS L.). Anhydrides of Dibasic Acids . . . . i, 795

BLAISE (EDMOND E.). Anhydrides of Dibasic Acids . . . . . i, 796

LEUCHS (HERMANN). Decomposition of Malonic Ester Chloride . . i, 796

LOSSEN (WILHELM) [with WALTHER BERGAU, HANS DUECK, MAX LEOPOLD, ERICH MENDTHAL, MAX NIEHRENHEIM, WALTHER SCHÖRK, ADOLF TREIBICH]. Halogenated Aliphatic Acids. II. . . . . i, 796

FREDERICK STEAINS & Co. Preparation of Peroxide Acids from the Anhydrides of Dibasic Acids . . . . . i, 799

CANTONI (H.) and M. BASADONNA. Solubility of Alkaline Earth Malates in Water . . . . . i, 799

GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and HEINZ PÖTTER. Increase and Reversal of Rotation. I. Complex Molybdyl and Tungstyl Malates . . . i, 799

RIEDEL (J. D.). Preparation of Mercury Cholates . . . . . i, 800

GUARESCHI (ICILIO). New Derivatives of δ-Ketonic Acids . . . . i, 800

PAAL (CARL) and FRANZ HÖRNSTEIN. Synthetical Experiments with *d*-Gluconic Acid. II. . . . . i, 802

PAAL (CARL) and ERICH WEIDENKAFF. Synthetical Experiments with *d*-Galactonic Acid . . . . . i, 802

FRIEDMANN (ERNST) and JULIUS BAER. Physiological Relationships of the Proteids containing Sulphur. IV. . . . . i, 802

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Zinc Formaldehydesulphoxylate . . . . . i, 802

DAUTWITZ (FRITZ). Condensation of Tiglic Aldehyde with Acetone . . i, 803

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS) and RENÉ LOCQUIN. Oxidation of Acyloins of the Fatty Series: some α-Diketones and their Derivatives . . . . i, 803

WOLFF (JULES) and AUGUSTE FERNBACH. Influence of some Mineral Matters on the Liquefaction of Starch . . . . . i, 803

FERNBACH (AUGUSTE) and JULES WOLFF. Mechanism of the Influence of Acids, Bases, and Salts in the Liquefaction of Starch Paste . . . i, 804

MALFITANO (G.). Starchy Substances studied by the aid of our knowledge of the Colloidal State . . . . . i, 804

DAINS (FRANK B.). Action of Acyl Chlorides on Mixtures of Amines . i, 804

HOFMANN (KARL A.). Compounds of Chromium Tetroxide with Ethylenediamine and Hexamethylenetetramine . . . . . i, 805

GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and M. WOERNLE. Ethylene- and Propylenediamine Compounds of Palladium . . . . . i, 805

NEUBERG (CARL) and MAX FEDERER. Synthesis of Hydroxy- and Diamino-acids. III. $\alpha\alpha$-Diaminoazelaic Acid, $\alpha\beta$-Diaminobutyric Acid, and β-Amino-α-hydroxybutyric Acid . . . . . i, 805

LEUCHS (HERMANN) and WALTER GEIGER. A New Synthesis of Serine . i, 806

FISCHER (EMIL) and WALTER A. JACOBS. Resolution of Racemic Serine into the Optically Active Components . . . . . i, 807

EHRLICH (FELIX). Behaviour of Racemic Amino-acids towards Yeast. New Biological Method for resolving them . . . . . i, 807

FISCHER (EMIL). Synthesis of Polypeptides. XV. . . . . i, 808

HOLMBERG (B.). Dithiocarbamoglycollic Acid (Carboxymethyldithiourethane) . . . . . i, 811

OFFER (TH. R.). A New Group of Nitrogenous Carbohydrates . . . i, 811

FINGER (HERMANN). Chloro-derivatives of Diacetamide . . . . . i, 811

STUHETZ (J.). Action of Sodium Hypobromite on some Amino-compounds . . . . . i, 812

KOHLSCHÜTTER (VOLKMAR) and C. BRITTLEBANK. Salts of Cuprothiocarbamides . . . . . i, 812

PAGE

LIPPICH (FRITZ). *iso*Butylhydantoic Acid and Detection of Small Quantities of Leucine . . . . . i, 813
SCHULZE (ERNST). Specific Rotation of Glutamine . . . . . i, 813
TSCHUGAEFF (LEO). Complex Compounds of Organic Imides. Succinimides Nickel Derivatives . . . . . i, 814
TSCHUGAEFF (LEO). Cobalt Dioximines . . . . . i, 814
WERNER (ALFRED) and J. VON HALBAN. Thiocyanoamminechromium Salts. VI. Chromium Salts . . . . . i, 816
CRUSER (FREDERICK VAN DYKE) and EDMUND H. MILLER. Insoluble Chromicyanides . . . . . i, 816
PETERS (WALTER). Reactions at Low Temperatures I. Cyanides . . i, 817
KNORR (LUDWIG) and A. KÖHLER. *s*-Dimethylhydrazine . . . . . i, 817
HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.). Explanation of the Substitution of Aromatic Compounds . . . . . i, 818
WALLACH (OTTO) [with H. KÖHLER]. The Simplest Methylene Hydrocarbons of Various Ring Systems and their Conversion into Alicyclic Aldehydes . . . . . i, 818
SCHULTZ (GUSTAV) and W. KOHLHAUS. Constitution of Griess' Benzidinedisulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 818
FROMM (EMIL) and JOSÉ DE SEIXAS PALMA. Benzylsulphinic Acid and Dibenzyl disulphoxide . . . . . i, 819
FROMM (EMIL) and JOSÉ DE SEIXAS PALMA. Oxides of Hydrogen Sulphide . . . . . i, 819
PSCHORR (ROBERT). 9-Ethylphenanthrene . . . . . i, 820
DIECKMANN (WALTER) and HERMANN KÄMMERER. $\alpha\gamma$-Diphenylpropylene . . . . . i, 820
REYCHLER (ALBERT). Preparation of Triphenylmethane by the Action of Chloroform or Benzylidene Chloride on Magnesium Phenyl Bromide . i, 821
GOMBERG (MOSES) and LEE H. CONE. Triphenylmethyl. XIV. . . i, 821
GOMBERG (MOSES) and LEE H. CONE. Triphenylmethyl. XV. . . i, 822
STAUDINGER (HERMANN). Removal of Chlorine from α-Chlorinated Fluorene Derivatives . . . . . i, 824
BOGUSKI (JOSSIF J. VON). Dibenzylnaphthalene . . . . . i, 825
AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Preparation of a 3 : 4-Dichloroanilinesulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 825
GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and MORITZ ECKARDT. Reduction of Nitrocompounds by Alkaline Solutions of Stannous Oxide . . . . i, 825
REISSERT (ARNOLD) and ARNOLD MORÉ. Sulphur Derivatives of the Anilides of Malonic, Succinic, and Phenylacetic Acids and their Transformation Products . . . . . i, 826
BÖDTKER (EYVIND). Adipanilide . . . . . i, 827
BUCHERER (HANS) and ARTHUR SCHWALBE. ω-Sulphonic Acids and ω-Cyanides of Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 828
JACKSON (C. LORING) and LATHAM CLARKE. Action of Bromine on Dimethylaniline. II. . . . . i, 828
SACHS (FRANZ) [and in part E. APPENZELLER, VIKTOR HEROLD, B. MYLO, KURT SCHÄDEL, and THEODOR SUTTER]. A New Method of Preparing Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 829
WIELAND (HEINRICH) and STEPHEN GAMBARJAN. Substituted Diphenylhydroxylamines . . . . . i, 830
MOORE (FORRIS J.) and A. M. CEDERHOLM. Benzoyl-*p*-bromophenylcarbamide: a By-product in the Preparation of Benzoylbromoamide . . i, 831
WALTHER (REINHOLD VON) and A. STENZ. Action of Bases on Thiocarbamides . . . . . i, 831
DIECKMANN (WALTER) and FRITZ BREEST. Behaviour of Carboxylic Acids towards Phenylcarbimide . . . . . i, 832
HARRIES (CARL D.) and HEINRICH NERESHEIMER. Ozonides of Hydroaromatic Compounds and the Stability of Different Ring Systems . . . . . i, 833

PAGE

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Pseudo-acids . . . . . i, 833
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Constitution and Colour of Nitrophenols . . . i, 833
SPIEGEL (LEOPOLD) and H. KAUFMANN. Action of *tert.*-Alkyl Chlorides on *p*-Nitrophenol Salts . . . . . i, 833
KREMANN (ROBERT). Solution Equilibrium between 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol and Aniline . . . . . i, 834
TABOURY (F.). Selenium Compounds . . . . . i, 834
GNEHM (ROBERT) and OSKAR KNECHT. Nitrophenolsulphonic Acids . i, 835
SCHULTZ (GUSTAV). Aminophenolsulphonic and Aminocresolsulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 837
AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Preparation of a Di-*o*-anisidinedisulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 837
SPIEGEL (LEOPOLD), N. MUNBLIT, and H. KAUFMANN. Ethers of Aminocresols and their Derivatives . . . . . i, 837
AUWERS (KARL). Constitution of Pseudo-phenols . . . . . i, 838
FICHTER (FRITZ) and RUDOLF GAGEUR. 8-Amino-1-naphthol . . . i, 839
SCHWALBE (CARL). Reduction of Aromatic Sulpho-acids to Mercaptans by Alkali Hydrosulphides . . . . . i, 841
KAUFFMANN (HUGO) and W. FRANCK. Distribution of Auxochromes in the Molecule . . . . . i, 841
FICHTER (FRITZ) and JULIUS SCHWAB. 3 : 4-Diaminoguaiacol . . . i, 842
PAUL (LUDWIG). Constitution of Guaiacolmonosulphonic Acids and of a Mononitroguaiacol . . . . . i, 843
SCHULZE (ERNST) and ERNST WINTERSTEIN. Behaviour of Cholesterol to Light. II. . . . . i, 843
KLOBB (TIMOTHÉE). Arnidiol Phenylurethane . . . . . i, 843
RIEDEL (J. D.). Preparation of Aminoalkyl Esters . . . . . i, 843
DEUTSCHE GOLD- UND SILBER-SCHEIDE-ANSTALT VORM. RÖSSLER. Preparation of the Alkali Salts of Organic Acids from the Corresponding Nitriles and Amides . . . . . i, 845
HOUBEN (JOSEF) and WALTER BRASSERT. Alkylation and Arylation of Anthranilic Acid . . . . . i, 845
FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of the Alkamine of *o*- and *m*-Aminobenzoic Acids . . . . . i, 845
FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of *N*-Alkylated Alkamine Esters of *o*- and *m*-Aminobenzoic Acids . . i, 846
FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of the Alkamine Esters of *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid . . . . . i, 847
HOUBEN (JOSEF) [with HEINRICH POHL]. Carbithionic Acids. I. Arylcarbithionic Acids . . . . . i, 847
KUNCKELL (FRANZ) [with F. FLOS]. Action of Acetyl Bromide on Benzyl Cyanide . . . . . i, 848
BOUGAULT (J.). Action of Nascent Hypoiodous Acid on Acids containing an Ethylenic Linking. Iodo-lactones . . . . . i, 848
PSCHORR (ROBERT) [with R. HOFMANN, J. POPOVICI, F. QUADE, M. SCHÜTZ, and H. TAPPEN. Syntheses and Properties of some New Phenanthrene Derivatives . . . . . i, 848
METTLER (CARL). Electrolytic Reduction of Aromatic Carboxylic Acids . i, 851
BIBUS (BERTRAND) and RUDOLF SCHEUBLE. Preparation of Menthyl Salicylate . . . . . i, 852
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and YUTAKA TERUUCHI. Preparation of Tyrosine from Silk . . . . . i, 852
JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and HAROLD A. MEADE [with WALTER C. CHALKER]. *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Iodohippuric Acids . . . . . i, 852
COHN (ROBERT). Decolorisation of a Faintly Alkaline Solution of Phenolphthalein by Alcohol . . . . . i, 853
MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of the Amides of Coumarincarboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 853
BEREND (LUDWIG) and PAUL HERMS. Decomposition of Ethyl Terephthalyldiacetoacetate and a Case of Stereoisomerism . . . . i, 853

PAGE

PONZIO (GIACOMO) and G. BUSTI. Action of Sodium Hypochlorite on Aldoximes . . . . . i, 855

MOORE (FORRIS J.). Piperonal and Hydrogen Chloride: a Two-component Three-phase System . . . . . i, 855

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) [with M. B. BLACKLER, EDITH MORGAN, and W. PRÄTORIUS]. Relation between Colour and Constitution of Acids, Salts, and Esters . . . . . i, 856

RUPE (HANS) and O. SIEBEL. Methineammonium Dyes. III. . . . i, 858

STRAUS (FRITZ) and O. ECKER. Dibenzylideneacetone and Triphenylmethane. I. . . . . i, 859

STAUDINGER (HERMANN). Ketenes. III. Diphenyleneketene . . . i, 861

ISSOGLIO (GIOVANNI). Derivatives of Benzoylacetone . . . . . i, 862

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. The Employment of Vanadium Salts in the Electrolytic Oxidation or Reduction of Organic Compounds . . . . . i, 862

BADISCHE ANILIN- UND SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of Derivatives of the Reduction Products of Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 862

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of the Urethanes of Polynitroaminoanthraquinones . . . . . i, 863

GRAEBE (CARL). Methylation of Hydroxyanthraquinones . . . . i, 863

GRAEBE (CARL) and CARLOS THODE. Ethers of Alizarin, Flavopurpurin, Hydroxyanthrarufin, and Hydroxychrysazin . . . . . i, 863

GRAEBE (CARL) and HEINRICH BERNHARD. Methyl Ethers of 2- and 1-Hydroxyanthraquinones, Anthrapurpurin, and Purpuroxanthin . i, 865

PRUD'HOMME (MAURICE). Conversion of Aromatic Ketones into the Corresponding Imides . . . . . i, 866

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 866

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of Chlorinated Quinazarins . . . . . i, 867

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Bluish-green Colouring Matters of the Anthracene Series . . . . . i, 867

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of *p*-Nitroderivatives of the α-Hydroxyanthraquinones . . . . . i, 868

WEDEKIND (R.) & Co. Preparation of Dichlorochrysazin . . . . i, 868

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of 1 : 2 : 2′ : 1′-Anthrazine . . . . . i, 868

BORSCHE (WALTHER) and W. LANGE. Thioborneol . . . . . i, 868

SCHMIDT (OTTO). Artificial Production of Camphor from Turpentine Oil . i, 868

COULIN (P.). The Isolation of ψ-Ionone Hydrate and an Isomeride . . i, 869

HANSON (R. E.) and E. N. BABCOCK. Oils from Conifers . . . . i, 869

COFFIGNIER (CH.). Action of Phenols and Naphthalene on Copals . . i, 870

LEVY (PAUL). Study of American Colophony . . . . . i, 870

GIES (WILLIAM J.). The Identity of Thudichum's Phrenosin and Thierfelder's Cerebron . . . . . i, 871

ZOPF (WILHELM). Fern Secretions. I. Glandular Secretions of *Gymnogramme chrysophylla* and *G. calomelanos* . . . . . i, 871

HERZIG (JOSEF) [with ROBERT FISCHER, WOLFGANG KLUGER, ADOLF MAYRHOFER, and JACQUES POLLAK]. Brazilin and Hæmatoxylin . . i, 871

BLOEMENDAL (W. H.). Yellow Colouring Matter in Surinam Greenheart . i, 873

TSWETT (M.). Colouring Matters of *Phæophyceæ* . . . . . i, 873

FARBWERKE VORM. L. DURAND, HUGUENIN & Co. [Action of Formaldehyde on Gallocyanin] . . . . . i, 873

DECKER (HERMANN). Conjugated Dionium Ring Systems . . . . . i, 874

JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and CARL O. JOHNS. Researches on Furans. 2 : 5-Dicarbethoxy-3 : 4-diketotetrahydrofuran . . . . . i, 874

NOELTING (EMILIO) and KARL DZIEWONSKI. Rhodamines. II. . . . i, 804

CHRISTENSEN (A.). Compounds of the Hydrochlorides of the Alkaloids with the Chlorides of the Heavy Metals and the Corresponding Bromine Compounds . . . . . i, 875

PAGE

VAHLEN (ERNST). Clavine, a New Constituent of Ergot . . . . . i, 876

KNORR (LUDWIG) and HEINRICH HÖRLEIN. Morphine. VIII. Trihydroxyphenanthrene from Hydroxycodeine . . . . . i, 877

PSCHORR (ROBERT) [with E. KUHTZ, HEINRICH ROTH, and HERMANN VOGTHERR. Halogen Derivatives of Morphine and Codeine, and their Degradation . . . . . i, 877

PSCHORR (ROBERT) [and WALTHER KARO]. Constitution of *apo*-Morphine i, 878

TAMBACH (RUDOLPH) and CARL JAEGER. Narceine. I. Alkylnarceines and Alkylhomonarceines . . . . . i, 879

WINDAUS (ADOLPH) and FRANZ KNOOP. Constitution of Histidine . . i, 880

MARCKWALD (WILLY) and RICHARD METH. Erlenmeyer jun.'s Brucine Cinnamates . . . . . i, 880

HOFFMANN (F.) LA ROCHE & CIE. Preparation of Sodium Theobromine Formate . . . . . i, 881

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and JAMES COLMAN. Tertiary and Quaternary Bases from Piperidine . . . . . i, 881

SPIEGEL (LEOPOLD) and A. UTERMANN. Reduction of *o*-*p*-Dinitrophenylpiperidine . . . . . i, 882

FREUND (HERMANN). *iso*-Propyl-4-stilbazole, *m*-Methyl-4-stilbazole, and *m*-Methyl-2-stilbazole . . . . . i, 883

BADISCHE ANILIN- UND SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of Indoxyl and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 883

GRGIN (DUŠAN J.). A New Indolenine Base . . . . . i, 884

BÉIS (CONSTANTIN). Action of Mixed Organomagnesium Compounds on Imides . . . . . i, 884

HOWITZ (JOH.) and PAUL NÖTHER. Halogen Derivatives of 8-Methylquinoline and Nitro-8-quinolinealdehyde . . . . . i, 885

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. [Action of Alkyl Sulphates and Sulphonates on Quinoline Bases]. . . . . i, 885

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Colouring Matters of the Quinolinium Series . . . . . i, 886

NOELTING (EMILIO) and E. WITTE. Dyeing Properties of the Condensation Products of Quinaldine with Aldehydes. . . . . i, 886

PSCHORR (ROBERT) and WALTHER KARO. Preparation and Hydrogenation of 1-Methyl-β-naphthindole . . . . . i, 886

BAEZNER (CARLO) and AUGUST GARDIOL. Synthesis in the Acridine Series . . . . . i, 887

SIMON (LOUIS J.) and CH. MAUGUIN. Syntheses in the Quinoline Group; Phenylnaphthaquinolinedicarboxylic Acid and its Derivatives . . i, 887

SIMON (LOUIS J.) and CHARLES MAUGUIN. Syntheses in the Quinoline Group; Ethyldihydrophenylnaphthaquinolinedicarboxylate and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 888

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of an Oxidation Product of Alizarin-blue . . . . . i, 889

BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of Benzanthronequinolines . . . . . i, 889

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and JAMES COLMAN. Supposed Penthiazole Derivatives . . . . . i, 889

CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON. [3′-Chloro-4′-methylamino-4-hydroxydiphenylamine] . . . . . i, 890

SCHULTZ (GUSTAV), GEORG ROHDE, and GUSTAV HERZOG. Transformations of Hydrocyanocarbodiphenylimide . . . . . i, 890

CIUSA (RICCARDO) and G. AGOSTINELLI. Additive Products of Derivatives of Trinitrobenzene with Certain Aromatic Nitrogen Compounds . . i, 891

FINGER (HERMANN) [with M. BAUMANN]. Hydrazine Derivatives of the Diaminodiphenylmethane Series . . . . . i, 892

KNORR (LUDWIG). Preparation of *s*-Secondary Hydrazines from Antipyrines . . . . . i, 893

VIOLA (CARLO MARIA). Crystallographic Constants of 4-Chloropyrazole . i, 893

PAGE

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of 4 : 6-Dioxy-2-thiopyrimidine and its 5-Alkyl Substituents . . . . . i, 893

CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN (VORM. E. SCHERING). Preparation of Barbituric Acid and its 5-Alkyl Derivatives . . . . . i, 893

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of 5 : 5-Dialkylbarbituric Acid . . . . . i, 894

TRAUBE (WILHELM). Preparation of 5 : 5-Dialkylbarbituric Acids . . i, 894

CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT. Preparation of Guanyldiethylbarbituric Acids . . . . . i, 894

FISCHER (OTTO) and FRITZ LIMMER. Benziminazoles and their Resolution i, 895

WALTHER (REINHOLD VON) and ALEX KESSLER. Some Benziminazoles from 4 : 2-Nitroaminodiphenylamine . . . . . i, 898

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. [Hydroxynaphthiminazoles and their Azo-derivatives] . . . . . i, 900

BECKMANN (ERNST) and WERNER GABEL. Molecular Weight of Indigotin i, 900

WICHELHAUS (HERMANN). Molecular Weight of Indigotin . . . . i, 901

DECKER (HERMAN) and GEORGES DUNANT. Reduction of Cyclic Amine-ones. I. Preparation of Acridine from Acridone . . . . . i, 901

FINGER (HERMANN) and L. SCHUPP. Action of Imino-ethers on Amino-esters . . . . . i, 901

BAEZNER (CARLO) [in part with J. GUEORGUIEFF and AUGUST GARDIOL]. Diacridines . . . . . i, 901

TINGLE (J. BISHOP) and CHARLES J. ROBINSON. Action of Amines on Camphoroxalic Acid . . . . . i, 902

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Pyrazoles from Anthraquinone Derivatives . . . . . i, 904

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Azines of the Anthraquinone Series . . . . . i, 905

DECKER (HERMAN) and AUGUST WÜRSCH. Constitution of *iso*Rosindone and Allied Substances . . . . . i, 905

BÜLOW (CARL). 1-Amino-3 : 4-triazole (*N*-Amino-$\beta\beta'$-pyrrodiazole). The so-called "*N*-Dihydrotetrazine" (*iso*Bisdiazomethane, Trimethinetriazoimide) . . . . . i, 905

AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. [*p*-Aminophenylnaphthyl-1 : 2-triazole-3 : 8-disulphonic Acid] . . . . . i, 906

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL). Diazobenzene Perchlorate and Phenylacridine Perchlorate . . . . . i, 906

HOFMANN (KARL A.) and H. ARNOLDI. Diazonium Perchlorates . . . i, 907

ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRACT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY. Preparation of Diazo-oxynaphthalenesulphonic Acids and their Anhydrides . . . i, 907

ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRACT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY. Preparation of the Anhydrides of 1-Diazo-2-hydroxy- and 2-Diazo-1-hydroxy-naphthalenes . . . . . i, 908

CASSELLA (LEOPOLD) & Co. Azo-derivatives of 3-Amino-5-acetylaminosalicylic Acid . . . . . i, 908

SACHS (FRANZ) and HERMANN KANTOROWICZ. *para*-Substituted *o*-Nitrobenzaldehydes . . . . . i, 908

BAUMERT (R.). Azo-colouring Matters of the Pyridine Series . . . i, 909

HAEUSSERMANN (CARL). Tertiary Aromatic Amines. V. . . . . i, 910

MORGAN (GILBERT T.) and FRANCES M. G. MICKLETHWAIT. Azimino-compounds from Aromatic *para*-Diamines . . . . . i, 911

WALTHER (REINHOLD VON) and P. ROTHACKER. Condensation of Diazobenzeneimides with Pyrazolones . . . . . i, 911

KALLE & Co. Production of Colloidal Preparations containing Gold, Silver, or Copper . . . . . i, 912

GALEOTTI (GINO). Equilibrium between Proteids and Electrolytes. III. Solubility of Globulin in Magnesium Sulphate : Influence of Temperature . . . . . i, 912

ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and ANDREW HUNTER. Hydrolysis of Vitellin . i, 912

PAGE

LEVENE (PHOEBUS A.) and C. L. ALSBERG. Cleavage Products of Vitellin . . . . . i, 913
SKRAUP (ZDENKO H.) and PH. HOERNES. Deaminocasein . . . . . i, 913
SKRAUP (ZDENKO H.). Deaminoglutin . . . . . i, 913
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and FERNAND MALENGREAU. Monoamino-acids of Gluten . . . . . i, 914
BABEL (ALLEXIS). Formation of Methæmoglobin. II. . . . . i, 914
VILA (ANTONY) and M. PIETTRE. Oxyhæmoglobin Fluorides . . . i, 914
STEUDEL (HANS). Oxidation of Nucleic Acids. I. . . . . i, 915
MAYER (PAUL). Lecithin-sugar and Jecorin and the Physico-chemical Behaviour of Sugar in the Blood . . . . . i, 915
LUMIÈRE (AUGUSTE), LOUIS LUMIÈRE, and ALPHONSE SEYEWETZ. The Rendering Insoluble of Gelatin by Oxidation Products of Phenols . i, 9 15
LUMIÈRE (AUGUSTE), LOUIS LUMIÈRE, and ALPHONSE SEYEWETZ. Action of Alums and Aluminium Salts on Gelatin . . . . . i, 916
SKRAUP (ZDENKO H.) and R. WITT. Peptones from Casein . . . i, 916
DENNSTEDT (MAX) and F. HASSLER. Decomposition of Proteid . . i, 916
JODLBAUER (A.) and HERMANN VON TAPPEINER. Influence of Light on Ferments (Invertase) in the Absence of Oxygen . . . . . i, 917
FRÄNKEL (SIGMUND) and MAX HAMBURG. Diastase. I. Preparation and Properties . . . . . i, 917
POTTEVIN (HENRI). Reversible Enzyme Action. Formation and Decomposition of Esters by Pancreatic Enzymes . . . . . i, 917
RYAN (HUGH) and GEORGE EBRILL. Action of Emulsin on β-Glucosides . i, 918
TAYLOR (ALONZO E.). Action of Lipase . . . . . i, 918
MAYER (PAUL). Fission of Lipoid Substances by Lipase and the Optical Antipodes of Natural Lecithin . . . . . i, 918
SPIRO (KARL). Nature and Effects of Rennet Coagulation. III. . . i, 919
BACH (ALEXIS). Specific Action of Peroxydases as Enzymes . . . i, 919
BUCHNER (EDUARD) and JAKOB MEISENHEIMER. Lactic Acid Fermentation . . . . . i, 919
BUCHNER (EDUARD) and RUFUS GAUNT. Acetic Acid Fermentation . . i, 920

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

DYSON (F. W.). Determinations of Wave-length from Spectra obtained at the Total Solar Eclipses of 1900, 1901, and 1905 . . . . . ii, 713
LANGLET (ABRAHAM). Absorption Spectra of the Rare Earths . . . ii, 713
CROOKES (Sir WILLIAM). Ultra-violet Spectrum of Ytterbium . . . ii, 713
MOSENGEIL (K. VON). Phosphorescence of Nitrogen and Sodium . . ii, 714
FRANCESCONI (LUIGI) and GUIDO BARGELLINI. Relation between Fluorescence and the Chemical Constitution of Organic Substances . . ii, 714
WOOD (ROBERT W.). Fluorescence, Magnetic Rotation, and Temperature Emission Spectra of Iodine Vapour . . . . . ii, 714
PATTERSON (THOMAS S.). Theory of Optical Activity . . . . . ii, 715
RAMSAY (Sir WILLIAM) and JAMES F. SPENCER. Chemical and Electrical Changes induced by Ultra-violet Light . . . . . ii, 715

PAGE

SAHLBOM (N.) and F. WILLY HINRICHSEN. Radioactivity of Thermal Springs in Aachen . . . . . ii, 716
STRUTT (ROBERT J.). Distribution of Radium in the Earth's Crust. II. . ii, 716
CROOKES (Sir WILLIAM). The Production of Helium from Radium . . ii, 717
KOHLRAUSCH (FRIEDRICH) and FRITZ HENNING. Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of Radium Bromide . . . . . ii, 717
KOHLRAUSCH (FRIEDRICH). Action of Becquerel Rays on Water . . ii, 717
HAHN (OSKAR). Ionisation Ranges of the α-Rays of Actinium . . . ii, 718
LEVIN (MAX). Origin of the β-Rays emitted by Thorium and Actinium . ii, 718
RUTHERFORD (ERNEST). Mass and Velocity of the α-Particles expelled from Radium and Actinium . . . . . ii, 719
RUTHERFORD (ERNEST) and OSKAR HAHN. Mass of the α-Particles from Thorium . . . . . ii, 719
KLEEMAN (R. D.). Recombination of Ions made by α-, β-, γ-, and X-Rays . . . . . ii, 720
CROWTHER (J. ARNOLD). Coefficient of Absorption of β-Rays from Uranium . . . . . ii, 720
MOORE (RICHARD B.) and HERMAN SCHLUNDT. New Methods of Separating Uranium X from Uranium . . . . . ii, 721
LOGEMAN (W. H.). Production of Secondary Rays by α-Rays from Polonium . . . . . ii, 721
MARCKWALD (WILLY). Polonium and Radiotellurium . . . . . ii, 721
BACON (N. T.). Phenomena Observed in Crookes' Tubes . . . . . ii, 722
POCHETTINO (ALFREDO). Photoelectric Behaviour of Anthracene . . ii, 722
ABEL (EMIL). Theory of Electromotive Force in Polyphase and Non-aqueous One-phase Systems . . . . . ii, 722
BLACKMAN (PHILIP). Ionic Conductivities at 25° . . . . . ii, 722
GIBSON (JOHN). Conductivity of Concentrated Aqueous Solutions of Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 722
DOLEZALEK (FRIEDRICH) and FRIEDRICH KRÜGER. Experiment to Demonstrate the Non-validity of the Tension Law for Electrolytes . ii, 723
WALKER (JAMES). Theory of Amphoteric Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 723
RIESENFELD (HANS). Electrolytic-Gas Voltameters with Nickel Electrodes and the Formation of Nickel Peroxide . . . . . ii, 723
BRUNNER (ERICH). Electrochemistry of the Iodine-Oxygen Compounds . . . . . ii, 723
MÜLLER (ERICH) and FRITZ SPITZER. Anodic Oxide Formation and Passivity . . . . . ii, 724
WHITE (GEORGE R.). Ferromanganese Anodes in Solutions of Sodium Hydroxide . . . . . ii, 725
COEHN (ALFRED). Electrical Phenomena accompanying the Decomposition of Ammonium . . . . . ii, 725
GOUY (LÉON G.). The Electrocapillary Function. III. . . . . ii, 725
DOELTER (CORNELIO). Determination of Melting Points by Optical Methods . . . . . ii, 726
KURLBAUM (F.) and GÜNTHER SCHULZE. Temperature of Non-luminous Flames Coloured by Metallic Salts . . . . . ii, 726
RICHARDS (THEODORE W.) and FREDERICK G. JACKSON. New Method for the Standardisation of Thermometers below 0° . . . . . ii, 726
RICHARDS (THEODORE W.) and ROGER C. WELLS. Transition Temperature of Sodium Bromide. A New Fixed Point in Thermometry . . ii, 727
SCHRÖDER (IWAN). Apparatus for Lecture Demonstration in Physical Chemistry . . . . . ii, 727
NERNST (WALTHER). Calculation of Chemical Equilibria from Thermal Measurements . . . . . ii, 727
BOSE (EMIL). A Thermochemical Relationship enunciated by Julius Thomson . . . . . ii, 727
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Comparisons between the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Oxides . . . . . ii, 727

PAGE

CARVETH (HECTOR R.) and J. P. MAGNUSSON. Studies in Vapour Composition. IV. . . . . ii, 727
ZEMPLÉN (GÉZA). Surface Tension of Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 728
TÄNZLER (PAUL). Coefficient of Internal Friction of Mixtures of Argon and Helium . . . . . ii, 728
THIESEN (MAX). Friction of Gaseous Mixtures . . . . . ii. 728
WARTENBERG (H. VON). Dissociation of Water Vapour. I. . . . . ii, 728
NERNST (WALTHER) and H. VON WARTENBERG. Dissociation of Water Vapour. II. . . . . ii, 729
LURY (RALPH E. DE). General Method of Calculation in Kinetics: The Method of Areas. A Method of Approximate Effective Averages . . ii, 729
TRAVERS (MORRIS W.). Law of Distribution in the Case in which One of the Phases possesses Mechanical Rigidity: Absorption and Occlusion . . . . . ii, 730
DAWSON (HARRY M.). Influence of Strong Electrolytes on Partition Phenomena . . . . . ii, 730
BÜCHNER (ERNST H.). Limited Miscibility of Liquids. The System Diphenylamine and Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 731
ABEL (EMIL). A Specially Simple Case of Intermediate Reactions . . ii, 731
ABEL (EMIL). Hydrolysis of the Esters of Polyhydric Alcohols . ii, 731
KREMANN (ROBERT). Kinetics of the Splitting-off of the Acyl Groups of the Esters of Polyhydric Alcohols by Hydroxyl Ions in Aqueous Homogeneous Systems . . . . . ii, 731
NAUMANN (ALEXANDER) and ADOLF RÜCKER. Earlier Methods for the Estimation of Hydrolysis . . . . . ii, 732
NAUMANN (ALEXANDER) and WILHELM MÜLLER. Estimation of Hydrolysis by Distillation . . . . . ii, 732
WALKER (JAMES). Method for Determining Velocities of Saponification . ii, 732
ROHLAND (PAUL). Cause of the Catalytic Effect of Hydrogen and Hydroxyl Ions on Hydrolytic Reactions . . . . . ii, 733
JOHNSTON (JOHN). Affinity Constants of Amphoteric Electrolytes. I. Methyl Derivatives of *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid and of Glycine . . ii, 733
CUMMING (ALEXANDER C.). Affinity Constants of Amphoteric Electrolytes. II. Methyl Derivatives of *o*- and *m*-Aminobenzoic Acids . . . ii, 734
WALKER (JAMES). Affinity Constants of Amphoteric Electrolytes. III. Methylated Amino-acids . . . . . ii, 735
WINTHER (CHR.). Researches on Catalytic Racemisation . . . . ii, 736
BILTZ (WILHELM). Hydrates in Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 737
JONES (HARRY C.) and LEROY MCMASTER. Conductivity and Viscosity of Solutions of Certain Salts in Water, Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, Acetone, and Binary Mixtures of these Solvents. V. . . . . ii, 737
VAUBEL (WILHELM). Absorption of Gases by Charcoal . . . . . ii, 738
BECHHOLD (HEINRICH) and J. ZEIGLER. Precipitation Membranes in Jellies and the Constitution of Gelatin Jelly . . . . . ii, 738
ABEGG (RICHARD). Capacity of the Elements for entering into Chemical Combination . . . . . ii, 738
WOKER (GERTRUD). Relations between Structure and Odour in Organic Compounds . . . . . ii, 739
UBBELOHDE (LEO). Shortened Manometer with Reproducible Vacuum . ii, 739

Inorganic Chemistry.

LEBEAU (PAUL). Action of Fluorine on Chlorine; a New Method of Forming Hypochlorous Acid . . . . . ii, 739
BAXTER (GREGORY P.). Atomic Weight of Bromine . . . . . ii, 740

PAGE

WARBURG (EMIL) and G. LEITHÄUSER. Preparation of Ozone from Oxygen and Atmospheric Air by the Silent Discharge from Metallic Electrodes. III. . . . . ii, 740

CERMAK (P.). Equilibrium Point in the Formation and Decomposition of Ozone by the Action of the Electrical Discharge from Points in Oxygen . . . . . ii, 740

WARBURG (EMIL) and G. LEITHÄUSER. Influence of Moisture and Temperature on the Ozonisation of Oxygen and Atmospheric Air . . . . ii, 741

PRIDEAUX (E. B. R.). Production of Ozone by Electrolysis of Alkali Fluorides . . . . . ii, 741

LESPIEAU (ROBERT). Oxidising Power of the Air on a Mixture of Potassium Iodide and Arsenite at Various Points on Mont Blanc . . ii, 741

FROMM (EMIL) and JOSÉ DE SEIXAS PALMA. Oxides of Hydrogen Sulphide . . . . . ii, 741

BUCHERER (HANS) and ARTHUR SCHWALBE. Aldehyde Bisulphites and [the Constitution of] Hyposulphites . . . . . ii, 741

BLANC (MAX LE). Hybrid Elements . . . . . ii, 742

MARC (ROBERT). Behaviour of Selenium towards Light and Temperature. III. . . . . ii, 742

PERMAN (EDGAR P.) and JOHN H. DAVIES. Some Physical Constants of Ammonia: a Study of the Effect of Change of Temperature and Pressure on an Easily Condensible Gas . . . . . ii, 743

WARBURG (EMIL) and G. LEITHÄUSER. Oxidation of Nitrogen by the Action of the Silent Discharge in Atmospheric Air . . . . . ii, 743

TOWER (OLIN F.). Solubility of Nitric Oxide and of Air in Sulphuric Acid . . . . . ii, 743

PARRAVANO (NICOLO) and C. MARINI. Hypophosphoric Acid . . . . ii, 744

ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR), WILHELM STADLER, and FELIX JACOBSOHN. The Molecular Weight of Hypophosphoric Acid . . . . . ii, 744

JANNASCH (PAUL) and E. HEIMANN. Quantitative Vaporisation of Phosphoric Acid from its Salts . . . . . ii, 745

THOMSON (WILLIAM). An Allotropic Form of Arsenic . . . . . ii, 745

HOFFMANN (J.). Preparation of Boron Sulphide from Ferroboron . . ii, 745

FARUP (PEDER). Rate of Action of Oxygen, Carbon Dioxide, and Water Vapour on Carbon . . . . . ii, 745

BARTAL (A. VON). Action of Selenium on Carbon Tetrabromide . . . ii, 746

HOFMANN (KARL A.) and H. HIENDLMAIER. Oxidation by Burning Potassium . . . . . ii, 747

ABEGG (RICHARD) and ANNA HAMBURGER. Solid Polyiodides of the Alkali Metals, their Stability and Conditions of Existence at 25° . . ii, 747

WALLACH (A.). Simple Process for the Continuous Electrolytic Preparation of Potassium Chlorate . . . . . ii, 748

COUCHET (CHARLES), R. C. SCHLOSSER, and LOUIS DUPARC. Electrolysis of Potassium Nitrate . . . . . ii, 749

PAAL (CARL) and GUSTAV KÜHN. Organosols and Gels of Sodium Chloride . . . . . ii, 749

PAAL (CARL) and GUSTAV KÜHN. Organosols and Gels of Sodium Bromide . . . . . ii, 749

CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE and ERICH MÜLLER. Electrolytic Production of Sodium Persulphate . . . . . ii, 749

BOEKE (H. E.). Mixed Crystals of Anhydrous Sodium Sulphate, Tungstate, and Molybdate . . . . . ii, 750

GUYE (PHILIPPE A.) and G. TER-GAZARIAN. Atomic Weight of Silver . ii, 750

FRIEDRICH (K.) and A. LEROUX. Silver and Silver Sulphide . . . ii, 751

D'ANS (JOH.). Ammonium Syngenite . . . . . ii, 751

CAMERON (FRANK K.) and JAMES M. BELL. System Lime, Gypsum, Water, at 25° . . . . . ii, 751

CAMERON (FRANK K.) and JAMES M. BELL. Phosphates of Calcium. III. Superphosphate . . . . . ii, 752

PAGE

ROEDERER (G.). Action of Ammonia on Strontium. Strontium-ammonium . . . . . ii, 752
NEUBERG (CARL) and ERNST NEIMANN. Gelatinous Inorganic Salts of the Alkaline Earth Metals . . . . . ii, 753
BOEKE (H. E.). Behaviour of Barium and Calcium Carbonates at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 753
COCKING (T. TUSTING). Contamination of Zinc and its Compounds with Lead . . . . . ii, 754
KOHN (MORITZ). Precipitated Basic Carbonates of Zinc and Cadmium . ii, 754
FEIT (WILHELM) and KARL PRZIBYLLA. Determination of the Atomic Weights of the Elements of the Rare Earths . . . . . ii, 754
SNOWDON (RALPH C.). Electrolytic Precipitation of Lead from Acetate Solutions . . . . . ii, 755
WEIDMANN (HUGO). Lead Matte . . . . . ii, 755
RUER (RUDOLF). Modifications of Lead Oxide . . . . . ii, 755
FRIDERICH (LOUIS), EDOUARD MALLET, and PHILIPPE A. GUYE. New Method of Preparing Lead Peroxide . . . . . ii, 756
CURRY (B. E.). Electrolytic Corrosion of the Bronzes . . . . . ii, 756
HABERMANN (JOSEF). Stable Cupric Hydroxide and the Basic Salt $7CuO,2SO_3,5H_2O$ (Brochantite) . . . . . ii, 757
MASCARELLI (LUIGI). The Two Forms of Mercuric Iodide . . . . . ii, 757
COX (ALVIN J.). Chromates of Mercury, Bismuth, and Lead . . . . . ii, 757
PÉCHEUX (HECTOR). Determination of the Melting Points of Lead-aluminium and Bismuth-aluminium Alloys by means of Thermo-electric Pyrometers . . . . . ii, 758
ARRIVAUT (G.). Constituents of Manganese-molybdenum Alloys . . ii, 758
GIOLITTI (FEDERICO). Use of Metallic Deposits in the Micrographical Examination of Alloys . . . . . ii, 759
WATTS (OLIVER P.). Iron and Calcium . . . . . ii, 759
BREUIL (PIERRE). Copper Steels . . . . . ii, 759
WERNER (ALFRED). Triammine Chromium Salts. A Contribution to the Chemistry of Hydrates. V. Chromium Compounds . . . . . ii, 760
WERNER (ALFRED) [and EMIL BINDSCHEDLER]. Trichlorotriamminecobalt and its Hydrates . . . . . ii, 760
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and FELIX JACOBSOHN. Action of Liquid Ammonia on Certain Metallic Anhydrides [Acidic Oxides] . . . . . ii, 760
ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR). Dihydrate of Molybdic Acid . . . . . ii, 762
WEINLAND (RUDOLF F.) and HUGO KÜHL. Compounds of Stannic Sulphate with Alkaline Earth Sulphates and with Lead Sulphate . . ii, 762
MÜLLER (ARTHUR). Thorium Hydroxide Hydrosol . . . . . ii, 762
OHLY (JULIUS). Preparation of Ammonium Vanadate and Sodium Uranate . . . . . ii, 762
TREITSCHKE (WILHELM). Antimony-cadmium Alloys . . . . . ii, 763
HINRICHSEN (FRIEDRICH WILLY) and N. SAHLBOM. Atomic Weight of Tantalum . . . . . ii, 763
VANINO (LUDWIG) and F. HARTL. Preparation of Bismuth Salts . . ii, 763
WEINLAND (RUDOLF F.) and LUDWIG STORZ. Haloid Salts of Columbium Oxychloride ($CbOCl_3$) and of Columbium Oxybromide . . . . . ii, 764
NEUMANN (BERNHARD). Electrolytic Precipitation of Gold from Cyanide Solutions . . . . . ii, 764
THOMPSON (JOHN F.) and EDMUND H. MILLER. Platinum Silver Alloys . ii, 764

Mineralogical Chemistry.

PAGE

UNGEMACH. Metalliferous Veins of the Val de Villé, Vosges, Alsace . . ii, 765
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). Galena formed during the last Eruption of Vesuvius, April, 1906 . . . . . ii, 766
NEUGEBAUER (FRANZ). Analysis of Dognacskaite . . . . . ii, 767
HUSSAK (EUGEN). "Phosphate Favas" from the Diamantiferous Sands of Brazil . . . . . ii, 767
ANDERSON (CHARLES). Petterdite and Datolite . . . . . ii, 768
LACROIX (ALFRED). Sodium Sulphate in Secondary Fumaroles of Mt. Pelée . . . . . ii, 769
SCHULTEN (AUGUSTE DE). Isomorphism of Northupite and Tychite . . ii, 769
CORNU (FELIX). Acid and Alkaline Reaction of Minerals, especially Silicates . . . . . ii, 770
SCHILLER (JOSEF). Ratio of Iron and Magnesium in Olivine and Rhombic Pyroxene . . . . . ii, 770
DAY (ARTHUR L.) and ERNEST S. SHEPHERD. Lime-silica Series of Minerals . . . . . ii, 770
TSCHERMAK (GUSTAV). Metasilicates and Trisilicates . . . . . ii, 771
HILLEBRAND (SILVIA). Serpentine and Heulandite . . . . . ii, 772
PAULY (A.). A New Mineral of the Zeolite Group . . . . . ii, 773
D'ACHIARDI (GIOVANNI). A Probably New Zeolite from Elba . . . ii, 773
EYERMAN (JOHN). Mineralogical Notes . . . . . ii, 774
VILLARELLO (JUAN D.). Asbestiform Mineral from Mexico . . . . ii, 774
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). Epidote from the Neighbourhood of Chiavriè near Condove in the Valley of Susa . . . . . ii, 774
FARRINGTON (OLIVER C.). Zoisite from Lower California . . . . ii, 775
HLAWATSCH (CARL). Amphibole from Cevadaes, Portugal . . . . ii, 775
FARRINGTON (OLIVER C.). The South Bend Meteorite . . . . . ii, 775

Physiological Chemistry.

OSBORNE (WILLIAM A.) and EDITH MUNTZ. Action of Carbon Dioxide on the Respiration of Fish . . . . . ii, 776
HOESSLIN (HEINRICH VON). Chemical Changes in the Blood after Bleeding ii, 776
DENIS (WILLEY). Rate of Diffusion of the Salts of the Blood into Solutions of non-Electrolytes, and its Bearing on Theories of Heart Rhythm . . . . . ii, 776
LIEBERMEISTER (G.). The Nucleo-proteid of Blood-serum . . . . . ii, 776
MEYER (OSKAR B.). The Properties of the Muscular Tissue of the Walls of Blood-vessels, with Special Reference to the Action of Adrenaline . . . . . ii, 777
PATTEN (JOHN BIRT) and PERCY G. STILES. Influence of Neutral Salts on Salivary Digestion . . . . . ii, 777
DRESER (HEINRICH). Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Juice . . ii, 777
NEMSER (M. H.). Digestion in Animals. IV. Fate of Calomel given by the Mouth . . . . . ii, 778
VANDEWEYER and WYBAUW. Action of Chalybeate Waters on Metabolic Processes . . . . . ii, 778
UNDERHILL (FRANK P.) and OLIVER E. CLOSSON. Influence of Subcutaneous Injections of Dextrose on Nitrogeneous Metabolism . . ii, 778

PAGE

ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and KARL KAUTZSCH. The Decomposition of *dl*-Leucyl-glycine and *dl*-Leucylglycyl-glycine in the Organism of Rabbits. ii, 778
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL), KARL KAUTZSCH, and E. S. LONDON. Digestion of Proteids in the Dog's Alimentary Canal . . . . . ii, 778
VOGT (HANS). The Rate of Proteid Decomposition in Different Diets . ii, 779
SCHITTENHELM (ALFRED). Ferments concerned in Nuclein-metabolism . ii, 779
HENRIQUES (VALDEMAR) and C. HANSEN. Can Nitrogenous Equilibrium in the Animal Organism be Attained by means of Heteroalbumoses? . ii, 779
SLOWTZOFF (B.). The Action of Lecithin on Animal Metabolism . . ii, 779
ROAF (HERBERT E.). The Digestive Gland in Mollusca and Decapod Crustacea . . . . . ii, 779
FISCHLER (F.). Urobilin . . . . . ii, 780
PIERRY (H.) and GIAJA. Amylase and Maltase of Pancreatic Juice . . ii, 780
HEDIN (SVEN G.) Time Relations of Tryptic Action . . . . . ii, 780
HEDIN (SVEN G.) Trypsin and Antitrypsin . . . . . ii, 780
HEDIN (SVEN G.) Antitryptic Effect of Charcoal . . . . . ii, 780
KATZENELLENBOGEN (MARJAM). The Influence of Diffusibility and the Solubility of Lipoids on the Rate of Intestinal Absorption . . . ii, 780
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and ERICH EBSTEIN. Monoamino-acids of the Membrane of Hens' Eggs . . . . . ii, 781
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and EDUARD STRAUSS. Monoamino-acids of Keratin from the Eggs of *Testudo græca* . . . . . ii, 781
MANASSE (ARMAND). Proportion of Lecithin in Egg Yolk . . . . ii, 781
CRAMER (WILHELM) and JAS. LOCHHEAD. Chemistry of the Placenta . ii, 781
BAGLIONI (SILVESTRO). Comparison of Muscles, Electrical Organ, and Blood-serum of *Torpedo ocellata* . . . . . ii, 781
KRIMBERG (R.). Muscle Extracts. IV. Occurrence of Carnosine, Carnitine, and Methylguanidine in Flesh . . . . . ii, 781
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and ANDREW HUNTER. Action of Proteolytic Ferments of the Animal Organism . . . . . ii, 782
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and HAROLD C. BRADLEY. Physiology of Mollusca. III. . . . . ii, 782
RIEHL (MAX). Does the Lung Tissue invert Lactose? . . . . . ii, 782
HERRING (PERCY T.). Crystals in the Nuclei of Liver Cells . . . ii, 782
BAINBRIDGE (FRANCIS A.). The Post-mortem Flow of Lymph . . . ii, 782
PANZER (THEODOR). The "Protagon" of the Kidneys . . . . . ii, 783
MCCRUDDEN (FRANCIS H.). Composition of Bone in Osteomalacia . . ii, 783
JAFFÉ (MAX). Formation of Creatinine in the Organism . . . . ii, 783
WILLANEN (K.). The Source of Thiocyanate in the Organism . . . ii, 784
FARKER (GEORGE H.) and C. R. METCALF. Reactions of Earthworms to Salts . . . . . ii, 784
ROAF (HERBERT E.). Osmotic Effect of Various Salt Solutions on Cell Volume . . . . . ii, 784
HARRIS (DAVID F.) and WILLIAM MOODIE. The Use of Soluble Prussian-Blue for Investigating the Reducing Power of Animal Bioplasm . . ii, 784
HARRIS (DAVID F.) and JAMES C. IRVINE. The Use of Soluble Prussian-Blue for Investigating the Reducing Power of Animal Bioplasm . . ii, 784
BARRATT (J. O. WAKELIN). Nature of Methylene Blue-Eosin Staining . ii, 785
MALFATTI (HANS). Why does the Urine become Cloudy on Boiling? . . ii, 785
SCHLOSS (ERNST). The Detection and Physiological Relations of Glyoxylic Acid . . . . . ii, 785
RIETSCHEL (HANS) and LEO LANGSTEIN. Occurrence of Amino-acids in the Urine of Children . . . . . ii, 785
REISS (EMIL). Excretion of Optically Active Amino-acids in the Urine . ii, 785
KUTSCHER (FRIEDRICH) and ALFRED LOHMANN. Detection of Toxic Bases in Urine. II. . . . . ii, 786
HERTER (CHRISTIAN A.). Bacterial Processes in Advanced Anæmia . . ii, 786
PALMER (F. W. MORTON). Hydrochloric Acid and Cancer . . . . . ii, 786
EDIE (EDWARD S.) Glycosuria caused by Excess of Carbon Dioxide in the Respired Air . . . . . ii, 786

PAGE

BAINBRIDGE (FRANCIS A.) and ARTHUR P. BEDDARD. Secretin in Relation to Diabetes Mellitus . . . . . ii, 786

MOORE (BENJAMIN), EDWARD S. EDIE, and JOHN H. ABRAM. Treatment of Diabetes by Acid Extract of Duodenal Mucous Membrane . . . ii, 787

UNDERHILL (FRANK P.) and OLIVER E. CLOSSON. Adrenaline Glycosuria ii, 787

NICOLLE (M.) and FELIX MESNIL. Treatment of Trypanosomiasis by Benzidine Colours . . . . . ii, 787

MARSHALL (CHARLES R.). Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action . . . . . ii, 788

FORSCHBACH (J.). Ethyl Glucosaminecarboxylate and its Behaviour in the System of a Dog suffering from Pancreas-diabetes . . . . ii, 788

MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and FRANK P. UNDERHILL. Physiological Action of Phytin Acid . . . . . ii, 789

MARSHALL (CHARLES R.). Physiological Action of Tutin . . . . . ii, 789

BROWN (ORVILLE H.). Colloidal Compound of Strychnine . . . . ii, 789

FRANCA (S. LA). Relation between Proteids and Electrolytes. IV. Ion-concentration and Ion-toxicity in Systems of Proteids, Metallic Salts, and Water . . . . . ii, 789

HAUSMANN (WALTER) and O. WOZASEK. Inhibition of the Toxic Influence of Solanine by Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 789

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

KOHN (EDUARD) and FRIEDRICH CZAPEK. Formation of Acid and Alkali in Artificial Culture Media of Moulds . . . . . ii, 790

BUCHNER (EDUARD) and JAKOB MEISENHEIMER. Chemical Reactions occurring during Alcoholic Fermentation. III. . . . . ii, 790

RETTGER (LEO P.) Studies on Putrefaction . . . . . ii, 791

MICHEELS (H.) and P. DE HEEN. Action of Ozone on Germinating Seeds . ii, 791

MICHEELS (H.) and P. DE HEEN. Stimulating Action of Manganese on Germination . . . . . ii, 791

LEFÈVRE (JULES). Exchanges of Gas in a Green Plant grown in Light without Carbon Dioxide in Artificial Soil containing an Amide . . ii, 791

LÖB (WALTHER). Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 791

FISCHER (JULIUS). Thermochemical Theory of Assimilation . . . ii, 792

KOHL (FRIEDRICH G.). Assimilative Function of Carotin and the Second Assimilative Maximum at F. . . . . ii, 792

SALOMONE (GIOVANNI). Manganese and the Development of Plants. I. . ii, 792

GORKE (H.). Chemical Processes in Frozen Plants . . . . . ii, 793

KÖNIG (JOSEF), AUG. FÜRSTENBERG, and RUDOLF MURFIELD. The Cell Membrane and its Constituents . . . . . ii, 793

FOKIN (SERGIUS). Fermentative Decomposition of Fats [by Enzymes] . ii, 793

SCHULZE (ERNST) and NICOLA CASTORO. Is Homogentisic Acid formed in Seedlings by the Decomposition of Tyrosine? . . . . . ii, 793

PECKOLT (THEODOR). Medicinal and Useful Plants of Brazil . . . . ii, 794

POWER (FREDERICK B.) and FRANK TUTIN. Chemical and Physiological Examination of the Fruit of *Chailletia toxicaria*. (A West African poison) . . . . . ii, 794

DUNSTAN (WYNDHAM R.), THOMAS A. HENRY, and SAMUEL J. M. AULD. Cyanogenesis in Plants. Part IV. Occurrence of Phaseolunatin in Common Flax . . . . . ii, 794

DUNSTAN (WYNDHAM R.), THOMAS A. HENRY, and SAMUEL J. M. AULD. Cyanogenesis in Plants. Part V. Occurrence of Phaseolunatin in Cassava . . . . . ii, 795

GUIGNARD (LÉON). New Examples of *Rosaceæ* Furnishing Hydrogen Cyanide ii, 795

SCHULZE (ERNST) and NICOLA CASTORO. Amount of Tyrosine in Seedlings of *Lupinus albus* . . . . . ii, 795

ACREE (SALOMON F.) and W. A. SYME. Constituents of the Poison Ivy Plant (*Rhus Toxicodendron*) . . . . . ii, 795

PAGE

SAIKI (TADASU). Enzymatic Action of Radishes . . . . . ii, 796
HOTTER (EDUARD). Chemical Composition of Styrian Fruits . . . ii, 796
SCHULZE (CARL). Effect of Sterilising Soil on the Development of Plants . ii, 796
PRIANISCHNIKOFF (DMITRI). Relative Value of Different Phosphates . ii, 796

Analytical Chemistry.

LEEUWEN (J. DOCTERS VAN). Extraction Apparatus . . . . . ii, 797
STEIN. New Automatic Pipette . . . . . ii, 797
MASCHHAUPT (J. G.). Methods for Preparing Normal Acids . . . ii, 797
SCHIFF (HUGO). Estimation of Halogens in Organic Substances . . ii, 797
BERRY (LESLIE HAMILTON). Estimation of Halogens in Organic Substances ii, 797
HILEMAN (ALBERT). Elimination and Alkalimetric Estimation of Silicon Fluoride in the Analysis of Fluorides . . . . . ii, 798
SAHLBOM (N.) and F. WILLY HINRICHSEN. Titration of Hydrofluosilicic Acid . . . . . ii, 798
BARCROFT (JOSEPH) and PHILIP HAMILL. Estimation of Oxygen in Salt Solution . . . . . ii, 798
NOSTITZ (VON). Estimation of Sulphur in Sulphides . . . . . ii, 798
BRUNCK (OTTO). Iodometric Estimation of Hydrogen Sulphide . . . ii, 799
JOHNSON (EDWARD S.). Estimation of Carbon Disulphide and Total Sulphur in Commercial Benzene . . . . . ii, 799
DESMOULIÈRE (ALBERT). Estimation of Urinary Sulphur . . . . . ii, 799
HOLLEY (CLIFFORD D.). [Estimation of] Sodium Sulphite in Foods . . ii, 800
BRUHNS (GUSTAVE). Estimation of Small Quantities of [Combined] Sulphuric Acid in Waters . . . . . ii, 800
ASHLEY (R. HARMAN). Analysis of Dithionic Acid and the Dithionates . ii, 800
PELLET (HENRI). Sources of Error in the "Citrate Process" for the Estimation of Phosphoric Acid in Mineral Phosphates . . . . . ii, 801
THOMSON (WILLIAM). Estimation of Arsenic when in Minute Quantities . ii, 801
ROSENTHALER (LEOPOLD). Estimation of Arsenic Acid . . . . . ii, 801
JABOULAY (ÉMILE). Estimation of Carbon in Iron-Alloys . . . . . ii, 802
MAREK (J.). Use of a Layer of Copper Oxide or Copper Oxide and Asbestos 5 cm. in Length in Elementary Organic Analysis . . . . . ii, 802
RUPP (ERWIN). Two New Forms of Apparatus in Organic Analysis . . ii, 802
SOMERMEIER (E. E.). Estimation of Volatile Combustible Matters in Coals and Lignites . . . . . ii, 802
SEIBERT (H.). Estimation of Ash [of Coal] in Electrically Heated Organic Combustion Furnaces . . . . . ii, 802
MCFARLANE (JOHN) and ARNOLD W. GREGORY. Estimation of Carbon Dioxide and Carbon . . . . . ii, 802
KNIGHT (NICHOLAS) and F. A. MENNEKE. Estimation of Silica . . ii, 803
NOYES (ARTHUR A.). A System of Qualitative Analysis, including nearly all the Metallic Elements . . . . . ii, 803
PAJETTA (RAFFAELLO). Estimation of Potassium [by Tarugi's Method] . ii, 804
LASEKER (RICHARD). Analysis of Sodium Peroxide . . . . . ii, 804
RIESENFELD (ERNST H.) and HANS E. WOHLERS. Detection of the Metals of the Alkaliine Earths by Spectrum Analysis in the Course of Qualitative Analysis . . . . . ii, 804
CORNU (FELIX). Reaction for Distinguishing Dolomite and Calcite . . ii, 804
SKRABAL (ANTON) and P. ARTMANN. Precipitation of Barium as Sulphate, and its Separation from Calcium . . . . . ii, 804
FOERSTER (FRITZ). The Electrolytic Estimation of Copper . . . . ii, 805
BRADLEY (HAROLD C.). A Delicate Colour Reaction for Copper, and a Micro-chemical Test for Zinc . . . . . ii, 805
FUNK (W.). Separation of Iron and Manganese from Nickel and Cobalt by Treating the Sulphides with Dilute Acids . . . . . ii, 806
REICHARD (C.). New Reaction of Tin . . . . . ii, 806
GROSSMANN (HERMANN). Some Reactions of Tervalent Titanium . . ii, 806

PAGE

MATERNE (O.). Rapid Method of Estimating the Metals of the Arsenic Group, Exclusive of Gold or Platinum . . . . . ii, 807
PÉPIN (CAMILLE). Reactions of Empyreumatic Oil of Juniper (*Oleum Cadi*) . . . . . ii, 807
VOISENET (E.). Detection of Methyl Alcohol . . . . . ii, 807
SCUDDER (HEYWOOD) and ROBERT B. RIGGS. Detection of Methyl Alcohol ii, 808
JANSSENS (L. C.). Estimation of Glycerol by Distillation . . . . ii, 808
KORN (O.). Estimation of Phenol and Thiocyanic Acid in Sewage . . ii, 808
FEDER (E.). Estimation of Picric Acid . . . . . ii, 809
CAROBBIO (ARTHUR). Detection of Traces of Resorcinol . . . . . ii, 809
LYON (WILLIAM). Approximate Estimation of Commercial Glucose in Fruit Products . . . . . ii, 809
WIESLER (ARTHUR). Estimation of Dextrose in Urine . . . . . ii, 810
WILLEN (LOUIS). Detection of Dextrose in Urine in Presence of Mercury ii, 810
SIMROCK (KARL). Estimation of Sugar in Urine by a Modification of Trommer's Method . . . . . ii, 810
HARKER (GEORGE). Fermentation of Cane Molasses, and its Bearing on the Estimation of the Sugars present . . . . . ii, 810
GAWALOWSKI (A.). Detection of Sucrose in Presence of Lactose . . . ii, 811
PIERAERTS (J.). Optical Estimation of Mixtures of Sucrose and Raffinose ii, 811
SY (ALBERT P.). Analysis of Maple Products . . . . . ii, 811
WINTON (A. L.) and J. LEHN KREIDER. Determination of the "Lead Number" in Maple Syrup and Maple Sugar . . . . . ii, 811
MEILLÈRE (G.). Inositol . . . . . ii, 811
PFLÜGER (EDUARD). Estimation of Glycogen . . . . . ii, 812
KLEIN (JOSEPH). Estimation of Formic Acid by Potassium Permanganate ii, 812
SAUNIER. Estimation of Volatile Acidity in Wines . . . . . ii, 812
LINDEMANN (LUDWIG). Detection of Acetoacetic Acid in Urine . . ii, 813
SCHLOSS (ERNST). Detection of Glyoxylic Acid . . . . . ii, 813
WINTHER (CHR.). Separation of *d*- and *i*-Tartaric and Racemic Acids . ii, 813
TOCHER (JAMES F.). Detection of Citrates and Tartrates [and Malates] . ii, 813
PESCHECK (ERNST). Modification of Foerster's Fat Extraction Apparatus . ii, 813
RICHMOND (H. DROOP) and E. H. MILLER. The Method of Analysis of Milk Used in the Government Laboratory for Samples referred under the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts . . . . . ii, 813
ASCHMAN (CAMILLE) and J. P. AREND. Direct Estimation of Water in Butter and other Fats . . . . . ii, 814
WÆDEMEYER (KONRAD). Java Olive Oil . . . . . ii, 814
WEDEMEYER (KONRAD). Owala Oil . . . . . ii, 815
ROSS (RAYMOND) and JOHN P. LEATHER. Composition and Valuation of Oils Used for Gas-making Purposes . . . . . ii, 815
RUSS (FRANZ) and B. LARSEN. Estimation of Formaldehyde . . . . ii, 816
BETTINK (H. WEFERS) and W. P. H. VAN DEN DRIESSEN MAREEUW. Examination of Parts of Dead Bodies for Chloral Hydrate . . . ii, 816
LIPPICH (FRITZ). Detection of Small Quantities of Leucine . . . . ii, 816
DEHN (WILLIAM M.). New Urometer; Modification of the Hypobromite Method . . . . . ii, 816
REICHARD (C.). Alkaloid Reactions. Berberine . . . . . ii, 817
REICHARD (C.). Two New Reactions of Cocaine . . . . . ii, 817
MAI (CARL) and C. RATH. Colorimetric Estimation of Small Quantities of Morphine . . . . . ii, 817
REICHARD (C.). Alkaloid Reactions. Quinoidine . . . . . ii, 818
REICHARD (C.). Glucoside Reactions. Arbutin . . . . . ii, 818
BERGTHEIL (CYRIL) and RICHARD V. BRIGGS. Estimation of Indigotin in Commercial Indigo and in Indigo-yielding Plants . . . . . ii, 818
BLOXAM (W. POPPLEWELL). Analysis of Indigo . . . . . ii, 819
RAWSON (CHRISTOPHER). Analysis of Indigo . . . . . ii, 820
STUTZER (ALBERT). Estimation of Digestible Proteids in Foods . . . ii, 820
STUTZER (ALBERT), H. WANGNICK, and W. ROTHE. Further Simplification of the Method of Estimating the Pepsin-soluble Nitrogen of Foods ii, 820

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E., and E. Ebstein, ii, 781.
Abderhalden, E., and A. Hunter, ii, 782.
Abderhalden, E., and K. Kautzsch, ii, 778.
Abderhalden, E., K. Kautzsch, and E. S. London, ii, 778.
Abderhalden, E., and F. Malengreau, i, 914.
Abderhalden, E., and E. Strauss, ii, 781.
Abderhalden, E., and Y. Teruuchi, i, 852.
Abegg, R., ii, 738.
Abegg, R., and A. Hamburger, ii, 747.
Abel, E., ii, 722, 731.
Abram, J. H. See B. Moore.
Acree, S. F., and W. A. Syme, ii, 795.
Agostinelli, C. See R. Cuisa.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin Fabrikation, i, 825, 837, 906.
Alsberg, C. L. See P. A. Levene.
Aminoff, G., i, 787.
Anderson, C., ii, 768.
Andrew, G. W. See W. A. Bone.
Anilinfarben- & Extract-Fabriken vorm. J. R. Geigy, i, 907, 908.
Appenzeller, E. See F. Sachs.
Arend, J. P. See C. Aschman.
Arnoldi, H. See K. A. Hofmann.
Arrivaut, G., ii, 758.
Artmann, P. See A. Skrabal.
Aschman, C., and J. P. Arend, ii, 814.
Ashley, R. H., ii, 800.
Auld, S. J. M. See W. R. Dunstan.
Auwers, K., i, 838.
Avery, S., i, 788.

B.

Babcock, E. N. See R. E. Hanson.
Babel, A., i, 914.
Bach, A., i, 919.
Bacon, N. T., ii, 722.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, i, 862, 883, 889.
Baer, J. See E. Friedmann.
Baezner, C., and A. Gardiol, i, 887.
Baezner, C., J. Gueorguieff, and A. Gardiol, i, 901.
Baglioni, S., ii, 781.
Bainbridge, F. A., ii, 782.
Bainbridge, F. A., and A. P. Beddard, ii, 786.
Barbier, H. See A. Lumière.
Barcroft, J., and P. Hamill, ii, 798.
Bargellini, G. See L. Francesconi.
Barlow, W., and W. J. Pope, TRANS., 1675.
Barratt, J. O. W., ii, 785.
Bartal, A. von, ii, 746.
Basadonna, M. See H. Cantoni.
Baumann, M. See H. Finger.
Baumert, R., i, 909.
Baxter, G. P., ii, 740.
Bechhold, H., and J. Ziegler, ii, 738.
Beckmann, E., and W. Gabel, i, 900.
Beddard, A. P. See F. A. Bainbridge.
Béis, C., i, 884.
Bell, J. M. See F. K. Cameron.
Berend. L., and P. Herms, i, 853.
Bergau, W. See W. Lossen.
Bergtheil, C., and R. V. Briggs, ii, 818.
Bernhard, H. See C. Graebe.
Berry, L. H., ii, 797.
Bettink, H. W., and W. P. H. van den Driessen Mareeuw, ii, 816.
Bibus, B., and R. Scheuble, i, 852.

Bierry, H., and Giaja, ii, 780.
Biltz, W., ii, 737.
Bindschedler, E. See A. Werner.
Blackler, M. B. See A. Hantzsch.
Blackman, P., ii, 722.
Blaise, E. E., i, 796.
Blaise, E. E., and A. P. Courtot, i, 793, 794.
Bloemendal, W. H., i, 873.
Bloxam, W. P., ii, 819.
Blyther, D. F. See W. A. Tilden.
Bödtker, E., i, 827.
Boeke, H. E., ii, 750, 753.
Boguski, J. J. von, i, 825.
Bone, W. A., J. Drugman, and G. W. Andrew, Trans., 1614.
Borsche, W., and W. Lange, i, 868
Bose, E., ii, 727.
Bougault, J., i, 848.
Bouveault, L., and R. Locquin, i, 782, 783, 784, 803.
Bradley, H. C., ii, 805.
Bradley, H. C. See L. B. Mendel.
Brassert, W. See J. Houben.
Breest, F. See W. Dieckmann.
Breuil, P., ii, 759.
Briggs, R. V. See C. Bergtheil.
Brittlebank, C. See V. Kohlschütter.
Brown, O. H., ii, 789.
Bruhns, G., ii, 800.
Brunck, O., ii, 799.
Brunner, E., ii, 723.
Bucherer, H., and A. Schwalbe, i, 828; ii. 741.
Buchner, E., and R. Gaunt, i, 920.
Buchner, E., and J. Meisenheimer, i, 919; ii, 790.
Büchner, E. H., ii, 731.
Bülow, C., i, 905.
Busti, G. See G. Ponzio.

C.

Cameron, F. K., and J. M. Bell, ii, 751, 752.
Cantoni, H., and Basadonna, i, 799.
Carlson, T. See P. Klason.
Carobbio, A., ii, 809.
Carveth, H. R., and J. P. Magnusson, ii, 727.
Cassella, L. & Co., i, 908.
Castoro, N. See E. Schulze.
Cederholm, A. M. See F. J. Moore.
Cermak, P., ii, 740.
Chalker, W. C. See T. B. Johnson.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, i, 890.
Chemische Fabrik von Heyden Aktien-Gesellschaft, i, 894.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering, i, 893.
Christensen, A., i, 875.
Ciusa, R., and C. Agostinelli, i, 891.
Clarke, L. See C. L. Jackson.
Closson, O. E. See F. P. Underhill.
Cocking, T. T., ii, 754.
Coehn, A., ii, 725.
Coffignier, C., i, 870.
Cohn, R., i, 853.
Colman, J. See S. Gabriel.
Cone, L. H. See M. Gomberg.
Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie and Erich Müller, ii, 749.
Cornu, F., ii, 770, 804.
Couchet, C., R. C. Schlosser, and L. Duparc, ii, 749.
Coulin, P., i, 869.
Courtot, A. P., i, 788.
Courtot, A. P. See also E. E. Blaise.
Cox, A. J., ii, 757.
Cramer, W., and J. Lochhead, ii, 781.
Crookes, Sir W., ii, 713, 717.
Crosland, P. F. See A. G. Green.
Crossley, A. W., and N. Renouf, Trans., 1552, 1556.
Crowther, J. A., ii, 720.
Curry, B. E., ii, 756.
Cumming, A. C., ii, 734.
Czapek, F. See E. Kohn.

D.

D'Achiardi, G., ii, 773.
Dains, F. B., ii, 804.
D'Ans, J., ii, 751.
Dautwitz, F., i, 803.
Davies, J. H. See E. P. Perman.
Davis, O. C. M., Trans., 1575.
Dawson, H. M., ii, 730.
Dawson, H. M., Trans., 1666.
Day, A. L., and E. S. Shepherd, ii, 770.
Decker, H., i, 874.
Decker, H., and G. Dunant, i, 901.
Decker, H., and A. Würsch, i, 905.
Dehn, W. M., ii, 816.
Delacre, M., i, 784.
Denis, W., ii, 776.
Dennstedt, M., and F. Hassler, i, 916.
Desmoulière, A., ii, 799.
Deutsche Gold- und Silber Scheide-Anstalt vorm. Rössler, i, 845.
Dieckmann, W., and F. Breest, i, 832.
Dieckmann, W., and H. Kämmerer, i, 820.

Doelter, C., ii, 726.
Dolezalek, F., and F. Krüger, ii, 723.
Dreser, H., ii, 777.
Driessen Mareeuw, W. P. H. van den. See H. W. Bettink.
Drugman, J. See W. A. Bone.
Dueck, H. See W. Lossen.
Dunant, G. See H. Decker.
Dunstan, W. R., T. A. Henry, and S. M. Auld, ii, 794, 795.
Duparc, L. See C. Couchet.
Dyke Cruser, F. van, and E. H. Miller, i, 816.
Dyson, F. W., ii, 713.
Dziewoński, K. See E. Noelting.

E.

Ebrill, G. See H. Ryan.
Ebstein, E. See E. Abderhalden.
Eckardt, M. See H. Goldschmidt.
Ecker, O. See F. Straus.
Edie, E. S., ii, 786.
Edie, E. S. See B. Moore.
Ehrlich, F., i, 807.
Euler, H., i, 789.
Eyerman, J., ii, 774.

F.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., i, 787, 863, 866, 867, 868, 886, 889, 893, 900, 904, 905.
Farbwerke vorm. L. Durand, Huguenin & Co., i, 873.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lücius, & Brüning, i, 802, 845, 846, 847, 862, 867, 886, 894.
Farmer, R. C. See O. Silberrad.
Farrington, O. C., ii, 775.
Farup, P., ii, 745.
Feder, E., ii, 809.
Federer, M. See C. Neuberg.
Feit, W., and K. Przibylla, ii, 754.
Fernbach, A., and J. Wolff, i, 804.
Fernbach, A. See also J. Wolff.
Fichter, F., and R. Gageur, i, 839.
Fichter, F., and J. Schwab, i, 842.
Finger, H., i, 811.
Finger, H., and M. Baumann, i, 892.
Finger, H., and L. Schupp, i, 901.
Fischer, E., i, 808.
Fischer, E., and W. A. Jacobs, i, 807.
Fischer, J., ii, 792.
Fischer, O., and F. Limmer, i, 895.
Fischer, R. See J. Herzig.
Fischler, F., ii, 780.
Flos, F. See F. Kunckell.
Foerster, F., ii, 805.
Fokin, S., ii, 793.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 727.
Forschbach, J., ii, 788.
Fournier, H., i, 787.
Fränkel, S., and M. Hamburg, i, 917.
Francesconi, L., and G. Bargellini, ii, 714.
Franck, W. See H. Kauffmann.
Freund, H., i, 883.
Friderich, L., E. Mallet, and P. A. Guye, ii, 756.
Friedrich, K., and A. Leroux, ii, 751.
Friedmann, E., and J. Baer, i, 802.
Fromm, E., and J. de Seixas Palma, i, 819; ii, 741.
Fürstenberg, A. See J. König.
Funk, W., ii, 806.

G.

Gabel, W. See E. Beckmann.
Gabriel, S., and J. Colman, i, 881, 889.
Gageur, R. See F. Fichter,
Galeotti, G., i, 912.
Gambarjar, S. See H. Wieland.
Gardiol, A. See C. Baezner.
Gaunt, R. See E. Buchner.
Gawalowski, A., ii, 811.
Geiger, W. See H. Leuchs.
Giaja. See H. Bierry.
Gibson. J., ii, 722.
Gies, W. J., i, 871.
Giolitti, F., ii, 759.
Gnehm, R., and O. Knecht, i, 835.
Goldschmidt, H., and M. Eckardt, i, 825.
Gomberg, M., and L. H. Cone, i, 821, 822.
Gorke, H., ii, 793.
Gouy, L. G., ii, 725.
Graebe, C., i, 863.
Graebe, C., and H. Bernhard, i, 865.
Graebe, C., and C. Thode, i, 863.
Green, A. G., and P. F. Crosland, TRANS., 1602.
Gregory, A. W. See J. McFarlane.
Grgin, D. J., i, 884.
Grossmann, H., ii, 806.
Grossmann, H., and H. Pötter, i, 799.
Guareschi, I., i, 800.
Gueorguieff, J. See C. Baezner.
Guignard, L., ii, 795.
Gutbier, A., and M. Woernle, i, 805.
Guye, P. A. See L. Friderich.
Guye, P. A., and G. Ter-Gazarian, ii, 750.

H.

Habermann, J., ii, 757.
Haeussermann, C., i, 910.
Hahn, O., ii, 718.
Hahn, O. See also E. Rutherford.
Halban, J. von. See A. Werner.
Hamburg, M. See S. Frankel.
Hamburger, A. See R. Abegg.
Hamill, P. See J. Barcroft.
Hann, A. C. O. See F. Tutin.
Hansen, C. See V. Henriques.
Hanson, R. E., and E. N. Babcock, i, 869.
Hantzsch, A., i, 833.
Hantzsch, A., W. Prätorius, E. Morgan, and M. B. Blackler, i, 856.
Hantzsch, A. See also H. Ley.
Harker, G., ii, 810.
Harries, C. D., and H. Neresheimer, i, 833.
Harries, C. D., and C. Thieme, i, 793.
Harris, D. F., and W. Moodie, ii, 784.
Hartl, F. See L. Vanino.
Hartley, W. N., Trans., 1566.
Hassler, F. See M. Dennstedt.
Hausmann, W., and O. Wozasck, ii, 789.
Hauter. See E. Abderhalden.
Hedin, S. G., ii, 780.
Heen, P. de. See H. Micheels.
Heimann, E. See P. Jannasch.
Henning, F. See F. Kohlrausch.
Henriques, V., and C. Hansen, ii, 779.
Henry, L., i, 781.
Henry, L., and A. de Wael, i, 782.
Henry, T. A. See W. R. Dunstan.
Herms, P. See L. Berend.
Herold, V. See F. Sachs.
Herring, P. T., ii, 782.
Herter, C. A., ii, 786.
Herzig, J., J. Pollak, R. Fischer, W. Kluger, and A. Mayrhofer, i, 871.
Herzog, G. See G. Schultz.
Hicks, W. See L. Knorr.
Hiendlmaier, H. See K. A. Hofmann.
Hileman, A., ii, 798.
Hillebrand, S., ii, 772.
Hinrichsen, F. W., and N. Sahlbom, ii, 763.
Hinrichsen, F. W. See also N. Sahlbom.
Hlawatsch, C., ii, 775
Hörlein, H. See L. Knorr.
Hoernes, P. See Z. H. Skraup.
Hörnstein, F. See C. Paal.
Hoesslin, H. von, ii, 776.
Hoffmann, F., La Roche & Cie, i, 881.
Hoffmann, J., ii, 745.
Hofmann, K. A., i, 805.
Hofmann, K. A., and H. Arnoldi, i, 907.
Hofmann, K. A., and H. Hiendlmaier, ii, 747.
Hofmann, K. A., and E. Seiler, i, 786.
Hofmann, R. See R. Pschorr.
Holleman, A. F., i, 818.
Holley, C. D., ii, 800,
Holmberg, B., i, 811.
Holmes, J., Trans., 1774.
Hotter, E., ii, 796.
Houben, J., and W. Brassert, i, 845.
Houben, J., and H. Pohl, i, 847.
Howitz, J., and P. Nöther, i, 885.
Hunter, A. See E. Abderhalden.
Hussak, E., ii, 767.
Hutton, R. S. See J. N. Pring.

I.

Irvine, J. C., and A. M. Moodie, Trans., 1578.
Issoglio, G., i, 862.

J.

Jaboulay, E., ii, 802.
Jackson, C. L., and L. Clarke, i, 828.
Jackson, F. G. See T. W. Richards.
Jacobs, W. A. See E. Fischer.
Jacobsohn, F. See A. Rosenheim.
Jaeger, C. See R. Tambach.
Jaffé, M., ii, 783.
Jannasch, P., and E. Heimann, ii, 745.
Janssens, L. C., ii, 808.
Jodlbauer, A., and H. von Tappeiner, i, 917.
Johns, C. O. See T. B. Johnson.
Johnson, E. S., ii, 799.
Johnson, T. B., and C. O. Johns, i, 874.
Johnson, T. B., H. A. Meade, and W. C. Chalker, i, 852.
Johnston, J., ii, 733.
Jones, H. C., and L. McMaster, ii, 737.

K.

Kalle & Co., i, 912.
Kämmerer, H. See W. Dieckmann.
Kantorowicz, H. See F. Sachs.
Karo, W. See R. Pschorr.

Katzenellenbogen, M., ii, 780.
Kauffmann, H., and W. Franck, i, 841.
Kaufmann, H. See L. Spiegel.
Kautsch, K. See E. Abderhalden.
Kay, F. W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., TRANS., 1640.
Kessler, A. See R. von Walther.
Kitchin, S., and W. G. Winterson, TRANS., 1568.
Klason, P., and T. Carlson, i, 787.
Kleeman, R. D., ii, 720.
Klein, J., ii, 812.
Klobb, T., i, 843.
Kluger, W. See J. Herzig.
Knecht, O. See R. Gnehm.
Knight, N., and F. A. Menneke, ii, 803.
Knoop, F. See A. Windaus.
Knorr, L., i, 893.
Knorr, L., and W. Hicks, i, 794.
Knorr, L., and H. Hörlein, i, 877.
Knorr, L., and A. Köhler, i, 817.
Köhler, A. See L. Knorr.
Köhler, H. See O. Wallach.
König, J., A. Fürstenberg, and R. Murfield, ii, 793.
Kohl, F. G., ii, 792.
Kohlhaus, W. See G. Schultz.
Kohlrausch, F., and F. Henning, ii, 717.
Kohlrausch, F., ii, 717.
Kohlschütter, V., and C. Brittlebank, i, 812.
Kohn, E., and F. Czapek, ii, 790.
Kohn, M., ii, 754.
Korn, O., ii, 808.
Kreider, J. L. See A. L. Winton.
Kremann, R., i, 834; ii, 731.
Krimberg, R., ii, 781.
Krüger, F. See F. Dolezalek.
Kühl, H. See R. F. Weinland.
Kühn, G. See C. Paal.
Kuhtz, E. See R. Pschorr.
Kunckell, F., and F. Flos, i, 848.
Kurlbaum, F., and G. Schulze, ii, 726.
Kutscher, F., and A. Lohmann, ii, 786.

L.

Lacroix, A., ii, 769.
La Franca, S., ii, 789.
Lange, W. See W. Borsche.
Langlet, A., ii, 713.
Langstein, L. See H. Rietschel.
Larsen, B. See F. Russ.
Laseker, R., ii, 804.
Leather, J. P. See R. Ross.
Lebeau, P., ii, 739.
Le Blanc, M., ii, 742.
Leeuwen, J. D. van, ii, 797.
Lefevre, J., ii, 791.
Leighton, V. L. See A. Michael.
Leithäuser, G. See E. Warburg.
Leopold, M. See W. Lossen.
Leroux, A. See K. Friedrich.
Lespieau, R., ii, 741.
Leuchs, H., i, 796.
Leuchs, H., and W. Geiger, i, 806.
Levene, P. A., and C. L. Alsberg, i, 913.
Levin, M., ii, 718.
Levy, P., i, 871.
Ley, H., and A. Hantzsch, i, 790.
Liebermeister, G., ii, 776.
Limmer, F. See O. Fischer.
Lindemann, L., ii, 813.
Lippich, F., i, 813; ii, 816.
Lochhead, J. See W. Cramer.
Locquin, R. See L. Bouveault.
Löb, W., ii, 791.
Logeman, W. H., ii, 721.
Lohmann, A. See F. Kutscher.
London, E. S. See E. Abderhalden.
Lossen, W., W. Bergau, H. Dueck, M. Leopold, E. Mendthal, M. Niehrenheim, W. Schörk, and A. Treibich, i, 796.
Lumière, A., L. Lumière, and H. Barbier, i, 791.
Lumière, A., L. Lumière, and A. Seyewetz, i, 915, 916.
Lumière, L. See A. Lumière.
Lury, R. E. de, ii, 729.
Lyon, W., ii, 809.

M.

McCrudden, F. H., ii, 783.
McFarlane, J., and A. W. Gregory, ii, 802.
McMaster, L. See H. C. Jones.
Magnusson, J. P. See H. R. Carveth.
Mai, C., and C. Rath, ii, 817.
Malengreau, F. See E. Abderhalden.
Malfatti, H., ii, 785.
Malfitano, G., i, 804.
Mallet, E. See L. Friderich.
Manasse, A., ii, 781.
Marc, R., ii, 742.
Marckwald, W., ii, 721.
Marckwald, W., and R. Meth, i, 880,
Marek, J., ii, 802.
Marini, C. See N. Parravano.
Marshall, C. R., ii, 788, 789.
Mascarelli, L., ii, 757.

Maschhaupt, J. G., ii, 797.
Materne, O., ii, 807.
Mauguin, C. See L. J. Simon.
Mayer, P., i, 915, 918.
Mayrhofer, A. See J. Herzig.
Meade, H. A. See T. B. Johnson.
Meillère, G., ii, 811.
Meisenheimer, J. See E. Buchner.
Mendel, L. B., and H. C. Bradley, ii, 782.
Mendel, L. B., and F. P. Underhill, ii, 789.
Mendthal, E. See W. Lossen.
Menneke, F. A. See N. Knight.
Merck, E., i, 853.
Mesnil, F. See M. Nicolle.
Metcalf, C. R. See G. H. Parker.
Meth, R. See W. Marckwald.
Mettler, C., i, 851.
Meyer, O. B., ii, 777.
Michael, A., i, 781.
Michael, A., and V. L. Leighton, i, 781.
Micheels, H., and P. Heen, ii, 791.
Micklethwait, F. M. G. See G. T. Morgan.
Miller, E. H. See F. van Dyke Cruser, J. F. Thompson.
Miller, E. H. See H. D. Richmond.
Molinari, E., and E. Soncini, i, 792.
Moodie, A. M. See J. C. Irvine.
Moodie, W. See D. F. Harris.
Moore, B., E. S. Edie, and J. H. Abram, ii, 787.
Moore, F. J., i, 855.
Moore, F. J., and A. M. Cederholm, i, 831.
Moore, R. B., and H. Schlundt, ii, 721.
Moré, A. See A. Reissert.
Morgan, E. See A. Hantzsch.
Morgan, G. T., and F. M. G. Micklethwait, i, 911.
Mosengeil, K. von, ii, 714.
Müller, A., ii, 762.
Müller, E., and F. Spitzer, ii, 724.
Mueller, W. See A. Naumann.
Munblit, N. See L. Spiegel.
Muntz, E. See W. A. Osborne.
Murfield, R. See J. König.
Mylo, B. See F. Sachs.

N.

Naumann, A., and W. Mueller, ii, 732.
Naumann, A., and A. Ruecker, ii, 732.
Neimann, E. See C. Neuberg.
Nemser, M. H, ii, 778.
Neresheimer, H. See C. D. Harries.
Nernst. W., ii, 727.
Nernst, W., and H. von Wartenberg, ii, 729.
Neuberg, C., and M, Federer, i, 805.
Neuberg, C., and E. Neimann, ii, 753.
Neugebauer, F., ii, 767.
Neumann, B., ii, 764.
Neville, A., TRANS., 1744.
Nicolle, M., and F. Mesnil, ii, 787.
Niehrenheim, M. See W. Lossen.
Noelting, E., and K. Dziewoński, i, 874.
Noelting, E., and E. Witte, i, 886.
Nöther, P. See J. Howitz.
Nostitz, von, ii, 798.
Noyes, A. A., ii, 803.

O.

Offer, T. R., i, 811.
Ohly, J., ii, 762.
Osborne, W. A., and E. Muntz, ii, 776.

P.

Paal, C., and F. Hörnstein, i, 802.
Paal, C., and G. Kühn, ii, 749.
Paal, C., and E. Weidenkaff, i, 802.
Pajetta, R., ii, 804.
Palmer, F. W. M., ii, 786.
Panzer, T., ii, 783.
Parker, G. H., and C. R. Metcalf, ii, 784.
Parravano, N., and C. Marini, ii, 744.
Patten, J. B., and P. G. Stiles, ii, 777.
Patterson, T. S., ii, 715.
Paul, L., i, 843.
Pauly, A., ii, 773.
Pécheux, H., ii, 758.
Peckolt, T., ii, 794.
Pellet, H., ii, 801.
Pépin, C., ii, 807.
Perkin, W. H., jun., and C. Weizmann, TRANS., 1649.
Perkin, W. H., jun. See also F. W. Kay.
Perman, E. P., and J. H. Davies, ii, 743.
Pescheck, E., ii, 813.
Peters, W., i, 817.
Pflüger, E., ii, 812.
Pieraerts, J., ii, 811
Piettre, M. See A. Vila.
Pochettino, A., ii, 722.
Pötter, H. See H. Grossmann.
Pohl, H. See J. Houben.

Pollak, J. See J. Herzig.
Ponzio, G., and G. Busti, i, 855.
Pope, W. J. See W. Barlow.
Popovici, J. See R. Pschorr.
Pottevin, H., i, 917.
Power, F. B., and F. Tutin, ii, 794.
Prätorius, W. See A. Hantzsch.
Prianischnikoff, D., ii, 796.
Prideaux, E. B. R., ii, 741.
Pring, J. N., and R. S. Hutton, Trans., 1591.
Prud'homme, M., i, 866.
Przibylla, K. See W. Feit.
Pschorr, R., i, 820.
Pschorr, R., and W. Karo, i, 878, 886.
Pschorr, R., R. Hofmann, J. Popovici, F. Quade, M. Schütz, and H. Tappen, i, 848.
Pschorr, R., E. Kuhtz, H. Roth, and H. Vogtherr, i, 877.

Q.

Quade, F. See R. Pschorr.

R.

Ramberg, L., i, 791.
Ramsay, Sir W., and J. F. Spencer, ii, 715.
Rath, C. See C. Mai.
Rawson, C., ii, 820.
Reichard, C., ii, 806, 817, 818.
Reiss, E., ii, 785.
Reissert, A., and A. Moré, i, 826.
Renouf, N. See A. W. Crossley.
Rettger, L. P., ii, 791.
Reychler, A., i, 821.
Richards, T. W., and F. G. Jackson, ii, 726.
Richards, T. W., and R. C. Wells, ii, 727.
Richmond, H. D., and E. H. Miller, ii, 813.
Riedel, J. D., i, 800, 843.
Riehl, M., ii, 782.
Riesenfeld, E. H., and H. E. Wohlers, ii, 804.
Riesenfeld, H., ii, 723.
Rietschel, H., and L. Langstein, ii, 785.
Riggs, R. B. See H. Scudder.
Roaf, H. E., ii, 779, 784.
Robinson, C. J. See J. B. Tingle.
Roederer, G., ii, 752.
Rohde, G. See G. Schultz.
Rohland, P., ii, 733.
Rosenheim, A., ii, 762.
Rosenheim, A., and F. Jacobsohn, ii, 760.
Rosenheim, A., W. Stadler, and F. Jacobsohn, ii, 744.
Rosenthaler, L., ii, 801.
Ross, R., and J. P. Leather, ii, 815.
Roth, H. See R. Pschorr.
Rothacker, P. See R. von Walther.
Rothe, W. See A. Stutzer.
Ruecker, A. See A. Naumann.
Ruer, R., ii, 755.
Rupe, H., and O. Siebel, i, 858.
Rupp, E., ii, 802.
Russ, F., and B. Larsen, ii, 816.
Rutherford, E., ii, 719.
Rutherford, E., and O. Hahn, ii, 719.
Ryan, H., and G. Ebrill, i, 918.

S.

Sachs, F. [with E. Appenzeller, V. Herold, B. Mylo, K. Schädel, and T. Sutter], i, 829.
Sachs, F., and H. Kantorowicz, i, 908.
Sahlbom, N., and F. W. Hinrichsen, ii, 716, 798.
Sahlbom, N. See also F. W. Hinrichsen.
Saiki, T., ii, 796.
Salomone, G., ii, 792.
Saunier, ii, 812.
Schädel, K. See F. Sachs.
Scheuble, R. See B. Bibus.
Schiff, H., ii, 797.
Schiller, J., ii, 770.
Schittenhelm, A., ii, 779.
Schloss, E., ii, 785, 813.
Schlosser, R. C. See C. Couchet.
Schlundt, H. See R. B. Moore.
Schmidt, O., i, 868.
Schörk, W. See W. Lossen.
Schröder, I., ii, 727.
Schütz, M. See R. Pschorr.
Schulten, A. de, ii, 769.
Schultz, G., i, 837.
Schultz, G., and W. Kohlhaus, i, 818.
Schultz, G., G. Rohde, and G. Herzog, i, 890.
Schulze, C., ii, 796.
Schulze, E., i, 813.
Schulze, E., and N. Castoro, ii, 793, 795.
Schulze, E., and E. Winterstein, i, 843.
Schulze, G. See F. Kurlbaum.
Schupp, L. See H. Finger.
Schwab, J. See F. Fichter.
Schwalbe, A. See H. Bucherer.
Schwalbe, C., i, 841.
Scudder, H., and R. B. Riggs, ii, 808.

Seibert, H., ii, 802.
Seiler, E. See K. F. Hofmann.
Seixas Palma, J. de. See E. Fromm.
Semmler, F. W., i, 784.
Seyewetz, A. See A. Lumière.
Shepheard, F. G. See W. A. Tilden.
Shepherd, E. S. See A. L. Day.
Siebel, O. See H. Rupe.
Silberrad, O., and R. C. Farmer, TRANS., 1759.
Simon, L. J., and C. Mauguin, i, 887, 888.
Simrock, K., ii, 810.
Skrabal, A., and P. Artmann, ii, 804.
Skraup, Z. H., i, 913.
Skraup, Z. H., and P. Hoernes, i, 913.
Skraup, Z. H., and R. Witt, i, 916.
Slowtzoff, B., ii, 779.
Snowdon, R. C., ii, 755.
Somermeier, E. E., ii, 802.
Sommer, R., i, 791.
Soncini, E. See E. Molinari.
Spencer, J. F. See Sir W. Ramsay.
Spiegel, L., and H. Kaufmann, i, 833.
Spiegel, L., N. Munblit, and H. Kaufmann, i, 837.
Spiegel, L., and A. Utermann, i, 882.
Spiro, K., i, 919.
Spitzer, F. See E. Müller.
Stadler, W. See A. Rosenheim.
Staudinger, H., i, 824, 861.
Steains, F. & Co., i, 799.
Stein, ii, 797.
Stenz, A. See R. von Walther.
Steudel, H., i, 915.
Stiles, P. G. See J. B. Patten.
Storz, L. See R. F. Weinland.
Straus, F., and O. Ecker, i, 859.
Strauss, E. See E. Abderhalden.
Strutt, R. J., ii, 716.
Stuhetz, J., i, 812.
Stutzer, A., ii, 820.
Stutzer, A., H. Wangnick, and W. Rothe, ii, 820.
Sutter, T. See F. Sachs.
Sy, A. P., ii, 811.
Syme, W. A. See S. F. Acree.

T.

Taboury, F., i, 834.
Tänzler, P., ii, 728.
Tambach, R., and C. Jaeger, i, 879.
Tappeiner, H. von. See A. Jodlbauer.
Tappen, H. See R. Pschorr.
Taylor, A. E., i, 918.
Ter-Gazarian. See P. A. Guye.
Ternuchi, Y. See E. Abderhalden.
Thieme, C. See C. D. Harries.
Thiesen, M., ii, 728.
Thode, C. See C. Graebe.
Thompson, J. F., and E. H. Miller, ii, 764.
Thomson, W., ii, 745, 801.
Tilden, W. A., and D. F. Blyther, TRANS., 1563.
Tilden, W. A., and F. G. Shepheard, TRANS., 1560.
Tingle, J. B., and C. J. Robinson, i, 902.
Tocher, J. F., ii, 813.
Tower, O. F., ii, 743.
Traube, W., i, 894.
Travers, M. W., ii, 730.
Treibich, A. See W. Lossen.
Treitschke, W., ii, 763.
Tschermak, G., ii, 771.
Tschugaeff, L., i, 814.
Tsvett, M., i, 873.
Tutin, F., and A. C. O. Hann, TRANS., 1749.
Tutin, F. See also F. B. Power.

U.

Ubbelohde, L., ii, 739.
Underhill, F. P., and O. E. Closson, ii, 778, 787.
Underhill, F. P. See L. B. Mendel.
Ungemach, ii, 765.
Utermann, A. See L. Spiegel.

V.

Vahlen, E., i, 876.
Vandemeyer, and Wybauw, ii, 778.
Vanino, L., and F. Hartl, i, 785; ii, 763.
Vaubel, W., ii, 738.
Vila, A., and M. Piettre, i, 914.
Villarello, J. D., ii, 774.
Viola, C. M., i, 893.
Voerman, G. L., i, 795.
Vogt, H., ii, 779.
Vogtherr, H. See R. Pschorr.
Vorlander, D., i, 906.
Voisenet, E., ii, 807.

W.

Wael, A. de. See L. Henry.
Walker, J., ii, 723, 732, 735.
Wallach, A., ii, 748.
Wallach, O., and H. Köhler, i, 818.
Walther, R. von, and A. Kessler, i, 898.

Walther, R. von, and P. Rothacker, i, 911.
Walther, R. von, and A. Stenz, i, 831.
Wangnick, H. See A. Stutzer.
Warburg, E., and G. Leithäuser, ii, 740, 741, 743.
Wartenberg, H. von, ii, 728.
Wartenberg, H. von. See also W. Nernst.
Watts, O. P., ii, 759.
Wedekind, R., & Co., i, 868.
Wedemeyer, K., ii, 814, 815.
Weidenkaff, E. See C. Paal.
Weidmann, H., ii, 755.
Weinland, R. F., and H. Kühl, ii, 762.
Weinland, R. F., and L. Storz, ii, 764.
Weizmann, C. See W. H. Perkin, jun.
Wells, R. C. See T. W. Richards.
Werner, A., ii, 760.
Werner, A., and E. Bindschedler, ii, 760.
Werner, A., and J. von Halban, i, 816.
Werner, E. A., Trans., 1625.
White, G. R., ii, 725.
Wichelhaus, H., i, 901.
Wieland, H., and S. Gambarjan, i, 830.
Wiesler, A., ii, 810.
Willanen, K., ii, 784.
Willen, L., ii, 810.
Windaus, A., and F. Knoop, i, 880.
Winterson, W. G. See S. Kitchin.
Winterstein, E. See E. Schulze.
Winther, C., ii, 736, 813.
Winton, A. L., and J. L. Kreider, ii, 811.
Witt, R. See Z. H. Skraup.
Witte, E. See E. Noelting.
Woernle, M. See A. Gutbier.
Wohlers, H. E. See E. H. Riesenfeld.
Woker, G., ii, 739.
Wolff, J., and A. Fernbach, i, 803.
Wolff, J. See also A. Fernbach.
Wood, R. W., ii, 714.
Wozasck, O. See Hausmann.
Würsch, A. See H. Decker.
Wybauw. See Vandeweyer.

Z.

Zambonini, F., ii, 766, 774.
Zemplén, G., ii, 728.
Ziegler, J. See H. Bechhold.
Zopf, W., i, 871.

ERRATA.

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

Page	lines	
432	6	*for* "this vol., ii, 240, 276" *read* "this vol., i, 240, 276."
772	{10 / 12}	after "6-m-*Nitro*" insert "*anilino*."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CLXXIII.—The Relationship of Colour and Fluorescence to Constitution. Part I. The Condensation Products of Mellitic and Pyromellitic Acids with Resorcinol. By Oswald Silberrad, Ph.D. 1787

CLXXIV.—Thiocarbonic Acid and some of its Salts. By Ida Guinevere O'Donoghue, B.Sc., and Zelda Kahan, B.Sc. . 1812

CLXXV.—Derivatives of Cyanodihydrocarvone and Cyanocarvomenthone. By Arthur Lapworth 1819

CLXXVI.—The Acidic Constants of Some Ureides and Uric Acid Derivatives. By John Kerfoot Wood . . . 1831

CLXXVII.—The Affinity Constants of Xanthine and its Methyl Derivatives. By John Kerfoot Wood 1839

CLXXVIII.—Xanthoxalanil and its Analogues. By Siegfried Ruhemann 1847

CLXXIX.—The Influence of Various Substituents on the Optical Activity of Tartramide. Part II. By Percy Faraday Frankland and Douglas Frank Twiss, M.Sc. . 1852

CLXXX.—The Influence of Various Substituents on the Optical Activity of Malamide. By Percy Faraday Frankland and Edward Done, M.Sc. 1859

CLXXXI.—Reactions Involving the Addition of Hydrogen Cyanide to Carbon Compounds. Part VI. The Action of Potassium Cyanide on Pulegone. By Reginald W. L. Clarke and Arthur Lapworth 1869

CLXXXII.—Note on the Anhydride of Phenylsuccinic Acid. By Frank Bernhard Dehn and Jocelyn Field Thorpe . 1882

CLXXXIII.—Studies in Optical Superposition. Part II. By Thomas Stewart Patterson and John Kaye . . . 1884

PAGE

CLXXXIV.—The Interaction of the Alkyl Sulphates with the Nitrites of the Alkali Metals and Metals of the Alkaline Earths. By PRAFULLA CHANDRA RÂY and PAÑCHĀNAN NEOGI, M.A. 1900

CLXXXV.—The Formation and Reactions of Imino-compounds. Part II. Condensation of Benzyl Cyanide Leading to the Formation of 1 : 3-Naphthylenediamine and its Derivatives. By ERNEST FRANCIS JOSEPH ATKINSON and JOCELYN FIELD THORPE 1906

CLXXXVI.—A New Trinitroacetaminophenol and its use as a Synthetical Agent. By RAPHAEL MELDOLA, F.R.S. . . 1935

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

ROSENTHALER (LEOPOLD). Alkaline Aqueous Mercuri-iodide as a Reagent for Hydroxyl Groups . . . . . i, 921

KLASON (PETER) and EVERT NORLIN. Preparation of Chemically Pure Methyl and Ethyl Alcohols; their Specific Gravities . . . . i, 921

DELACRE (MAURICE). *sec.*- and *tert.*-Pinacolyl Alcohols and their Separation . . . . . i, 921

HENRY (LOUIS). Succinic Pinacone [$\beta\epsilon$-Dimethylhexane-$\beta\epsilon$-diol] . . i, 922

SWAAB (E. J.). Distillation of Ether . . . . . i, 922

KAST (HERMANN). Freezing and Melting Points of Glyceryl Nitrate . i, 922

NEUBERG (CARL). Origin of Optically Active Fatty Acids in Nature . i, 923

RAMBERG (LUDWIG). Active Components of α-Bromopropionic Acid . . i, 923

MAECUSSON (JULIUS). Theory of Saponification . . . . . i, 924

BELLIER (J.). Beeswax from Annam . . . . . i, 924

WEYL (THEODOR). Historical Note on the Fixation of Ozone by Oleic Acid . . . . . i, 925

BULL (HENDRIK). Separation of the Fatty Acids of Cod-liver Oil . . i, 925

COURTOT (ALFRED). Action of Alkali Carbonates on $\beta\gamma$-Dibromo-$\alpha\alpha$-dimethyl Acids. Part II. . . . . i, 925

BLAISE (EDMOND E.) and ALFRED P. COURTOT. γ-Aldehydo-acids . . i, 927

LOCQUIN (RENÉ). Preparation of Methylethylpyruvic Acid and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 928

EMMERLING (OSKAR) and L. KRISTELLER. [β-Ethoxymethylacrylic Acid] i, 929

HERBETTE (JEAN). Isomorphism . . . . . i, 929

FRANKFORTER (GEORGE B.) and RODNEY M. WEST. Action of Formaldehyde Solution on Potassium Permanganate . . . . . i, 929

ENKLAAR (JOHANNES E.). Action of Bases on Chloral Hydrate . . . i, 929

HARRIES (CARL D.) and HERMANN KRÜTZFELD. Succinaldehyde Derivatives . . . . . i, 930

FROMM (EMIL) and PAUL ZIERSCH. Thio-derivatives of Ketones. III. . i, 930

SCHADE (H.). Fermentation of Sugar without Enzymes . . . . i, 931

BOIDIN (A.). The Liquefaction of Starch Powder and Starch Grains . . i, 933

PAGE

BURMANN (JAMES). Preparation of Methylamine from Ammonia and Methyl Sulphate . . . . . i, 933

GIBBS (HARRY D.). Liquid Methylamine as a Solvent, and a Study of its Chemical Reactivity . . . . . i, 933

STRÖMHOLM (DANIEL). Compounds formed by the Action of Ammonia or Amines on Mercury Salts . . . . . i, 935

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Amino-alcohols . . . . . i, 936

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Diamino-alkyl Esters . . . . . i, 936

CALLEGARI (ALESSANDRO). Copper and Nickel Salts of Certain Amino-acids . . . . . i, 937

NEUBERG (CARL) and ERICH ASCHER. Optically Active αβ-Diamino-propionic α- and β-Thioglyceric Acids . . . . . i, 937

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS) and RENÉ LOCQUIN. Reduction of Oximino-Esters. Synthesis of a New Leucine . . . . . i, 938

GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and BERNHARD SCHÜCK. Additive Compounds of Dicyanodiamide and Inorganic Salts . . . . . i, 938

DENICKE (GUSTAV). Oxidation of Uric Acid in the presence of Ammonia i, 938

CURTIUS (THEODOR), AUGUST DARAPSKY, and ERNST MÜLLER. Pseudo-diazoacetamide . . . . . i, 939

CURTIUS (THEODOR) and JAMES THOMPSON. Action of Ammonia on Ethyl Diazoacetylglycine (*iso*Diazoacetylaminoacetic Acid). II. . . i, 940

TAFEL (JULIUS). Remarkable Formation of Alkyl Derivatives of Mercury i, 941

DIVERS (EDWARD), ARTHUR W. CROSSLEY, WILLIAM H. PERKIN, jun., MARTIN O. FORSTER, and HENRY R. LE SUEUR. The Study of Hydroaromatic Substances . . . . . i, 941

HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.). Fluoro-aromatic Compounds . . . . . i, 941

CIUSA (ROBERTO). Action of Bromine on ψ-Cumene . . . . . i, 942

BŒDTKER (EYVIND). Derivatives of *tert.*-Butylbenzene . . . . . i, 942

KIPPING (FREDERIC S.), KENNEDY J. P. ORTON, SIEGFRIED RUHEMANN, ARTHUR LAPWORTH, and JOHN T. HEWITT. The Transformation of Aromatic Nitroamines and Allied Substances, and its Relation to Substitution in Benzene Derivatives . . . . . i, 943

MENSCHUTKIN (BORIS N.). Combination of Magnesium Bromide with Certain Amines . . . . . i, 943

PICCININI (GALEAZZO) and A. DELPIANO. Cyanoacetylchloroanilines and the corresponding Oxamic Acids . . . . . i, 944

ABATI (GINO) and PAOLO GALLO. Action of Phenylcarbamide on certain Phenylamic Acids . . . . . i, 944

[SCHMIDT (ERNST)] and HERMANN EMDE. Cinnamylamine ("Styrylamine") Bases and their Relation to Ephedrine and ψ-Ephedrine . i, 945

KIESSLING (WALTHER). Condensation of Ethyl Acetoacetate and Phenylcarbamide . . . . . i, 946

AUWERS (KARL). Chlorinated Alcohols [Phenols] of the Dihydrobenzene Series and their Transformation Products . . . . . i, 947

RIVIER (HENRI). Phenyl Chlorothiocarbonates . . . . . i, 947

LEOPOLD CASSELLA & Co. Preparation of 2-Nitro-6-amino-4-acetylaminophenol . . . . . i, 948

MAUTHNER (FERD.). Preparation of Diaryl Sulphides . . . . . i, 948

KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and ALFRED DUTTENHÖFER. Aromatic Sulphine Bases. II. . . . . i, 949

SACHS (FRANZ). Preparation of Aminonaphthols . . . . . i, 949

BETTI (MARIO). Resolution of Aminobenzyl-β-naphthol into its Optical Antipodes . . . . . i, 950

PUXEDDU (ERNESTO) and MATTEO COMELLA. Nitro*iso*eugenol . . . . i, 950

AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Preparation of a Di-*o*-phenetidinedisulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 950

BADISCHE ANILIN- UND SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of 4-Alkyloxy-α-naphthols . . . . . i, 951

PAGE

HÖRING (PAUL). Preparation of Anethole and *iso*Safrole Oxides . . . i, 951

RAKUSIN (M. A.). Amount of Cholesterol in Fats and Mineral Oils and their Probable Genetic Relationships . . . . . i, 951

LEHMANN (OTTO). Colour Phenomena Connected with Liquid Crystals. [Cholesterol Compounds] . . . . . i, 952

PAJETTA (RAFFAELLO). Solubility of Certain Benzoates in Water: Strontium Benzoate . . . . . i, 952

CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING. Preparation of Benzoylalkylaminoethanols [Alkylaminoethyl Benzoates] . . . i, 952

BIEHRINGER (JOACHIM) and WILHELM BORSUM. Reversible Reactions among Derivatives of Organic Acids . . . . . i, 953

CIUSA (ROBERTO). Formation and Behaviour of Thiobenzanilide . . i, 953

GOLDBERG (IRMA) and FRITZ ULLMANN. Preparation of Arylanthranilic Acids i, 953

JOHNSON (TREAT B.) [with ERNEST BATEMAN, CHARLES A. BRAUTLECHT, and ERIK S. PALMER]. Thiocyanates and Thiocarbimides. VI. . . i, 954

POSNER (THEODOR). Unsaturated Compounds. II. The Addition of Free Hydroxylamine to Cinnamic Acid. Constitution and Derivatives of β-Hydroxylamino-β-phenylpropionic Acid . . . . . i, 955

MOUREU (CHARLES) and I. LAZENNEC. Condensation of Acetylenic Nitriles with Amines. General Method of Synthesis of β-Substituted Derivatives of β-Amino-substituted Acrylonitriles . . . . . i, 956

MOUREU (CHARLES) and I. LAZENNEC. Condensation Products of Acetylenic Esters and Amines . . . . . i, 956

BADISCHE ANILIN- UND SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of Hydroxyethyl Salicylate . . . . . i, 957

PUXEDDU (ERNESTO). Reductions with Phenylhydrazine. I. New Method of Preparing 5-Aminosalicylic Acid . . . . . i, 957

BORSCHE (WALTHER) and G. GAHRTZ. Constitution of the Aromatic Purpuric Acids. IX. Behaviour on Oxidation with Potassium Hypobromite . . . . . i, 957

MARCKWALD (WILLY) and DAVID M. PAUL. Conversion of Racemic Compounds into Optically Active Compounds . . . . . i, 958

GISIGER (ERWIN). Di-*p*-methylbenzilic Acid (*pp'*-Tolilic Acid) . . . i, 958

ABATI (GINO). Influence of the Position of the Ethylene Linking on the Electro-affinity and Characters of Unsaturated Allicyclic Acids . . i, 958

ABATI (GINO). Hydrophthalic Acids: Affinity Constants of Two New Anhydrides. II . . . . . i, 959

ABATI (GINO) and ANDREA CONTALDI. Hydrophthalic Acids: Transformation by Heat of the New Dihydrophthalic Anhydrides. Characters of the *p*-Methoxyphenylhydrophthalimides. III. . . . i, 959

MÜLLER (HERMANN A.). β-Benzylideneglutaric Acid . . . . . i, 960

STOBBE (HANS). Colour of Fulgides and of other Unsaturated Compounds i, 960

VOSWINKEL (ARNOLD). Condensation Products of Gallic Acid with Formaldehyde and Carbamide, or with Formaldehyde and Urethanes . . i, 961

SIMON (OSCAR). Cetraric Acid . . . . . i, 961

MASCARELLI (LUIGI). Behaviour of Benzaldehyde in Presence of Iodoxybenzene and under the Action of Light . . . . . i, 962

CIUSA (ROBERTO). Additive Products Formed by Trinitrobenzene with Aromatic Substances containing the Side-chain ·CH:N· . . . . i, 962

AUWERS (KARL). Some Aromatic Aldehydes and Ketones . . . . . i, 962

KNOEVENAGEL (EMIL) and RUDOLF SCHWARTZ. Synthesis of a Ketone Isomeric with Xylitone . . . . . i, 963

KNOEVENAGEL (EMIL) and LEO BLACH. Condensation Products of High Molecular Weight from Acetone. Alkaline Condensation of Acetone . i, 964

KNOEVENAGEL (EMIL) and HANS BEER. Condensation Products of High Molecular Weight from Acetone. Acid Condensation of Acetone . . i, 964

COMANDUCCI (EZIO) and LUIGI PESCITELLI. Nitro- and Amino-propiophenones . . . . . i, 965

TIFFENEAU (MARC). Migration of the Phenyl Group; Mode of Fixation of Hypoiodous Acid and the Elimination of Hydrogen Iodide . . . i, 965

PAGE

SACHS (FRANZ) and WILLY LEWIN. [*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-acetone.] Correction . . . . . i, 966

BÜLOW (CARL) and MAX DESENISS. Combination of Phthalylacetylacetone with Pyrogallol . . . . . i, 966

GRANDMOUGIN (EUGÈNE). Sodium Hyposulphite as a Reducing Agent. II. i, 967

KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and H. PRAGER. Oxidation of Diaminophenols i, 967

HASLINGER (C.). 1 : 4-Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 967

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING. Preparation of Alkylated Aryl-*p*-diaminoanthraquinonesulphonic Acid . . . . i, 968

SCHULTZ (GUSTAV) and J. ERBER. Derivatives of the Aminoalizarins . i, 968

SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH W.). Preparation of a Base, $C_{10}H_{17}ON$, from Pulegone . . . . . i, 969

FRANKFORTER (GEORGE B.) and FRANCIS C. FRARY. Chlorohydrochlorides of Pinene and Firpene . . . . . i, 970

HOUBEN (JOSEF) and HANS DOESCHER. Dihydropinenesulphinic Acid, Dihydropinenecarbithionic Acid, Thioborneol, and Thiocamphor . . i, 970

FRANKFORTER (GEORGE B.). Pitch [Oleo-resin] and Terpenes of the Norway Pine and the Douglas Fir . . . . . i, 971

RODIÉ (J.). Volatile Oil of *Juniperus Phoenicea* . . . . . i, 971

LEWINSOHN (KURT). Oil of Myrrh . . . . . i, 972

KNOLL & Co. Preparation of Normal Esters from Santal Oil . . . . i, 972

GORTER (K.). Baptisia Glucosides . . . . . i, 973

OESTERLE (OTTO A.). Attempts to Prepare Aloe-emodin . . . . i, 973

POLLAK (JACQUES). Elaterin . . . . . i, 973

HEMMELMAYR (FRANZ VON). Elaterin . . . . . i, 973

TSVETT (M.). Chlorophyll Absorption . . . . . i, 973

TELLE (HANS). Kamala and Rottlerin . . . . . i, 973

DEKKER (J.). Constitutional Formula of Tannin. Correction . . . i, 974

CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN. Preparation of Bismuth Tannate . . i, 974

FEIST (FRANZ). Brominated 4-Pyrones and their Hydroperbromides . . i, 974

FOSSE (ROBERT) [with M. BAILLON and N. ROBYN]. New Reactions of some Hydrols . . . . . i, 975

GADAMER (JOHANNES). Alkaloids of Calumba Root . . . . . i, 976

GÜNZEL (E.). Alkaloids of Calumba Root . . . . . i, 976

GUIGUES (P.). Quinine Formates . . . . . i, 977

SANTI (LUIGI). New Salt of Quinine . . . . . i, 977

COMANDUCCI (EZIO) and LUIGI PESCITELLI. Thioquinine and Thiocinchonine . . . . . i, 977

JONG (ANNE W. K. DE). Extraction of Coca Leaves . . . . . i, 978

SCHMIDT (ERNST) and HERMANN EMDE. Ephedrine and ψ-Ephedrine . i, 978

KRAFFT (FRIEDRICH). Ergot . . . . . i, 979

TANRET (CHARLES). Ergotinine . . . . . i, 979

GAEBEL (OTTO). Hordenine . . . . . i, 979

PICTET (AMÉ). Alkaloids of Tobacco . . . . . i, 979

FALTIS (FRANZ). Opium Alkaloids and the Constitution of Berberine and Morphine . . . . . i, 979

MAASS (EMIL) and ADOLF HILDEBRANDT. Reduction of Metanicotine with Sodium and Absolute Alcohol. II. . . . . i, 980

ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and AMEDEO COLOMBANO. Solanine Extracted from *Solanum sodomæum* . . . . . i, 980

WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and MAX GOLDMANN. Amino-derivatives of Tetraphenylethylene. Quinonoid Compounds. X. . . . . i, 980

BÜLOW (CARL) and R. WEIDLICH. Condensation Products of the Dihydrazides of Dibasic Acids . . . . . i, 981

ROSSI (LUCIANO). Action of Ethyl Acetylsuccinate and Diacetylsuccinate on Phenetidine . . . . . i, 982

PICCININI (GALEAZZO). New Acid of the Tetrahydropyridine Series (2-Oxy-1 : 6 : 6-trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydropyridine-4-carboxylic Acid) . i, 983

ZUBLENA (SILVIO). Transformations of the Quinine Salt of *iso*Butyldicyanoglutaconimide . . . . . i, 983

PAGE

TSCHUGAEFF (LEO A.). Dioximes and similar Compounds . . . . . i, 984

KAUFMANN (ADOLF) and HERMAN DECKER. Quinoline Derivatives. II. Nitration of Quinoline and its Mononitro-derivatives . . . . . i, 984

MAURENBRECHER (A. D.). Diphenylhydrazones of a Series of Aldehydes i, 985

BETTI (MARIO). Spontaneous Oxidation in presence of Benzaldehyde . i, 985

GARELLI (FELICE) and G. A. BARBIERI. New Additive Compounds of 1-Phenyl-2 : 3-dimethylpyrazolone (Antipyrine) . . . . . i, 985

JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and GEORGE A. MENGE. Pyrimidines. XVIII. 5-Ethylcytosine . . . . . i, 986

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of 2-Arylimino-5 : 5-dialkylbarbituric Acids . . . . . i, 987

MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of Imino-5 : 5-dialkylbarbituric Acids . i, 987

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of 5 : 5-Dialkylbarbituric Acids . . . . . i, 987

BOGERT (MARSTON T.) and ELLEN P. COOK. Quinazolines. XVI. Synthesis of 6-Nitro-4-keto-2-methyldihydroquinazolines from 5-Nitroacetylanthranil and Primary Amines . . . . . i, 988

LEOPOLD CASSELLA & Co. Preparation of 5-Hydroxynaphthabenzaldehyde-7-sulphonic Acid and its Diamino-derivative . . . . . i, 989

VAUBEL (WILHELM). Molecular Weight of Indigotin . . . . . i, 989

ASTRE (CHARLES) and P. AUBOUY. Pyramidone Hydrochloride and Hydrobromide . . . . . i, 989

BARBIER (PHILIPPE) and PAUL SISLEY. *s*- and *as*-Phenosafranines . . i, 989

WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and MAX BENZ. Azophenols . . . . . i, 990

ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and ERNESTO PUXEDDU. Derivatives of 5-Azoeugenol and the Constitution of the so-called *o*-Hydroxyazo-compounds . . i, 991

TRÖGER (JULIUS) and F. SCHAUB. Action of Sulphurous Acid on Diazo-*m*-toluene Chloride and Sulphate . . . . . i, 993

TRÖGER (JULIUS) and M. FRANKE. Action of Sulphurous Acid on Diazobenzene Sulphate . . . . . i, 993

TRÖGER (JULIUS), G. WARNECKE, and F. SCHAUB. Probable Constitutional Formula of the Sulphonic Acid, $C_{14}H_{16}O_3N_4S$, formed by the Action of SO_2 on Diazo-*m*-toluene . . . . . i, 993

TRÖGER (JULIUS), H. BERLIN, and M. FRANKE. Probable Constitutional Formula of the Sulphonic Acid, $C_{12}H_{12}O_3N_2S$, formed by the Action of SO_2 on a Diazobenzene Salt . . . . . i, 994

ALWAY (FREDERICK J.) and ROSS A. GORTNER. Condensation of the Three Nitroanilines with *p*-Nitrosobenzaldehyde . . . . . i, 994

PUXEDDU (ERNESTO). Reduction of Azo-derivatives of Aromatic Hydroxyacids by Phenylhydrazine . . . . . i, 995

WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and LUDWIG KALB. The Oxidation of Benzidine i, 996

GRANDMOUGIN (EUGÈNE). Action of Diazo-compounds on α-Hydroxynaphthoic Acids . . . . . i, 997

WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD) and MAX BENZ. Quinoneazines . . . . . i, 997

ROSENKRANTZ (K. W.). Ash-free Egg Albumin . . . . . i, 998

MAYER (ANDRÉ). Complexes of Pure Albumin . . . . . i, 998

REY-PAILHADE (JOSEPH DE). Distinction between Serum-albumin and Myo-albumin . . . . . i, 998

REY-PAILHADE (JOSEPH DE). Philothionic Hydrogen . . . . . i, 999

ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and OSCAR BERGHAUSEN. Monoamino-acids of the Crystalline Proteid from Pumpkin Seeds . . . . . i, 999

MATHEWSON (W. E.). Optical Rotation of Gliadin in Certain Organic Solvents . . . . . i, 999

SCOTT (L.). Iodospongin. Preliminary Note . . . . . i, 999

LUMIÈRE (AUGUSTE), LOUIS LUMIÈRE, and ALPHONSE SEYEWETZ. The Rendering Insoluble of Gelatin by Formaldehyde . . . . . i, 999

HÁRI (PAUL). Intramolecular Absorption of Water in the Tryptic Digestion of Proteid . . . . . i, 1000

NEUBERG (CARL). Tryptophan . . . . . i, 1000

ADAMI (J. G.) and L. ASCHOFF. Myelin Bodies . . . . . i, 1000

Part II

General and Physical Chemistry.

PAGE

Roscoe (Sir Henry E.), W. Marshall Watts, Sir Norman Lockyer, Sir James Dewar, George D. Liveing, Arthur Schuster, W. Noel Hartley, Wolcott Gibbs, Sir William de W. Abney, and Walter E. Adeney. Wave-length Tables of the Spectra of the Elements and Compounds . . . . . ii, 821

Herpertz (Joseph). The Spectra of Arsenic and the Spectrum of Antimony in a Geissler Tube . . . . . ii, 821

Kühne (Georg). Band Spectrum of Boron . . . . . ii, 821

Schmidt (Rudolf). Spectrum of a New Gas contained in the Atmosphere ii, 821

Wood (Robert W.). Fluorescence and Magnetic Rotation Spectra of Sodium Vapour and their Analysis . . . . . ii, 821

Winther (Chr.). Theory of Optical Activity. II. . . . . ii, 822

Grossmann (Hermann). Rotatory Power of Coloured Solutions. I. Action of Alkaline Copper Solutions on the Rotation of Sugars, Higher Alcohols, and Hydroxy-acids . . . . . ii, 823

Biltz (Wilhelm) and W. Geibel. Ultramicroscopic Studies. II. Characterisation of Inorganic Colloids . . . . . ii, 824

Baskerville (Charles). Coloration of Didymium Glass by Radium Chloride . . . . . ii, 824

Battelli (Angelo), A. Occhialini, and S. Chella. Radioactivity [of the Thermal Waters of S. Giuliano] . . . . . ii, 824

Skinner (Clarence A.). Comparative Observations on the Evolution of Gas from the Cathode in Helium and Argon . . . . . ii, 824

Bon (Gustave Le). Dissociation of Matter under the Influence of Light and Heat . . . . . ii, 825

Kahlenberg (Louis) and Roland B. Anthony. Specific Inductive Capacity of Solutions of the Oleates of the Heavy Metals . . . ii, 825

Lorenz (Richard) and Hans Hauser. Oxide Theory of the Hydrogen-Oxygen Cell . . . . . ii, 825

Sucheni (A.). Amalgam Potentials . . . . . ii, 826

Kistiakowsky (Wladimir). Silver Titration Voltameter . . . . ii, 826

Stenquist (David). Electrical Conductivities of Potassium Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide in Ethyl and Methyl Alcohols . . . . . ii, 827

Baur (Emil). Relation between Electrolytic Dissociation and Dielectric Constant . . . . . ii, 827

Thiel (Alfred) and A. Windelschmidt. Periodical Phenomena in Electrolysis . . . . . ii, 827

Jones (Harry C.) and Charles A. Rouiller. Relative Migration Velocities of the Ions of Silver Nitrate in Water, Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, and Acetone, and in Binary Mixtures of these Solvents, together with the Conductivity of such Solutions . . . . . ii, 827

Lundén (Harald). Theory of Amphoteric Electrolytes . . . . ii, 828

Robertson (T. Brailsford). Conditions of Equilibrium of an Associating Amphoteric Electrolyte in the presence of any number of Non-amphoteric Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 828

Scarpa (Oscarre). Magnetic and Optical Investigations on certain Magnetic Colloids . . . . . ii, 829

Dewar (Sir James). New Low Temperature Phenomena . . . . ii, 830

PAGE

BOEKE (H. E.). Abnormal Depression of the Transition Temperature in the Case of Mixed Crystals . . . . . ii, 830
ZENGELIS (CONSTANTIN). Vaporisation of Solid Substances at the Ordinary Temperature. II. . . . . ii, 831
LUNDÉN (HARALD) and WM. TATE. Simple Toluene Regulator and Shaking Machine for Thermostats . . . . . ii, 831
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Action of the Alkali and Alkali-earth Metals on a Molecule of Water . . . . . ii, 831
LEMOULT (PAUL). Azo-colouring Matters; Heat of Combustion and Constitutional Formula . . . . . ii, 832
BUSCHMANN (K.). Weighing-bottle for Liquids . . . . . ii, 832
GETMAN (FREDERICK H.). Vi cosity of Binary Liquid Mixtures . . ii, 832
BELL (JAMES M.) and FRANK K. CAMERON. Flow of Liquids Through Capillary Spaces . . . . . ii, 833
ROBERTSON (T. BRAILSFORD). Extension of the Theoretical Applicability of Guldberg and Waage's Mass Law . . . . . ii, 833
JÄNECKE (ERNST). New Method of Representing Graphically Aqueous Solutions of Two and Three Salts with the same Ion, Reciprocal Pairs of Salts, and Van't Hoff's Investigation on Oceanic Salt Deposits . . ii, 833
ABEGG (RICHARD) and HANS PICK. Electroaffinity of Anions. II. The Nitrite Ion and its Equilibrium with Nitrate and Nitric Oxide . . ii, 833
BRÖNSTED (J. N.). Researches on Chemical Affinity. II. . . . . ii, 834
SAMMIS (JOHN L.). Relation of Chemical Activity to Electrolytic Conductivity . . . . . ii, 835
WINTHER (CHR.). Researches on Catalytic Racemisation . . . . . ii, 835
REYCHLER (ALBERT). Retarding or Paralysing Action Exerted by Chloroform, &c., on the Reactions yielding Organo-magnesium Compounds . ii, 836
LEHMANN (OTTO). Substances existing in Three Liquid Modifications, One Isotropic and Two Fluid-Crystalline . . . . . ii, 836
LEHMANN (OTTO). Extension of the Field of Existence of Fluid Crystals by Addition of other Substances . . . . . ii, 837
WALLERANT (FRÉDÉRIC). Spiral Arrangement in Crystallised Substances ii, 837
WALLERANT (FRÉDÉRIC). Liquid Crystals of Cholesteryl Propionate . . ii, 837
WALLERANT (FRÉDÉRIC). Liquid Crystals of Ammonium Oleate . . ii, 838
TATE (WM.). Connexion between the Critical Temperatures of Gases and Vapours and their Absorption Coefficients, and the Viscosity of the Solvent Medium . . . . . ii, 838
VEIMARN (P. P.). Apparatus for Measuring the Solubility of Solids in Liquids . . . . . ii, 838
HINRICHS (GUSTAV). The Mechanism of Ionisation by Solution . . . ii, 839
ERICSON-AURÉN (TYCHO) and WILHELM PALMAER. Solutions of Metals. III. ii, 839
SMIRNOFF (F. W.). The Separation of Liquids into Layers . . . . ii, 839
BUXTON (B. H) and PHILIP SHAFFER. Agglutination and Allied Reactions from the Physical Standpoint. I. . . . . ii, 839
BUXTON (B. H.) and OSCAR TEAGUE. Agglutination from the Physical Stan point. II. A Comparison of various Suspensions . . . ii, 840
BUXTON (B. H.) and OSCAR TEAGUE. Agglutination from the Physical Standpoint. III. The Electrical Charge carried by the Suspended Particles . . . . . ii, 840
PAPPADÀ (NICOLA). Nature of Coagulation . . . . . ii, 840
BURTON (E. F.). Action of Electrolytes on Colloidal Solutions . . . ii, 841
SABANÉEFF (ALEXANDER P.). Literature of the Colloids . . . . ii, 841
HAEHN (HUGO). Vacuum Distilling Apparatus for Solid Substances . . ii, 841
BESSON (ADOLPHE). Safety Condenser for Extractions with Inflammable Solvents . . . . . ii, 842
PASSERINI (NAPOLEONE). Simple Modification of a Soxhlet Condenser for Recovering the Solvent . . . . . ii, 842

Inorganic Chemistry.

PAGE.

MANCHOT (WILHELM). Autoxidation and Oxidation with Nitric Oxide . ii, 842
FERCHLAND (PAUL). Electrolytic Chlorine . . . . . ii, 842
LEWIS (GILBERT N.). Equilibrium in the Deacon Process . . . . ii, 843
LEBEAU (PAUL). The Existence of Bromine Chloride . . . . . ii, 843
CLAUDE (GEORGES). The Liquefaction of Air by Expansion with Performance of External Work . . . . . ii, 844
STOCK (ALFRED) and Carl NIELSEN. Mixtures of Liquid Oxygen and Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 844
HARRIES (CARL D.). Preparation of Ozone . . . . . ii, 844
FISCHER (FRANZ) and HANS MARX. Thermal Relationships between Ozone, Nitric Oxide, and Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 845
BECKMANN (ERNST). Molecular Weights of certain Inorganic Substances ii, 845
ZICKENDRAHT (H.). Surface Tension of Fused Sulphur . . . . . ii, 846
WÖHLER (LOTHAR), A. FOSS, and W. PLÜDDEMANN. Sulphuric Acid Contact Process . . . . . ii, 846
BRILL (OTTO). Vapour Tension of Liquid Ammonia . . . . . ii, 847
SIEMENS (A.). Red Phosphorus . . . . . ii, 847
PARRAVANO (NICOLA) and C. MARINO. Hypophosphoric Acid . . . . ii, 848
LANGMUIR (IRVING). Dissociation of Water-Vapour and Carbon Dioxide at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 848
BARTAL (A. VON). Carbon Diselenide . . . . . ii, 848
RICHARDS (THEODORE W.) and ARTHUR STAEHLER. New Determination of the Atomic Weight of Potassium . . . . . ii, 848
COPPADORO (ANGELO). Electrolysis of Alkali Chlorides with Alternating Currents. II. . . . . ii, 849
PAJETTA (RAFFAELLO). Behaviour of Potassium Persulphate with certain Salt Solutions . . . . . ii, 850
HARPF (AUGUST) and HANS FLEISSNER. Explosion of a Küster Apparatus for the Preparation of Pure Sodium Hydroxide . . . . . ii, 850
KÜSTER (FRIEDRICH W.). The Explosion of a Küster Apparatus . . ii, 850
RENGADE (ÉTIENNE). Cæsium Oxide . . . . . ii, 850
RENGADE (ÉTIENNE). Action of Oxygen on Cæsium-Ammonium . . ii, 851
NAUMANN (ALEXANDER) and ADOLF RÜCKER. Hydrolysis of Ammonium Salts . . . . . ii, 851
MOODY (SETH E.). The Hydrolysis of Ammonium Salts in Presence of Iodides and Iodates . . . . . ii, 851
BARLOW (WILLIAM E.). Solubility of Silver Chloride in Hydrochloric Acid and Sodium Chloride Solutions . . . . . ii, 852
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Plaster of Paris . . . . . ii, 852
TABER (W. C.). Solubility of Calcium Sulphate in Phosphoric Acid Solutions . . . . . ii, 852
ARTH (GEORGES) and CRÉTIEN. Solution of Calcium Sulphate in Salt Water . . . . . ii, 853
MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of Magnesium and Zinc Peroxides . . ii, 853
WHITE (ALFRED H.) and L. KIRSCHBRAUN. Nitrides of Zinc, Aluminium, and Iron . . . . . ii, 853
LORENZ (RICHARD) and W. RUCKSTUHL. Double Chlorides of Lead and Potassium . . . . . ii, 853
STEIGELMANN (FRIEDRICH R.). Electrolytic Preparation of Lead Peroxide from Lead Sulphide . . . . . ii, 854
HAWLEY (L. F.). Identification of Solid Phases . . . . . ii, 854
VAN DEVENTER (CHARLES M.). Action of Strong Sulphuric Acid on Copper . . . . . ii, 854
HEYN (E.) and O. BAUER. Copper and Phosphorus . . . . . ii, 855
URBAIN (GEORGES). Researches on the Rare Earths. II. . . . . ii, 855
URBAIN (GEORGES) and M. DEMENITROUX. Atomic Weight of Dysprosium ii, 855

PAGE

SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANS A. H.) and A. J. C. DE WAAL. The System: Water, Lithium Sulphate, and Aluminium Sulphate . . . . . ii, 855
BAXTER (GREGORY P.), ARTHUR C. BOYLSTON, and ROBERT A. HUBBARD. Solubility of Potassium Permanganate . . . . . ii, 856
RYSS (A.) and A. BOGOMOLNY. Electrolytic Deposition of Iron from Aqueous Solutions of its Chloride and Sulphate . . . . . ii, 856
GIOLITTI (FEDERICO). Nature of Pseudo-solutions of Ferric Hydroxide. I. . . . . ii, 857
GIOLITTI (FEDERICO) and BATTISTI. Nature of Pseudo-solutions of Ferric Hydroxide. II. . . . . ii, 857
BASCHIERI (A.). Properties of Barium Ferrate . . . . . ii, 857
KRAUT (KARL). Distribution of Nickel and Cobalt in Nature . . ii, 858
BAXTER (GREGORY P.) and FLETCHER B. COFFIN. Atomic Weight of Cobalt. IV. Analysis of Cobaltous Chloride . . . . . ii, 858
BILTZ (HEINRICH) and ERNST ALEFELD. Composition of Acid Chloropentamminecobaltsulphate . . . . . ii, 859
FRANZEN (HARTWIG) and O. VON MAYER. Action of Hydrazine Hydrate on Complex Cobalt Salts . . . . . ii, 859
OLIE (J., jun.). Equilibrium and Transformations of the Isomeric Hydrates of Chromium Chloride . . . . . ii, 859
MANCHOT (WILHELM) and R. KRAUS. Chromium Dioxide and the Constitution of Chromium Trioxide . . . . . ii, 859
KOPPEL (IWAN). Solubility and Solution Equilibrium of Chrome Ammonium Alum . . . . . ii, 860
BILTZ (HEINRICH) and RICHARD GÄRTNER. Preparation of Fused Molybdenum . . . . . ii, 860
ARRIVAUT (G.). Pure Alloys of Tungsten and Manganese, Preparation of Tungsten . . . . . ii, 861
GIOLITTI (FEDERICO) and G. LIBERI. Equilibrium Phenomena with the Hydrates of Uranous Sulphate. III. The Hexahydrate, Pentahydrate, and Basic Sulphates . . . . . ii, 861
SHEPHERD (EARNEST S.) and E. BLOUGH. Constitution of the Copper-Tin Alloys . . . . . ii, 861
CURRY (B. E.). Electrolytic Precipitation of Bronzes . . . . . ii, 862
GIN (M.). Treatment of Uranium-Vanadium Metals and the Electrolytic Preparation of Vanadium . . . . . ii, 862
SCHMIDT (ERNST). Hydrogen Aurichloride . . . . . ii, 862
LOEW (OSCAR) and KEIJIRŌ ASŌ. Some Catalytic Actions of Platinum Black . . . . . ii, 862

Mineralogical Chemistry.

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Natural and Artificial Coloration of Amethyst, &c. . . . . ii, 863
PIESZCZEK (ERNST). Blue Rock Salt . . . . . ii, 863
VAN'T HOFF (JACOBUS H.). Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits. XLIX. Artificial Production of Colemanite . . . . . ii, 863
STOKLASA (JULIUS). The Amount and Origin of the Ammonia in the Products of the Eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906 . . . . . ii, 864
PIOLTI (GIUSEPPE). Breunnerite from Avigliana . . . . . ii, 864
COMANDUCCI (EZIO) and M. ARENA. Analysis of the Ash which fell in Naples on the Night of April 4—5th, 1906 . . . . . ii, 864
REITER (HANS HERIBERT). Silicate Fusions . . . . . ii, 865
WEYBERG (Z.). Compounds Allied to Spinel . . . . . ii, 865
ALLEN (EUGENE T.), FRED. EUGENE WRIGHT, and J. K. CLEMENT. Minerals of the Composition $MgSiO_3$; a Case of Tetramorphism . . ii, 865
HARRINGTON (B. J.). Composition of some Montreal Minerals . . . ii, 866
RINNE (FRITZ). Metallic Iron found at Magdeburg in 1831 . . . . ii, 867

Physiological Chemistry.

PAGE

LÉPINE (RAPHAEL) and BOULUD. Carbon Monoxide in Normal Blood . ii, 867
SZILI (ALEXANDER). Hydroxyl-ions of Fœtal (Placental) Blood . . . ii, 867
FORD (W. HUTSON). Alcohol in Normal Blood and Tissues . . . . ii, 867
TANGL (FRANZ) and STEPHAN WEISER. Glycerol of the Blood, and its Investigation by Zeisel's Iodide Method . . . . . ii, 868
LÉPINE (RAPHAEL) and BOULUD. The Sugar of the Blood . . . . ii, 868
HOWELL (WILLIAM H.). Amino-acids in Blood and Lymph . . . . ii, 868
HOWELL (WILLIAM H.). Non-coagulable Proteid in Blood . . . . ii, 868
BAGLIONI (SILVESTRO). Composition of Body-fluids in Marine Animals . ii, 869
BANCROFT (FRANK W.). Relative Concentration of Calcium Ions in reference to the Reversal of the Polar Effects of the Galvanic Current in *Paramœcium* . . . . . ii, 869
LILLIE (RALPH S.). Relation of Ions to Contractile Processes. I. Action of Salt Solutions on Ciliated Epithelium . . . . . ii, 869
OPPENHEIMER (CARL). The *Rôle* of Elementary Nitrogen in Animal Metabolism . . . . . ii, 869
GOITEIN (S.). Calcium and Magnesium Metabolism . . . . . ii, 870
LE CLERC (J. A.) and FRANK C. COOK. Metabolism Experiments with Organic and Inorganic Phosphorus . . . . . ii, 870
SAIKI (T.). Digestibility and Utilisation of some Polysaccharides derived from Lichens and Marine Algæ . . . . . ii, 870
HASKINS (H. D.). Nitrogenous Metabolism as affected by Diet and by Alkaline Diuretics . . . . . ii, 870
LAQUEUR (ERNST). Action of Quinine on Ferments . . . . . ii, 870
TANGL (FRANZ). Concentration of Hydrogen Ions in the Contents of the Fasting Human Stomach . . . . . ii, 871
SCHUMOFF-SIMANOWSKI (C.) and NADINE SIEBER. The behaviour of Lecithin to the Lipolytic Ferments . . . . . ii, 871
FÜRTH (OTTO VON) and JULIUS SCHÜTZ. Influence of Bile on Pancreatic Ferments . . . . . ii, 871
COHNHEIM (OTTO). The Cleavage of Food-proteid in the Intestine . . ii, 871
MAXWELL (SAMUEL S.). Chemical Stimulation of Cerebrum . . . ii, 871
SUTHERLAND (WILLIAM). Nature of Electrical and Chemical Stimulation ii, 871
SUTHERLAND (WILLIAM). A Molecular Theory of the Electric Properties of Nerve . . . . . ii, 871
MEEK (WALTER J.). Influence of Osmotic Pressure on the Irritability of Skeletal Muscle . . . . . ii, 872
BURNETT (THEO. C.). Influence of Temperature on Striped Muscle and its Relation to Chemical Reaction Velocity . . . . . ii, 872
KRIMBERG (R.). Extractives of Muscle. V. Carnitine . . . . . ii, 872
SAXL (PAUL). The Relative Proportions of the Proteids of Muscle in Physiological and Pathological Conditions . . . . . ii, 872
TÜRKEL (RUDOLF). Sugar-yielding Substances in Liver . . . . . ii, 872
MOCHIZUKI (JUNICHI) and R. ARIMA. Formation of Dextrorotatory Lactic Acid by the Autolysis of Animal Organs . . . . . ii, 873
DRJEWEZKI (ALEXIS VON). Influence of Alkalinity on Liver Autolysis . ii, 873
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and YUTAKA TERUUCHI. Proteolytic Action of Animal Tissue Juices, and of Intestinal Juice . . . . . ii, 873
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and PETER RONA. The Behaviour of Leucyl-phenylalanine, Leucylglycylglycine, and Alanylglycylglycine toward the Liver-juice of the Ox . . . . . ii, 873
SIKES (ALFRED W.). Phosphorus and Calcium of Human Milk . . . ii, 874
SMELIANSKY (CHANA). Influence of Added Substances on the Rennin Coagulation of Cows' Milk . . . . . ii, 874
WOHLGEMUTH (JULIUS) and CARL NEUBERG. Amino-acids in Normal Urine . . . . . ii, 874
MACLEOD (JOHN J. R.) and H. D. HASKINS. Endogenous Purine Excretion in Man . . . . . ii, 874

PAGE

KÜTSCHER (FRIEDRICH) and ALBERT LOHMANN. Detection of Toxic Bases in Urine. III. . . . . ii, 875
LONG (JOHN H.) and W. A. JOHNSON. Phosphorus Content of Fæces Fat . . . . . ii, 875
BRETET. Ascitic Fluid containing Albumin Soluble in Acetic Acid . . ii, 875
COPEMAN (S. MONCKTON) and H. WILSON HAKE. Hydrochloric Acid in Cancer . . . . . ii, 875
NEUBERG (CARL). Cancer . . . . . ii, 875
BENEDICT (H.). Hydroxyl-ion Concentration of Diabetic Blood . . . ii, 876
MCCRUDDEN (FRANCIS H.). Effect of Castration on Metabolism in Osteomalacia . . . . . ii, 876
WYSS (H. VON). Behaviour of Bromides in the Body . . . . . ii, 876
AUER (JOHN). Effect of Saline Purgatives . . . . . ii, 876
FEIGL (JOHANN) and HUGO MEIER. Biochemical Studies on Chloroform ii, 876
CARLSON (A. J.). Action of Chloral Hydrate on the Heart . . . . ii, 877
EDINGER (ALBERT) and PAUL CLEMENS. Importance of Thio-compounds in the Body . . . . . ii, 877
KÜTSCHER (FRIEDRICH) and ALFRED LOHMANN. Physiological Action of some Bases obtained from Ox-muscle . . . . . ii, 877
ELLIOTT (T. R.) and HERBERT E. DURHAM. Subcutaneous Injection of Adrenaline . . . . . ii, 877
CARLSON (A. J.). Action of Drugs on the Heart of *Limulus* . . . ii, 878
MELTZER (SAMUEL J.) and JOHN AUER. Action of Ergot on the Alimentary Canal . . . . . ii, 878
SZILI (ALEXANDER). Acid Intoxication . . . . . ii, 878
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and ALFRED SCHITTENHELM. Phosphorus Poisoning . . . . . ii, 878
TOYONAGA (MASATO). Can small amounts of Copper induce Chronic Poisoning? . . . . . ii, 879
DOMINICIS (ANGELO DE). Hydrocyanic Acid Poisoning . . . . ii, 879
BLUMENTHAL (FERDINAND). Lysol Poisoning . . . . . ii, 879

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

WEHMER (CARL). Vitality and Activity of Technical Lactic Acid Bacteria. I. . . . . ii, 879
BLUMENTHAL (FERDINAND) and WOLFF. Fermentation of Milk . . . ii, 879
SAWAMURA (SHIN). Micro-organisms of Natto . . . . . ii, 880
LE RENARD. Action of Copper Salts on the Germination of Penicillium ii, 880
BOKORNY (THOMAS). The Separation of the Life and Ferment-action of Yeast . . . . . ii, 880
PRINGSHEIM (HANS). Formation of Fusel Oil in Fermentation by Means of "Acetondauerhefe." . . . . . ii, 880
TAKAHASHI (TEIZŌ). New Variety of Mycoderma Yeast as a Cause of a Saké Disease . . . . . ii, 880
ZALESKI (W.). *Rôle* of Enzymes in the Conversion of Organic Phosphorus Compounds in Germinating Seeds . . . . . ii, 881
FALLADA (OTTOKAR). Composition of Seed-Beet Shoots and of Beet Seedlings . . . . . ii, 881
USHER (FRANCIS L.) and J. H. PRIESTLEY. Mechanism of Carbon Assimilation in Green Plants; Photolytic Decomposition of Carbon Dioxide *in Vitro* . . . . . ii, 881
KIESEL (A.). Changes in the Nitrogenous Constituents of Green Plants in the Absence of Light . . . . . ii, 882
LUBIMENKO (W.). Direct Action of Light on the Transformation of Sugars absorbed by the Young Plants of *Pinus Pinea* . . . . . ii, 882
HÉRISSEY (HENRI). Nature of the Cyanogenetic Glucoside in the Seeds of *Eryobotyra Japonica* . . . . . ii, 882

PAGE

HÉBERT (ALEXANDRE). Presence of Hydrocyanic Acid in Various Plants ii, 882
JITSCHY (P.). Presence of Hydrogen Cyanide in the Distillates of some Belgian Plants . . . . . ii, 882
KRASOWSKI (N.). Fatty Oils from the Seeds of the Berries of *Rhamnus cathartica* . . . . . ii, 883
CALABRIN (GIUSEPPE A.). Formation and Physiological *Rôle* of Pentosans in Plants . . . . . ii, 883
HANUS (JOSEF) and FRANZ BIEN. Researches on the Carbohydrates occurring in Spices. I. Canella Bark . . . . . ii, 883
CASTORO (NICOLA). Hemicelluloses . . . . . ii, 884
PICTET (AMÉ). Origin of Alkaloids in Plants . . . . . ii, 884
SUZUKI (SHIGEHIRO). Formation of Anthocyanin in Barley Stems . . ii, 884
MIRANDE (MARCEL). An Instance of the Formation of Anthocyanin under the Influence of the Bite of an Insect (*Eurrhipara urticata*) . ii, 884
GAUTIER (ARMAND). The Ultimate Red Coloration of certain Leaves, and the Colour of Autumn Leaves . . . . . ii, 884
NAMIKAWA (S.). Fresh-water Algæ as Human Food . . . . . ii, 884
MAURENBRECHER (A. D.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Carbohydrates of Cocoa . . . . . ii, 884
POWER (FREDERICK B.) and FRANK TUTIN. Examination of Eriodictyon . ii, 885
POWER (FREDERICK B.) and FRANK TUTIN. Examination of Grindelia . ii, 885
CANZONERI (FRANCESCO). Olive Leaves . . . . . ii, 886
BAHADUR (RANA). Composition of the Fibrous Part of the Japanese Orange . . . . . ii, 886
MAURENBRECHER (A. D.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Tea . . . . . ii, 886
FUNARO (ANGIOLO) and A. RASTELLI. Organic Combination of the Phosphorus in Wine . . . . . ii, 886
KÖCK (G.). Importance of Formaldehyde in Protecting Plants . . . ii, 887
ASŌ (KEIJIRŌ). Injurious Action of Acetates and Formates on Plants . ii, 887
OSBORNE (THOMAS B.) and ISAAC F. HARRIS. Proteids of Wheat. II. . ii, 887
OSBORNE (THOMAS B.) and S. H. CLAPP. Proteids of Wheat. III. . . ii, 887
ASŌ (KEIJIRŌ). Stimulating Action of Calcium Fluoride on Phænogams . ii, 888
VOELCKER (JOHN A.). [Influence of Manganese and Iron Sulphates and of Potassium and Sodium Silicates on Wheat and Barley] . . . ii, 888
KATAYAMA (TOMIO). Degree of Stimulating Action of Manganese and Iron Salts on Barley . . . . . ii, 888
NAGAOKA (MUNESHIGI). Stimulating Action of Manganese on Rice . . ii, 888
ASŌ (KEIJIRŌ). Stimulating Influence of Sodium Fluoride on Garden Plants . . . . . ii, 889
KATAYAMA (TOMIO). Condensed Vegetable Milk . . . . . ii, 889
KATAYAMA (TOMIO). Vegetable Cheese from the Proteid of the Soy Bean . ii, 889
HÉBERT (ALEXANDRE). Composition of Soils from French Guinea . . ii, 889
HÉBERT (ALEXANDRE). Agricultural Values of the Cacao Soils of S. Thomé and the Gold Coast Colony . . . . . ii, 889
SUZUKI (SHIGEHIRA). Formation of Humus . . . . . ii, 889
ASŌ (KEIJIRŌ) and RANA BAHADUR. Influence of the Reaction of the Manure on the Yield . . . . . ii, 890
ASŌ (KEIJIRŌ). Application of Sodium Nitrate as Top-dressing for some Japanese Crops . . . . . ii, 890
ASŌ (KEIJIRŌ). Manurial Value of Calcium Cyanamide . . . . . ii, 890
INAMURA (R.). Efficacy of Calcium Cyanamide under Different Conditions ii, 891
SHUTT (FRANK T.) and H. W. CHARLTON. A Compound of Cyanamide as a Nitrogenous Fertiliser . . . . . ii, 891
ASŌ (KEIJIRŌ). Manurial Value of Different Potassium Compounds for Barley and Rice . . . . . ii, 891
NAMIKAWA (S.). Effect of Various Potassium Manures on the Growth of *Colocasia Antiquorum* . . . . . ii, 891
BREAZEALE (JAMES F.). Relation of Sodium to Potassium in Soil and Solution Cultures . . . . . ii, 891
NAMIKAWA (S.). Lime Factor for Flax and Spinach . . . . . ii, 892

PAGE

LAZZARI (A.). Direct Manuring of Cereals with Different Forms of Calcium . . . . . ii, 892
MAKI (S.) and S. TANAKA. Regeneration of Over-limed Soil . . . ii, 892

Analytical Chemistry.

SCHLOESSER (W.) and C. GRIMM. Measurement of Standard and Other Solutions by Means of Chemical Measures . . . . . ii, 892
REBENSTORFF (H.). Acidimetry by Measurement of Hydrogen . . . ii, 893
ATEN (A. H. W.). Preparation of Sulphuric Acid of Known Strength by Specific Gravity Determinations . . . . . ii, 893
HORN (DAVID W.) and SUE A. BLAKE. Variable Sensitiveness in Colorimetry. III. . . . . ii, 893
STOCK (ALFRED) and CARL NIELSEN. Analysis of Gases Rich in One or more Constituents . . . . . ii, 894
SHUTT (FRANK T.) and H. W. CHARLTON. Volhard Method for the Estimation of Chlorine in Potable Waters . . . . . ii, 894
JANNASCH (PAUL). Separation of Chlorine and Bromine in Acid Solution by Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 894
RUPP (ERWIN) and M. HORN. Volumetric Estimation of Iodides in the Presence of Chlorine and Bromine Ions . . . . . ii, 895
WOODMAN (ALPHEUS G.) and HENRY P. TALBOT. The Etching Tests for Small Amounts of Fluorine . . . . . ii, 895
HILLMAN (ALBERT). Iodometric Estimation of Fluorine . . . . ii, 895
CASARES (JOSÉ). [Fluorine in] Thermal Springs . . . . . ii, 896
CHRISTOMANOS (ANASTASIOS C.). A Test for Oxygen . . . . . ii, 896
FENAROLI (P.). Gravimetric Estimation of Ozone: Ozone Numbers of Oils ii, 896
DENNSTEDT (MAX) and F. HASSLER. Estimation of Sulphur in Pyrites . ii, 896
KLEINE (A.). New Apparatus for the Estimation of Sulphur and Carbon . ii, 896
ACREE (SALOMON F.). Sulphate and Sulphur Determinations . . . ii, 897
RIMINI (ENRICO). Iodometric Estimation of Hydrazine Salts and their Use in Volumetric Analysis . . . . . ii, 897
SOLTSIEN (PAUL). Detection of Nitric Acid . . . . . ii, 898
DAM (W. VAN). Estimation of Nitrogen in Saltpetre . . . . . ii, 898
PAAL (CARL) and GUSTAV MEHRTENS. Gravimetric Estimation of Potassium Nitrate in Meat . . . . . ii, 898
BECK (P.). Analysis of Sodium Nitrate (Chili Saltpetre) . . . . . ii, 899
ARONSTEIN (LOUIS). Detection of Small Quantities of White Phosphorus in Presence of Large Quantities of Phosphorus Sesquisulphide . . ii, 899
SCHUCHT (LUDWIG). Titration of Phosphoric Acid . . . . . ii, 899
HERAEUS (W. C.). Platinum Gauze for Contact Action in Organic Ultimate Analysis . . . . . ii, 900
SALVADORI (ROBERTO). Determination of the Calorific Value of Lignite and Peat with the Lewis-Thomson Calorimeter . . . . . ii, 900
WERDER. Examination of Liquid Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 900
REBENSTORFF (H.). Estimation of Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 901
SCHUCHT (LUDWIG) and W. MÖLLER. Analysis of Hydrofluosilicic Acid . ii, 901
FLANDERS (FRED F.). New Qualitative Test for Calcium . . . . ii, 901
PASSERINI (NAPOLEONE). A New Calcimeter . . . . . ii, 902
GLASSMANN (BORIS). Quantitative Separation of Glucinum from Aluminium ii, 902
GLASSMANN (BORIS). Estimation of Glucinum . . . . . ii, 902
RUPP (ERWIN). Volumetric Estimation of Mercury . . . . . ii, 902
BAXTER (GREGORY P.) and ROBERT A. HUBBARD. Insolubility of Ferric Hydroxide in Ammoniacal Solutions . . . . . ii, 902
GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and BERNHARD SCHÜCK. New Delicate Test for Nickel. Nickeldicyanodiamidine . . . . . ii, 903
FINN (A. N.). Estimation of Uranium and Vanadium . . . . . ii, 903

PAGE

YOCKEY (H.). [Volumetric Estimation of] Antimony in Babbit and Type Metals . . . . . ii, 903
WITHROW (JAMES R.). Electrolytic Precipitation of Gold with the Use of a Rotating Anode . . . . . ii, 903
HALPHEN (GEORGES). Detection of Sophistication in Wine . . . . ii, 904
WINDAUS (ADOLF). Separation of Animal from Vegetable Cholesterol . ii, 904
PATEIN (GUSTAVE). Unification of the Methods of Estimating Lactose in Milk . . . . . ii, 904
TOLMAN (LUCIUS M.) and M. B. SMITH. Estimation of Sugars by Means of the Refractometer . . . . . ii, 904
GROSSMANN (HERMANN). Influence of Lead Salts on the Polarimetric Investigation of Urine and Organic Secretions . . . . . ii, 905
COLLIN (EUGÈNE). Microscopic Examination of Starch and Detection of Rice Starch in Wheat Starch . . . . . ii, 905
KÖNIG (JOSEF). Estimation of Cellulose, Lignin, and Cutin in Crude Fibre . . . . . ii, 905
TOBLER (F.). Mangin's Ruthenium-Red as a Reagent for Pectins . . ii, 906
ACREE (SALOMON F.). Detection of Formaldehyde in Milk . . . . ii, 906
PERRIER (GUSTAVE). Presence of Formaldehyde in certain Food-Stuffs . ii, 906
CHACE (EDWARD MACKAY). Estimation of Citral in Lemon Oils and Extracts . . . . . ii, 906
RUPP (ERWIN). Titration with Permanganate in Alkaline Solution. [Estimation of Formic and Nitrous Acids] . . . . . ii, 907
SAVARÈ (B.). Iodometric Estimation of Lævulic Acid . . . . . ii 907
SULLIVAN (A. L.) and CHARLES A. CRAMPTON. Crystalline appearance of Calcium Tartrate as a Distinctive and Delicate Test for the Presence of Tartaric Acid or Tartrates . . . . . ii, 907
DAVIDSOHN (J.) and G. WEBER. Determination of the Saponification Number in Oils and Fats . . . . . ii, 908
HASKINS (H. D.). A Method of Estimating Urea . . . . . ii, 908
MONTI (N.). New Reaction of Aconitine . . . . . ii, 908
PANCHAUD (ADALBERT). [Volumetric] Essay of Cinchona Barks . . ii, 909
REICHARD (C.). Alkaloid Reactions [Codeine] . . . . . ii, 909
BECKURTS (HEINRICH). Estimation of the Alkaloids in the Leaves and Stalks of *Datura Arborea* . . . . . ii, 909
REICHARD (C.). Alkaloid Reactions (Thebaine) . . . . . ii, 909
HERTER (CHRISTIAN A.) and M. LOUIS FOSTER. Separation of Indole from Scatole and their Estimation . . . . . ii, 910
KNECHT (EDMUND). Analysis of Indigo . . . . . ii, 910
ROSSI (LUCIANO). Detection of Indican in Urine by means of Alkali Persulphates . . . . . ii, 910
ROSENTHALER (LEOPOLD). Behaviour of Nessler's Reagent towards some Glucosides [Saponin] and Carbohydrates . . . . . ii, 911
NIERENSTEIN (MAXIMILIAN). Qualitative Analysis of Tannins . . . ii, 911
BOUDET. Estimation of Tannin . . . . . ii, 911
BÜCHNER (GEORG). Rapid Estimation of Albumin in Urine . . . . ii, 912
GRIMBERT (LEON) and ÉMILE DUFAU. Means for Distinguishing True Albumin in Urines from Mucinoid Substances . . . . . ii, 912
STUTZER (ALBERT) and J. E. VON WOLOSEWICZ. Estimation of Proteid-Nitrogen contained in Beet-Molasses . . . . . ii, 912
SIKES (ALFRED W.). Estimation of Proteid in Human Milk . . . ii, 912

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abati, G., i, 958, 959.
Abati, G., and A. Contaldi, i, 959.
Abati, G., and P. Gallo, i, 944.
Abderhalden, E., and O. Berghausen, i, 999.
Abderhalden, E., and P. Rona, ii, 873.
Abderhalden, E., and A. Schittenhelm, ii, 878.
Abderhalden, E., and Y. Teruuchi, ii, 873.
Abegg, R., and H. Pick, ii, 833.
Abney, Sir W. de W. See Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Acree, S. F., ii, 897, 906.
Adami, J. G., and L. Aschoff, i, 1000.
Adeney, W. E. See Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Aktien Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, i, 950.
Alefeld, E. See H. Biltz.
Allen, E. T., F. E. Wright, J. K. Clement, ii, 865.
Alway, F. J., and R. A. Gortner, i, 994.
Anthony, R. B. See L. Kahlenberg.
Arena, M. See E. Comanducci.
Arima, R. See J. Mochizuki.
Aronstein, L., ii, 899.
Arrivaut, G., ii, 861.
Arth, G., and Crétien, ii, 853.
Ascher, E. See C. Neuberg.
Aschoff, L. See J. G. Adami.
Asō, K., ii, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891.
Asō, K., and R. Bahadur, ii, 890.
Asō, K. See also O. Loew.
Astre, C., and P. Aubouy, i, 989.
Aten, A. H. W., ii, 893.
Atkinson, E. F. J., and J. F. Thorpe, TRANS., 1906.
Aubouy, P. See C. Astre.
Auer, J., ii, 876.
Auer, J. See also S. J. Meltzer.
Auwers, K., i, 947, 962.

B.

Badische Anilin-und Soda-Fabrik, i, 951, 957.
Baglioni, S., ii, 869.
Bahadur, R., ii, 886.
Bahadur, R. See also K. Asō.
Baillon, M. See R. Fosse.
Bancroft, F. W., ii, 869.
Barbier, P., and P. Sisley, i, 989.
Barbieri, G. A. See F. Garel i.
Barlow, W. E., ii, 852
Bartal, A. von, ii, 848.
Baschieri, A., ii, 857.
Baskerville, C., ii, 824.
Bateman, E. See T. B. Johnson.
Battelli, A., S. Chella, and A. Occhialini, ii, 824.
Battisti. See F. Giolitti.
Bauer, O. See E. Heyn.
Baur, E., ii, 827.
Baxter, G. P., A. C. Boylston, and R. A. Hubbard, ii, 856.
Baxter, G. P., and F. B. Coffin, ii, 858.
Baxter, G. P., and R. A. Hubbard, ii, 902,
Beck, P., ii, 899.
Beckmann, E., ii, 845.
Beckurts, H., ii, 909.
Beer, H. See E. Knoevenagel.
Bell, J. M., and F. K. Cameron, ii, 823.
Bellier, J., i, 924.
Benedict, H., ii, 876.
Benz, M. See R. Willstätter.
Berghausen, O. See E. Abderhalden.

Berlin, H. See J. Tröger.
Berthelot, M., ii, 863.
Besson, A., ii, 842.
Betti, M., i, 950, 985.
Biehringer, J., and W. Borsum, i, 953.
Bien, F. See J. Hanus.
Biltz, H., and E. Alefeld, ii, 859.
Biltz, H., and R. Gärtner, ii, 860
Biltz, W., and W. Geibel, ii, 824.
Blach, L. See E. Knoevenagel.
Blaise, E. E., and A. P. Courtot, i, 927.
Blake, S. A. See D. W. Horn.
Blough, E. See E. S. Shepherd.
Blumenthal, F., ii, 879.
Blumenthal, F., and Wolff, ii, 879.
Bœdtker, E., i, 942.
Boeke, H. E., ii, 830.
Bogert, M. T., and E. P. Cook, i, 988.
Bogomolny, A. See A. Ryss.
Boïdin, A., i, 933.
Bokorny, T., ii, 880.
Borsche, W., and G. Gahrtz, i, 957.
Borsum, W. See J. Biehringer.
Boudet, ii, 911.
Boulud. See R. Lépine.
Bouveault, L., and R. Locquin, i, 938.
Boylston, A. C. See G. P. Baxter.
Brautlecht, C. A. See T. B. Johnson.
Breazeale, J. F., ii, 891.
Bretet, ii, 875.
Brill, O., ii, 847.
Brönsted, J. N., ii, 834.
Büchner, G., ii, 912.
Bülow, C., and M. Deseniss, i, 966.
Bülow, C., and R. Weidlich, i, 981.
Bull, H., i, 925.
Burmann, J., i, 933.
Burnett, T. C., ii, 872.
Burton, E. F., ii, 841.
Buschmann, K., ii, 832.
Buxton, B. H., and P. Shaffer, ii, 839.
Buxton, B. H., and O. Teague, ii, 840.
Buxton, B. H. See also O. Teague.

C.

Calabrin, G. A., ii, 883.
Callegari, A., i, 937.
Cameron, F. K. See J. M. Bell.
Canzoneri, F., ii, 886.
Carlson, A. J., ii, 877, 878.
Casares, J., ii, 896.
Cassella, L. & Co., i, 948, 989.
Castoro, N., ii, 884.
Chace, E. MacK., ii, 906.
Charlton, H. W. See F. T. Shutt.
Chella, S. See A. Battelli.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering, i, 952.
Chemische Fabrik von Heyden, i, 974.
Christomanos, A. C., ii, 896.
Ciusa, R., i, 942, 953, 962.
Clapp, S. H. See T. B. Osborne.
Clarke, R. W. L., and A. Lapworth, Trans., 1869.
Claude, G., ii, 844.
Clemens, P. See A. Edinger.
Clement, J. K, See E. T. Allen.
Coffin, F. B. See G. P. Baxter.
Cohnheim, O., ii., 871.
Collin, E., ii, 905.
Colombano, A. See G. Oddo.
Comanducci, E., and M. Arena, ii, 864.
Comanducci, E., and L. Pescitelli, i, 965, 977.
Comella, M. See E. Puxeddu.
Contaldi, A. See G. Abati.
Cook, F. C. See J. A. Le Clerc.
Cook, E. P. See M. T. Bogert.
Copeman, S. M., and H. W. Hake, ii, 875.
Coppadoro, A., ii, 849.
Courtot, A. P., i, 925.
Courtot, A. P. See also E. E. Blaise.
Crampton, C. A. See A. L. Sullivan.
Crétien. See G. Arth.
Crossley, A. W. See E. Divers.
Curry, B. E., ii, 862.
Curtius, T., A. Darapski, and E. Müller, i, 939.
Curtius, T., and J. Thompson, i, 940.

D.

Dam, W. van, ii, 898.
Darapski, A. See T. Curtius.
Davidsohn, J., and G. Weber, ii, 908.
Decker, H. See A. Kaufmann.
Dehn, F. B., and J. F. Thorpe, Trans., 1882.
Dekker, J., i, 974.
Delacre, M., i, 921.
Delpiano, A. See G. Piccinini.
Demenitroux, M. See G. Urbain.
Denicke, G., i, 938.
Dennstedt, M., and F. Hassler, ii, 896.
Deseniss, M. See C. Bülow.
Deventer, C. M. van, ii, 854.
Dewar, Sir J., ii, 830.

Dewar, Sir J. See also Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Divers, E., A. W. Crossley, M. O. Forster, W. H. Perkin, jun., and H. R. Le Sueur, i, 941.
Doescher, H. See J. Houben.
Dominicis, A. de, ii, 879.
Done, E. See P. F. Frankland.
Drjewezki, A. von, ii, 873.
Dufau, E. See L. Grimbert.
Durham, H. E. See T. R. Elliott.
Duttenhöfer, A. See F. Kehrmann.

E.

Edinger, A., and P. Clemens, ii, 877.
Elliott, T. R., and H. E. Durham, ii, 877.
Emde, H. See E. Schmidt.
Emmerling, O., and L. Kristeller, i, 929.
Enklaar, J. E., i, 929.
Erber, J. See G. Schultz.
Ericson-Aurén, T., and W. Palmer, ii, 839.

F.

Fallada, O., ii, 881.
Faltis, F., i, 979.
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., i, 936, 987.
Farbwerke, vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, i, 968, 987.
Feigl, J., and H. Meier, ii, 876.
Feist, F., i, 974.
Fenaroli, P., ii, 896.
Ferchland, P., ii, 842.
Finn, A. N., ii, 903.
Fischer, F., and H. Marx, ii, 845.
Flanders, F. F., ii, 901.
Fleissner, H. See A. Harpf.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 831, 852.
Ford, W. H., ii, 867.
Forster, M. O. See E. Divers.
Foss, A. See L. Wöhler.
Fosse, R., M. Baillon, and N. Robyn, i, 975.
Foster, M. L. See C. A. Herter.
Franke, M. See J. Tröger.
Frankforter, G. B., i, 971.
Frankforter, G. B., and F. C. Frary, i, 970.
Frankforter, G. B., and R. M. West, i, 929.
Frankland, P. F., and E. Done, TRANS., 1859.
Frankland, P. F., and D. F. Twiss, TRANS., 1852.
Franzen, H., and O. von Mayer, ii, 859.
Frary, F. C. See G. B. Frankforter.
Fromm, E., and P. Ziersch, i, 930.
Fürth, O. von, and J. Schütz, ii, 871.
Funaro, A., and A. Rastelli, ii, 886.

G.

Gadamer, J., i, 976.
Gaebel, O., i, 979.
Gärtner, R. See H. Biltz.
Gahrtz, G. See W. Borsche.
Gallo, P. See G. Abati.
Garelli, F., and G. A. Barbieri, i, 985.
Gautier, A., ii, 884.
Geibel, W. See W. Biltz.
Getman, F. H., ii, 832.
Gibbs, H. D., i, 933.
Gibbs, W. See Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Gin, M., ii, 862.
Giolitti, F., ii, 857.
Giolitti, F., and Battisti, ii, 857.
Giolitti, F., and G. Liberi, ii, 861.
Gisiger, E., i, 958.
Glassmann, B., ii, 902.
Goitein, S., ii, 870.
Goldberg, I., and F. Ullmann, i, 953.
Goldmann, M. See R. Willstätter.
Gorter, K., i, 973.
Gortner, R. A. See F. J. Alway.
Grandmougin, E., i, 967, 997.
Grimbert, L., and E. Dufau, ii, 912.
Grimm, C. See W. Schloesser.
Grossmann, H., ii, 823, 905.
Grossmann, H., and B. Schück, i, 938; ii, 903.
Günzel, E., i, 976.
Guigues, P., i, 977.

H.

Haehn, H., ii, 841.
Hake, H. W. See S. M. Copeman.
Halphen, G., ii, 904.
Hanus, J., and F. Bien, ii, 883.
Hári, P., i, 1000.
Harpf, A., and H. Fleissner, ii, 850.
Harries, C. D., ii, 844.
Harries, C. D., and H. Krützfeld, i, 930.
Harrington, B. J., ii, 866.
Harris, T. F. See T. B. Osborne.
Hartley, W. N. See Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Haskins, H. D., ii, 870; 908.

Haskins, H. D. See also J. J. R. Macleod.
Haslinger, C., i, 967.
Hassler, F. See M. Dennstedt.
Hauser, H. See R. Lorenz.
Hawley, L. F., ii, 854.
Hébert, A., ii, 882, 889.
Hemmelmayr, F. von, i, 973.
Henry, L., i, 922.
Heraeus, W. C., ii, 900.
Herbette, J., i, 929.
Hérissey, H., ii, 882.
Herpertz, J., ii, 821.
Herter, C. A., and M. L. Foster, ii, 910.
Hewitt, J. T. See F. S. Kipping.
Heyn, E., and O. Bauer, ii, 855.
Hillebrandt, A. See E. Maas.
Hillman, A., ii, 895.
Hinrichs, G., ii, 839.
Höring, P., i, 951.
Hoff, J. H. van't, ii, 853.
Holleman, A. F., i, 941.
Horn, D. W., and S. A. Blake, ii, 893.
Horn, M. See E. Rupp.
Houben, J., and H. Doescher, i, 970.
Howell, W. H., ii, 868.
Hubbard, R. A. See G. P. Baxter.

I.

Inamura, R., ii, 891.

J.

Jänecke, E., ii, 833.
Jannasch, P., ii, 894.
Jitschy, P., ii, 882.
Johnson, T. B., E. Bateman, C. A. Brautlecht, and E. S. Palmer, i, 954.
Johnson, T. B., and G. A. Menge, i, 986.
Johnson, W. A. See J. H. Long.
Jones, H. C., and C. A. Rouiller, ii, 827.
Jong, A. W. K. de, i, 978.

K.

Kahan, Z. See I. G. O'Donoghue.
Kahlenberg, L., and R. B. Anthony, ii, 825.
Kalb, L. See R. Willstätter.
Kast, H., i, 922.
Katayama, T., ii, 888, 889.
Kaufmann, A., and H. Decker, i, 984.
Kaye, J. See T. S. Pattersen.
Kehrmann, F., and A. Duttenhöfer, i, 949.
Kehrmann, F., and H. Prager, i, 967.
Kiesel, A., ii, 882.
Kiessling, W., i, 946.
Kipping, F. S., J. T. Hewitt, A. Lapworth, K. J. P. Orton, and S. Ruhemann, i, 943.
Kirschbraun, L. See A. H. White.
Kistiakowsky, W., ii, 826.
Klason, P., and E. Norlin, i, 921.
Kleine, A., ii, 896.
Knecht, E., ii, 910.
Knoevenagel, E., and H. Beer, i, 964.
Knoevenagel, E., and L. Blach, i, 964.
Knoevenagel, E., and R. Schwartz, i, 963.
Knoll and Co., i, 972.
Köck, G., ii, 887.
König, J., ii, 905.
Koppel, I., ii, 860.
Krafft, F., i, 979.
Krasowski, N., ii, 883.
Kraus, R. See W. Manchot.
Kraut, K., ii, 858.
Krimberg, R., ii, 872.
Kristeller, L. See O. Emmerling.
Krützfeld, H. See C. D. Harries.
Kühne, G., ii, 821.
Küster, F. W., ii, 850.
Kütscher, F., and A. Lohmann, ii, 875, 877.

L.

Langmuir, I., ii, 848.
Lapworth, A., Trans., 1819.
Lapworth, A. See also R. W. L. Clarke, and F. S. Kipping.
Laqueur, E., ii, 870.
Lazennec, I. See C. Moureu.
Lazzari, A., ii, 892.
Lebeau, P., ii, 843.
Le Bon, G., ii, 825.
Le Clerc, J. A., and F. C. Cook, ii, 870.
Lehmann, O., i, 952; ii, 836, 837.
Lemoult, P., ii, 832.
Lépine, R., and Boulud, ii, 867, 868.
Le Renard, ii, 880.
Le Sueur, H. R. See E. Divers.
Lewin, W. See F. Sachs.
Lewinsohn, K., i, 972.
Lewis, G. N., ii, 843.
Liberi, G. See F. Giolitti.
Lillie, R. S., ii, 869.
Liveing, G. D. See Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Lockyer, Sir N. See Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Locquin, R., i, 928.
Locquin, R. See also L. Bouveault.

Loew, O., and K. Asō, ii, 862.
Lohmann, A. See F. Kütscher.
Long, J. H., and W. A. Johnson, ii, 875.
Lorenz, R., and H. Hauser, ii, 825.
Lorenz, R., and W. Ruckstuhl, ii, 853.
Lubimenko, W., ii, 882.
Lumière, A., L. Lumière, and A. Seyewetz, i, 999.
Lumière, L. See A. Lumière.
Lundén, H., ii, 828.
Lundén, H., and W. Tate, ii, 831.

M.

Maas, E., and A. Hillebrandt, i, 986.
McCrudden, F. H., ii, 876.
Macleod, J. J. R., and H. D. Haskins, ii, 874.
Maki, S., and S. Tanaka, ii, 892.
Manchot, W., ii, 842.
Manchot, W., and R. Kraus, ii, 859.
Marckwald, W., and D. M. Paul, i, 958.
Marcusson, J., i, 924.
Marino, C. See N. Parravano.
Marx, H. See F. Fischer.
Mascarelli, L., i, 962.
Mathewson, W. E., i, 999.
Maurenbrecher, A. D., i, 985.
Maurenbrecher, A. D., and B. Tollens, ii, 884, 886.
Mauthner, F., i, 948.
Maxwell, S. S., ii, 871.
Mayer, A., i, 998.
Mayer, O. von. See H. Franzen.
Meek, W. J., ii, 872.
Mehrtens, G. See C. Paal.
Meier, H. See J. Feigl.
Meldola, R., Trans., 1935.
Meltzer, S. J., and J. Auer, ii, 878.
Menge, G. A. See T. B. Johnson.
Menschutkin, B. N., i, 943.
Merck, E., i, 987; ii, 853.
Mirande, M., ii, 884.
Mochizuki, J., and R. Arima, ii, 873.
Möller, W. See L. Schucht.
Monti, N., ii, 908.
Moody, S. E., ii, 851.
Moureu, C., and I. Lazennec, i, 956.
Müller, E. See T. Curtius.
Müller, H. A., i, 960.

N.

Nagaoka, M., ii, 888.
Namikawa, S., ii, 884, 891, 892.
Naumann, A., and A. Rücker, ii, 851.
Neogi, P. See P. C. Rây.
Neuberg, C., i, 923, 1000; ii, 875.
Neuberg, C., and E. Ascher, i, 937.
Neuberg, C. See also J. Wohlgemuth.
Nielsen, C. See A. Stock.
Nierenstein, M., ii, 911.
Norlin, E. See P. Klason.

O.

Occhialini, A. See A. Battelli.
Oddo, G., and A. Colombano, i, 980.
Oddo, G., and E. Puxeddu, i, 991.
O'Donoghue, I. G., and Z. Kahan, Trans., 1812.
Oesterle, O. A., i, 973.
Olie, jun., J., ii, 859.
Oppenheimer, C., ii, 869.
Orton, K. J. P. See F. S. Kipping.
Osborne, T. B., S. H. Clapp, and I. F. Harris, ii, 887.

P.

Paal, C., and G. Mehrtens, ii, 898.
Pajetta, R., i, 952; ii, 850.
Palmaer, W. See T. Ericson-Aurén.
Palmer, E. S. See T. B. Johnson.
Panchaud, A., ii, 909.
Pappadà, N., ii, 840.
Parravano, N., and C. Marino, ii, 848.
Passerini, N., ii, 842, 902.
Patein, G., ii, 904.
Pattersen, T. S., and J. Kaye, Trans., 1884.
Paul, D. M. See W. Marckwald.
Perkin, jun., W. H. See E. Divers.
Perrier, G., ii, 906.
Pescitelli, L. See E. Comanducci.
Piccinini, G., i, 983.
Piccinini, G., and A. Delpiano, i, 944.
Pick, H. See R. Abegg.
Pictet, A., i, 979; ii, 884.
Pieszczek, E., ii, 863.
Piolti, G., ii, 864.
Plüddemann, W. See L. Wöhler.
Pollak, J., i, 973.
Posner, T., i, 955.
Power, F. B., and F. Tutin, ii, 885.
Prager, H. See F. Kehrmann.
Priestley, J. H. See L. Usher.
Pringsheim, H., ii, 880.
Puxeddu, E., i, 957, 995.
Puxeddu, E., and M. Comella, i, 950.
Puxeddu, E. See also G. Oddo.

R.

Rakusin, M. A., i, 951.
Ramberg, L., i, 923.
Rastelli, A. See A. Funaro.
Rây, P. C., and P. Neogi, TRANS., 1900.
Rebenstorff, H., ii, 893, 901.
Reichard, C., ii, 909.
Reiter, H. H., ii, 865.
Rengade, E., ii, 850, 851.
Reychler, A., ii, 836.
Rey-Pailhade, J. de, i, 998, 999.
Richards, T. W., and A. Staehler, ii, 848.
Rimini, E., ii, 897.
Rinne, F., ii, 867.
Rivier, H., i, 947.
Robertson, T. B., ii, 828, 833.
Robyn, N. See R. Fosse.
Rodié, J., i, 971.
Rona, P. See E. Abderhalden.
Roscoe, Sir H. E., Sir W. de W. Abney, W. E. Adeney, Sir J. Dewar, W. Gibbs, W. N. Hartley, G. D. Liveing, Sir N. Lockyer, A. Schuster, and W. M. Watts, ii, 821.
Rosenkrantz, R. W., i, 998.
Rosenthaler, L., i, 921; ii, 911.
Rossi, L., i, 982; ii, 910.
Rouiller, C. A. See H. C. Jones.
Ruckstuhl, W. See R. Lorenz.
Rücker, A. See A. Naumann.
Ruhemann, S., TRANS., 1847.
Ruhemann, S. See also F. S. Kipping.
Rupp, E., ii, 902, 907.
Rupp, E., and M. Horn, ii, 895.
Ryss, A., and A. Bogomolny, ii, 856.

S.

Sabanéeff, A. P., ii, 841.
Sachs, F., i, 949.
Sachs, F., and W. Lewin, i, 966.
Saiki, T., ii, 870.
Salvadori, R., ii, 900.
Sammis, J. L., ii, 835.
Santi, L., i, 977.
Savarè, B., ii, 907.
Sawamura, S., ii, 880.
Saxl, P., ii, 872.
Scarpa, O., ii, 829.
Schade, H., i, 931.
Schaub, F. See J. Tröger.
Schittenhelm, A. See E. Abderhalden.
Schloesser, W., and C. Grimm, ii, 892.
Schmidt, E., ii, 862.
Schmidt, E., and H. Emde, i, 945, 978.
Schmidt, R., ii, 821.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., and A. J. C. De Waal, ii, 855.
Schucht, L., ii, 899.
Schucht, L., and W. Möller, ii, 901.
Schück, B. See H. Grossmann.
Schütz, J. See O. von Fürth.
Schultz, G., and J. Erber, i, 968.
Schumoff-Simanowski, C., and N. Sieber, ii, 871.
Schuster, A. See Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Schwartz, R. See E. Knoevenagel.
Scott, L., i, 999.
Semmler, F. W., i, 969.
Seyewetz, A. See A. Lumière.
Shaffer, P. See B. H. Buxton.
Shepherd, E. S., and E. Blough, ii, 861.
Shutt, F. T., and H. W. Charlton, ii, 891, 894.
Sieber, N. See C. Schumoff-Simanowski.
Siemens, A., ii, 847.
Sikes, A. W., ii, 874, 912.
Silberrad, O., TRANS., 1787.
Simon, O., i, 961.
Sisley, P. See P. Barbier.
Skinner, C. A., ii, 824,
Smeliansky, C., ii, 874.
Smirnoff, F. W., ii, 839.
Smith, M. B. See L. M. Tolman.
Soltsien, P., ii, 898.
Staehler, A. See T. W. Richards.
Steigelmann, F. R., ii, 854.
Stenquist, D., ii, 827.
Stobbe, H., i, 960.
Stock, A., and C. Nielsen, ii, 844, 894.
Stoklasa, J., ii, 864.
Strömholm, D., i, 935.
Stutzer, A., and J. E. von Wolosewicz, ii, 912.
Sucheni, A., ii, 826.
Sullivan, A. L., and C. A. Crampton, ii, 907.
Sutherland, W., ii, 871.
Suzuki, S., ii, 884, 889.
Swaab, E. J., i, 922.
Szili, A., ii, 878.

T.

Taber, W. C., ii, 852.
Tafel, J., i, 941.
Takahashi, T., ii, 880.
Talbot, H. P. See G. Woodman.
Tanaka, S. See S. Maki.
Tangl, F., ii, 871.

Tangl, F., and S. Weiser, ii, 868.
Tanret, C., i, 979.
Tate, W., ii, 838.
Tate, W. See H. Lundén.
Teague, O., and B. H. Buxton, ii, 840.
Teague, O. See also B. H. Buxton.
Telle, H., i, 973.
Teruuchi, Y. See E. Abderhalden.
Thiel, A., and A. Windelschmidt, ii, 826.
Thompson, J. See T. Curtius.
Thorpe, J. F. See E. F. J. Atkinson.
Thorpe, J. F. See also F. B. Dehn.
Tiffeneau, M., i, 965.
Tobler, F., ii, 906.
Tollens, B. See A. D. Maurenbrecher.
Tolman, L. M., and M. B. Smith, ii, 904.
Toyonaga, M., ii, 879.
Tröger, J., H. Berlin, and M. Franke, i, 994.
Tröger, J., and M. Franke, i, 993.
Tröger, J., and F. Schaub, i, 993.
Tröger, J., F. Schaub, and G. Warnecke, i, 993.
Tschugaeff, L., i, 984.
Tsvett, M., i, 973.
Türkel, R., ii, 872.
Tutin, F. See F. B. Power.
Twiss, D. F. See P. F. Frankland.

U.

Ullmann, F. See I. Goldberg.
Urbain, G., ii, 855.
Urbain, G., and M. Demenitroux, ii, 855.
Usher, F. L., and J. H. Priestley, ii, 881.

V.

Vaubel, W., i, 989.
Veimarn, P. P., ii, 838.
Voelcker, J. A., ii, 888.
Voswinkel, A., i, 961.

W.

Waal, A. J. C. de. See F. A. H. Schreinemakers.
Wallerant, F., ii, 837, 838.
Warnecke, G. See J. Tröger.
Watts, W. M. See Sir H. E. Roscoe.
Weber, G. See J. Davidsohn.
Wehmer, C., ii, 879.
Weidlich, R. See C. Bülow.
Weiser, S. See F. Tangl.
Werder, ii, 900.
West, R. M. See G. B. Frankforter.
Weyberg, Z., ii, 865.
Weyl, T., i, 925.
White, A. H., and L. Kirschbraun, ii, 853.
Willstätter, R., and M. Benz, i, 990, 997.
Willstätter, R., and L. Kalb, i, 996.
Willstätter, R., and M. Goldmann, i, 980.
Windaus, A., ii, 904.
Windelschmidt, A. See A. Thiel.
Winther, C., ii, 822, 835.
Withrow, J. R., ii, 903.
Wöhler, L., A. Foss, and W. Plüddemann, ii, 846.
Wohlgemuth, J., and C. Neuberg, ii, 874.
Wolff. See F. Blumenthal.
Wolosewicz, J. E. von. See A. Stutzer.
Wood, J. K., Trans., 1831, 1839.
Wood, R. W., ii, 821.
Woodman, A. G., and H. P. Talbot, ii, 895.
Wright, F. E. See E. T. Allen.
Wyss, H. von, ii, 876.

Y.

Yockey, H., ii, 903.

Z.

Zaleski, W., ii, 881.
Zengelis, C., ii, 831.
Zickendraht, H., ii, 846.
Ziersch, P. See E. Fromm.
Zublena, S., i, 983.

ERRATA.

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

Page	Line		
432	6	*for*	"this vol., ii, 240, 276" *read* "this vol., i, 240, 276."
563	7* & 6*	,,	"**Menthene**" *read* "**Methylene.**"
723	7*	,,	"β-methyloctane" *read* "β-methylheptane."
752	21*	,,	"*Bis*-3 : 4-*methylenedioxydibenzyl*" read "3 : 4 : 3′ : 4′-*Di-methylenedioxy-dibenzyl.*"
752	2*	,,	"p-*Bismethoxydibenzyl*" read "*Di*-p-*methoxydibenzyl.*"
753	10	,,	"*Bis*-p-*dimethylaminodibenzyl*" read "*Di*-p-*dimethylaminodibenzyl.*"
753	16	,,	"*Bis*-3 : 4-*methylendioxystilbene*" read "3 : 4 : 3′ : 4′-*Di-methylenedioxystilbene.*"
754	4*	,,	"$NO_2 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CH{:}CH \cdot COPh$" *read* "$NH_2 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CH{:}CH \cdot COPh$."
803	18	,,	"$C_{18}H_{13}ON$" *read* "$C_8H_{13}ON$."
818	18*	,,	"*diphenyl*-3 : 3′-*sulphonic*" read "*diphenyl*-3 : 3′-*disulphonic.*"

Part II.

455	2	*for*	"Antoine" *read* "Alfred."
455	14	,,	"a little higher" *read* "weak."
455	15	*delete*	the comma after "greater."
455	14*	*for*	"8CaO" *read* "8CuO."
456	3*	*delete*	"**20—22.**"
676	8*	*for*	"Arrivant" *read* "Arrivaut."
771	4	,,	"Mohr's" *read* "Mohs's."
793	10	,,	"Murfield" *read* "Murdfield."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

I.—The Preparation and Reactions of Benzoyl Nitrate. By Francis Ernest Francis 1

II.—The Diazo-derivatives of 1 : 5- and 1 : 8-Benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines. By Gilbert Thomas Morgan and Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait 4

III.—Azo-derivatives of 4 : 6-Dimethylcoumarin. By John Theodore Hewitt and Herbert Victor Mitchell . . 13

IV.—Azo-derivatives of 4-Methyl-α-naphthocoumarin. By John Theodore Hewitt and Herbert Victor Mitchell . . 17

V.—The Action of Water on Diazo-salts. By John Cannell Cain and George Marshall Norman. 19

VI.—The supposed identity of Dihydrolaurolene and Dihydro-*iso*laurolene with 1 : 1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzene. By Arthur William Crossley and Nora Renouf, Salters' Research Fellow 26

VII.—The Relation of Position Isomerism to Optical Activity. V. The Rotation of the Menthyl Esters of the Isomeric Dibromobenzoic Acids. By Julius Berend Cohen and Israel Hyman Zortman 47

VIII.—Caro's Permonosulphuric Acid. By Thomas Slater Price, D.Sc. 53

PAGE

IX.—Contributions to the Chemistry of the Amidines. 2-Aminothiazoles and 2-Imino-2 : 3-dihydrothiazoles. 2-Iminotetrahydrothiazoles and 2-Amino-4 : 5-dihydrothiazoles. By George Young and Samuel Irwin Crookes . 59

X.—The Influence of Certain Amphoteric Electrolytes on Amylolytic Action. By John Simpson Ford and John Monteath Guthrie 76

XI.—Studies on Optically Active Carbimides. Part II. The Reactions between *l*-Menthylcarbimide and Alcohols. By Robert Howson Pickard, William Oswald Littlebury, A.I.C., and Allen Neville, B.Sc. 93

XII.—*a*-Chlorocinnamic Acids. By John Joseph Sudborough and Thomas Campbell James 105

XIII.—Some Derivatives of Naphthoylbenzoic Acid and of Naphthacenequinone. By Jan Quiller Orchardson and Charles Weizmann 115

XIV.—Ethyl *β*-Naphthoylacetate. By Charles Weizmann and Ernest Basil Falkner 122

XV.—Some New Platinocyanides. By Leonard Angelo Levy and Henry Arnott Sisson 125

XVI.—Studies in Fermentation. I. The Chemical Dynamics of Alcoholic Fermentation by Yeast. By Arthur Slator, Ph.D. 128

XVII.—The Slow Combustion of Carbon Disulphide. By Norman Smith 142

XVIII.—The Liberation of Tyrosine during Tryptic Proteolysis. By Adrian John Brown and Edmund Theodore Millar 145

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

Poni (Petru). Bromine Derivatives of Tetramethylmethane . . . . i, 1

Freundler (Paul) and E. Damond. Preparation of Racemic Amyl Alcohol . . . . . i, 2

Oechsner de Coninck (William). Solubility of Various Salts in Ethylene Glycol . . . . . i, 2

Oechsner de Coninck (William). Action of Light on a Solution of Uranyl Sulphate in Ethylene Glycol . . . . . i, 2

Biehringer (Joachim). Cetylphosphoric Acid . . . . . i, 2

PAGE

ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN). Action of Ammonia and Amines on Allyl Formate . . . . . i, 2

ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN) [with W. VAN DORSSEN]. Action of Ammonia and Amines on Formic Esters of Glycols and Glycerol. II . . . i, 3

PICTET (AMÉ) and A. BON. Acetic Arsenious Anhydride . . . . . i, 3

VEREIN FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE. Preparation of Anhydrides of Monobasic Acids . . . . . i, 3

OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Crotonic and *iso*Crotonic Acids . . i, 4

KOEPP (RUDOLF) & Co. Preparation of Oxalates from Formates . . . i, 4

MOL (D). Ester Anhydrides of Dibasic Acids . . . . . i, 4

NOYES (WILLIAM A.) and HOWARD W. DOUGHTY. Derivatives of Trimethylparaconic and Camphoronic Acids . . . . . i, 4

REYCHLER (ALBERT). Trithioformaldehyde and a New Method of preparing Trimethylsulphonium Iodide . . . . . i, 5

KAISIN (F.). Crystals of *s*-Tetrachloro*iso*propylformal . . . . . i, 5

ULTEE (A. J.). Action of Hydrogen Cyanide on Ketones . . . . . i, 5

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Triacetylcellulose . . i, 6

NORRIS (JAMES F.). Action of Bromine on Trimethylamine . . . . . i, 6

BIDDLE (HENRY C.). Conversion of Formhydroxamic Acid into Fulminic Acid . . . . . i, 6

GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and FRITZ HÜNSELER. Compounds of Metallic Thiocyanates with Organic Bases . . . . . i, 7

PONI (PETRU). Presence of ψ-Cumene in Roumanian Petroleum . . . i, 9

WOHL (ALFRED). Chlorination by means of Sulphuryl Chloride . . . i, 9

JAEGER (F. M.) and JAN J. BLANKSMA. The Six Isomeric Tribromoxylenes . . . . . i, 9

CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO) and PAUL SILBER. Chemical Action of Light. X . i, 10

BLANKSMA (JAN J.). Nitration of *s*-Nitro-*m*-xylene . . . . . i, 11

GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and A. KRELL. Palladium . . . . . i, 12

KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and ROBERT KAISER. A New Dinitrodiphenylamine . . . . . i, 12

JUILLARD (PAUL). Nitrodiphenylamines . . . . . i, 12

ANSELMINO (OTTO). Isomeric Schiff's Bases . . . . . i, 13

WEDEKIND (EDGAR) and EMANUEL FRÖHLICH. Asymmetric Nitrogen. XXI. Activation of Phenylbenzylmethyl*iso*butylammonium Hydroxide . . . . . i, 14

JONES (HUMPHREY O.). Absence of Isomerism in Substituted Ammonium Compounds . . . . . i, 15

JAEGER (F. M.). Derivatives of Phenylcarbamic Acid . . . . . i, 15

BORSCHE (WALTHER) and ARNOLD HEYDE. Constitution of Aromatic Purpuric Acids. VIII. Picramic Acid and Potassium Cyanide . . i, 15

REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and KARL PHILIPP. Nitrohalogen Derivatives of Anisole . . . . . i, 16

LEROUX (HENRI). Decahydro-α-naphthol and *A*-Octahydronaphthalene . i, 16

GUYOT (ALFRED) and CH. STAEHLING. γ-Substituted Anthracene Derivatives. Parts II and III . . . . . i, 17

MEYER (RICHARD) and ERNST HARTMANN. 1 : 3 : 6-Trihydroxynaphthalene. i, 19

FOURNEAU (ERNEST) and MARC TIFFENEAU. Some Aromatic Ethylene Oxides . . . . . i, 20

ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN). Presence of Lupeol in some kinds of Guttapercha . . . . . i, 20

FINDEKLEE (WALDEMAR). Nitro-*m*-toluic Acids . . . . . i, 21

ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.). Cinnamic Acid from Storax . . . . . i, 21

HOUBEN (JOSEF). Syntheses of Carboxylic Acids. II . . . . . i, 21

THIEL (ALFRED), A. SCHUMACHER, and HERMANN ROEMER. Acid Function of Aromatic Hydroxyl . . . . . i, 22

STOBBE (HANS) [with ALFRED LENZNER and EMIL WAHL]. Butadiene Compounds. IX. Yellow Monoarylfulgides . . . . . i, 22

STOBBE (HANS) and KARL LEUNER. Butadiene Compounds. X. Two Cumyldimethylfulgenic Acids and a Third Isomeride . . . . . i, 22

PAGE

SCHMIDT (JULIUS) and RICHARD SCHALL. Hydroxydiphenic Acids . . i, 23
NOELTING (EMILIO). Constitution of Fluorescein . . . . . i, 23
MEYER (RICHARD) and HERMANN PFOTENHAUER. Mutual Exchange of Aromatic Complexes . . . . . i, 23
COMPAGNIE MORANA. Thio-compounds prepared from Ketones and Aldehydes . . . . . i, 23
HALLER (ALBIN) and PADOVA. Benzylidene Derivatives of Anthrone or Anthranol . . . . . i, 24
LIEBERMANN (CARL) and SIMON LINDENBAUM. *meso*-Phenylated Derivatives of Anthracene. A Correction . . . . . i, 24
SCHMIDT (JULIUS) and FRITZ LEIPPRAND. Phenanthrene Derivatives. XVII. Conversion of 4 : 5-Dinitrophenanthraquinone into 4 : 5-Aminohydroxyphenanthraquinone . . . . . i, 25
SCHMIDT (JULIUS) and KARL BAUER. Phenanthrene Derivatives. XVIII. Conversion of Phenanthrene into Fluorene Compounds . . . . i, 25
SCHMIDT (JULIUS) and KARL BAUER. Action of Nitric Acid on Fluorenone, and Derivatives of the Nitro-compounds thus obtained . . . . i, 27
SCHMIDT (JULIUS) and KARL BAUER. Action of Bromine on Fluorene and on Fluorenone . . . . . i, 28
CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING. Preparation of Camphor from *iso*Borneol . . . . . i, 28
SLAWIŃSKI (KAZIMIR). Action of Hypochlorous Acid on Camphene . . i, 28
HARRIES (CARL D.). Caoutchouc. Relations existing between the Hydrocarbons from Caoutchouc and Gutta-percha . . . . . i, 30
DIETERICH (KARL). New Fossil Copal (Java Copal) . . . . . i, 30
TSCHIRCH (ALEXANDER) and A. B. STEVENS. Japan Lacquer (Ki-Urushi) . i, 31
HÉRISSEY (HENRI). Prulaurasin, a Crystalline Cyanogenetic Glucoside obtained from the Leaves of Cherry Laurel . . . . . i, 31
ROSENTHALER (LEOPOLD). The Saponin of the White Soapwort . . . i, 32
SIMONIS (HUGO), E. MARBEN, and E. MERMOD. Action of Grignard's Reagent on *o*- or γ-Aldehydo-acids . . . . . i, 32
ZINCKE (THEODOR) and G. MÜHLHAUSEN. Arylamine Derivatives of Furfuraldehyde and their Conversion into Pyridine Compounds . . . i, 33
SCHOLZE (A.). 2-Methyl-6-pyrophthalone . . . . . i, 33
OPOLSKI (ST.). Influence of Light and Heat on the Chlorination and Bromination of Homologues of Thiophen. II . . . . . i, 33
BECKURTS (HEINRICH) and GUSTAV FREERICHS [and, in part, A. LACHWITZ]. Angostura Bases . . . . . i, 34
GORDIN (HARRY M.). Crystalline Alkaloid of *Calycanthus glaucus*. II . i, 35
SCHLOTTERBECK (JULIUS O.) and WALTER H. BLOME. [The Alkaloids of] *Bocconia cordata* . . . . . i, 36
TSCHITSCHIBABIN (ALEXEI E.). Formation of Incompletely Hydrogenated Pyridines by the Wyschnegradsky-Ladenburg Reaction . . . . i, 36
KÖNIGS (WILHELM) and KARL BERNHART. A Tetrahydroaldehydecollidine [2-Methyl-5-ethyltetrahydropyridine] . . . . . i, 36
WEINLAND (RUDOLF F.) and WALTER FRIDRICH. Compounds of Quinquevalent Chromium . . . . . i, 37
KÖNIGS (WILHELM) and ALFONS VON BENTHEIM. Condensation of 2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylpyridine with Benzaldehyde . . . . . i, 37
LANGER (G.). Condensations of 2-Methyl-5-ethylpyridine and of 2 : 4-Lutidine with Aldehydes . . . . . i, 38
LIPPMANN (EDMUND O. VON). Carbostyril as a By-product in a Molasses Furnace . . . . . i, 38
NIEMENTOWSKI (STEFAN VON). Condensation of Anthranilic Acid with Ethyl Benzoylacetate . . . . . i, 38
SCHMIDT (ALBERT). Reaction between Nitroquinaldines and Aldehydes . i, 39
HOFFMANN (MARTIN). Condensation of *o*-Methylquinaldine [2 : 8-Dimethylquinoline] with Aldehydes . . . . . i, 40
GASDA (GEORG). Condensation of *p*-Methylquinaldine [2 : 6-Dimethylquinoline] with Aromatic Aldehydes . . . . . i, 41

PAGE

BOOK (GILBERT). Constitution of Cyanine Dyes . . . . . i, 42
FINDEKLEE (WALDEMAR). *iso*Quinoline Derivatives from 4-Methylphthalic Acid . . . . . i, 42
TAFEL (JULIUS) and HEINRICH BUBLITZ. The Camphidones . . . . . i, 43
ULLMANN (FRITZ) and EMIL BÜHLER. Syntheses of Aminonaphthacridines. i, 44
ULLMANN (FRITZ) and ROBERT FITZENKAM. Hydroxyacridines . . . i, 45
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH). Coloured and Colourless Di-imines . . . i, 46
BÜLOW (CARL). Condensation Products of Oxalylhydrazide. I . . . i, 46
FRANKE (R.). Action of 2 : 5-Dimethylpyrazine on Aldehydes . . . i, 47
STOLLÉ (ROBERT). Condensation of Ethyl Acetoacetate with Phenylmethylpyrazolone . . . . . i, 48
WÖLBLING (HANS). 1-*iso*Butylphthalazine . . . . . i, 48
WÖLBLING (HANS). Action of Hydrazine on β-Deoxybenzoin-*o*-carboxylic Acid and on its Lactone (3-Phenyl*iso*coumarin) . . . . . i, 49
LIECK (ALBERT). Action of Hydrazine on *m*-Tolyl*iso*coumarin . . . i, 49
LIECK (ALBERT). Phthalazines . . . . . i, 50
BARBIER (PHILIPPE) and PAUL SISLEY. New Mode of Formation of Di-*p*-aminodiphenylamine . . . . . i, 51
BARBIER (PHILIPPE) and PAUL SISLEY. *s*- and *as*-Phenosafranines . . i, 51
SCHMIDT (OTTO). [A New Method of Formation of Diazo-compounds and a General Method for determining the Constitution of Azo-dyes] . . i, 52
BERGELL (PETER) [with TH. DÖRPINGHAUS]. Examination of Proteid Preparations . . . . . i, 52
MOLL (LEOPOLD). Artificial Change of Albumin into Globulin . . . i, 53
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and FRITZ PREGL. The Monoamino-acids of Crystallised Egg-albumin . . . . . i, 53
GUDEMAN (EDWARD). Artificial Digestion Experiments . . . . . i, 53
HUISKAMP (W.). Fibrinoglobulin . . . . . i, 54
HARRIES (CARL D.). Decomposition of Casein by means of Ozone . . i, 54
LEVENE (PHOEBUS A.). Cleavage Products of Proteoses . . . . . i, 54
POSNER (EDWARD R.) and WILLIAM J. GIES. Protagon . . . . . i, 54
PIETTRE (M.) and A. VILA. Nature of Blood Pigments . . . . . i, 55
PIETTRE (M.) and A. VILA. Crystallised Hæmatin . . . . . i, 55
KUTSCHER (FRIEDRICH). [Oxidation of Nucleic Acid] . . . . . i, 55
INOUYE (KATSUJI) and Y. KOTAKE. Nucleic Acid of the Intestine . . i, 55
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and H. GIDEON WELLS. The Monoamino-acids of Keratin from Horse-hair . . . . . i, 55
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and E. R. LE COUNT. The Monoamino-acids of Keratin from Goose Feathers . . . . . i, 56
DAKIN (HENRY D.). Synthesis of a Substance allied to Adrenaline. Physiological Activity of Substances indirectly related to Adrenaline . . . i, 56
ABEL (JOHN J.) and RÉNE DE U. TAVEAU. Epinephrine [Adrenaline] Hydrate . . . . . i, 56
BUCHNER (EDUARD) and WILHELM ANTONI. The Co-enzyme of Zymase . i, 56
LAQUEUR (ERNST). Casein as an Acid and its Distinction from Casein altered by Rennet (Paracasein). Action of Rennet . . . . . i, 56
BERGELL (PETER). A Comparison between Organic and Inorganic Ferments. i, 56

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

MOUREU (CHARLES). Molecular Refraction and Dispersion of Acetylenic Compounds . . . . . ii, 1
WALTER (B.) and R. POHL. Luminescence of Radium Bromide . . . ii, 2

PAGE

HEADDEN (WILLIAM P.). The Doughty Springs : a Group of Radium-bearing Springs in Colorado . . . . . ii, 2
SCHLUNDT (HERMAN) and RICHARD B. MOORE. Chemical Separation of Radioactive Types of Matter in Thorium Compounds . . . . . ii, 2
KALÄHNE (ALFRED). Radiation of Quinine Sulphate . . . . . ii, 2
ELBS (KARL). Accumulators of Material other than Lead . . . . . ii, 3
GRÄFENBERG. Accumulators of Material other than Lead . . . . . ii, 3
BEAULARD (F.). The Specific Inductive Capacity of Water and Benzene . ii, 3
MATHEWS (JOSEPH HOWARD). Relation between Electrolytic Conduction, Specific Inductive Capacity, and Chemical Activity of Certain Liquids (with a Bibliography of Dielectric Constants) . . . . . ii, 3
CARRÉ (PAUL). Molecular Conductivity of Phosphoric Esters . . . . ii, 4
LUTHER (ROBERT). Numerical Values of Electrode Potentials . . . . ii, 5
KRÜGER (FRIEDERICH). Numerical Values of Electrode Potentials . . ii, 5
BLANC (MAX LE). Electrolysis with Alternating Current . . . . . ii, 5
BRODE (JOHANNES). Oxidation of Nitrogen in the High Tension Flame . ii, 6
MATTHIES (W.). Glow Discharge in the Halogens, Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine . . . . . ii, 6
VAILLANT (P.). The Specific Heat of Copper Sulphate Solutions . . . ii, 7
BOSE (EMIL). Kinetics of Extreme States of Aggregation . . . . . ii, 7
OLSZEWSKI (KARL). Determination of the Critical Point of Hydrogen . ii, 7
WITKOWSKI (AUGUST W.). Expansion of Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 7
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Determination of Melting Points in Capillary Tubes . . . . . ii, 8
JOHNSTON (S. M.). Boiling Points of Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 9
WIEDEMANN (EILHARD), K. STELZNER, and G. NIEDERSCHULTE. Vapour Pressure of some Solids . . . . . ii, 9
GEBHARDT (A.). Vapour Pressure of Mercury and Sodium . . . . . ii, 9
HAMBURGER (HARTOG J.). Method of Determining the Osmotic Pressure of very Small Quantities of Liquid . . . . . ii, 9
TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Employment of Thermal Analysis. III. . . . . ii, 10
BENEDICKS (CARL). Applicability of van der Waals' Equation to the Solid State . . . . . ii, 10
ITERSON (G. VAN, jun.). Deduction of Several Common Formulæ from a General Equation of State . . . . . ii, 11
ATEN (A. H. W.). Equilibrium in the System : Bismuth and Sulphur . ii, 11
MEYERHOFFER (WILHELM). Reciprocal Salt Pairs. IV. A Problem of Affinity . . . . . ii, 12
PLOTNIKOFF (JOH.). Reaction Velocities at Low Temperatures . . . ii, 12
HENRI (VICTOR). Laws of the Action of Enzymes and Heterogeneous Catalysis . . . . . ii, 13
DREAPER (W. PORTER). The Solution State . . . . . ii, 13
BRIGGS (LYMAN J.). Adsorption of Water Vapour and of Certain Salts in Aqueous Solution by Quartz . . . . . ii, 13
WALLERANT (FRÉDÉRIC). The Constitution of Crystalline Substances . ii, 14
KETTE (ALFRED). New Triangle for Crucibles . . . . . ii, 14
PONI (PETRU). Apparatus for Fractional Distillation under Constant Pressure . . . . . ii, 14

Inorganic Chemistry.

TREADWELL (FREDERICK P.) and W. A. K. CHRISTIE. The Density of Chlorine Gas . . . . . ii, 15
KOLB (A.). Action of Hydrochloric Acid on Potassium Chlorate . . . ii, 15
MEERUM TERWOGT (P. C. E.). The System : Bromine and Iodine . . ii, 15
GROSCHUFF (ERICH). Iodic Acid . . . . . ii, 16
CLAUDE (GEORGES). Application of the Partial Liquefaction of Air with Reflux Action to the Complete Separation of Air into Pure Oxygen and Pure Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 16

PAGE

CLAUDE (GEORGES). The Liquefaction of Air by Expansion with Performance of External Work . . . . . ii, 17
HENRY (LOUIS). Molecular State of Water; its Chemical Constitution and the Relative Value of the Two Valencies of the Oxygen Atom . . . ii, 17
NERNST (WALTHER). Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 17
BAUDRAN (G.). Chemical Oxydases acting in the Presence of Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 18
MÜLLER (ERICH) and ROMUALD NOWAKOWSKI. Preparation of Colloidal Solutions of Selenium and Sulphur by Electrical Pulverisation . . ii, 18
HULETT (GEORGE A.). Preparation of Nitrogen from the Atmosphere . . ii, 18
GUYE (PHILIPPE A.). Atomic Weight of Nitrogen [and Silver] . . . . ii, 19
KEMPF (R.). Oxidation of Ammonia by Alkali Persulphates in Alkaline Solution . . . . . ii, 19
ROSS (W. H.). Hydroxylamine and its Salts . . . . . ii, 19
GUYE (PHILIPPE A.) and CH. DAVILA. Density of Nitric Oxide; Atomic Weight of Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 20
RUFF (OTTO) and KURT STÄUBER. Nitrosyl Fluoride . . . . . ii, 20
DOUGHTY (HOWARD W.). Preparation of Phosphorus Di-iodide . . . . ii, 21
FRANK (ADOLPH). Production of Carbon (Lampblack and Graphite) from Acetylene and Metallic Carbides . . . . . ii, 21
OLSZEWSKI (KARL). Attempt to Liquefy Helium . . . . . ii, 22
WÖHLER (LOTHAR) and H. KASARNOWSKI. Coloration of the Halogen Salts of the Alkalis and Alkaline Earths . . . . . ii, 22
BINZ (ARTHUR) and W. SONDAG. Sodium Hyposulphite. III. . . . . ii, 23
WEYBERG (Z.). Lithium Alumino-silicates . . . . . ii, 23
SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANS A. H.). Lithium Chromates . . . . . ii, 24
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Decomposition of Ammonium Sulphate by Sulphuric Acid in the Presence of Platinum . . . . . ii, 24
BOCK (A.). Separation of Constituents of Alloys . . . . . ii, 24
KEMPF (R.). Oxidations with Silver Peroxide. I. Oxidation of Oxalic Acid . . . . . ii, 24
KEMPF (R.). Oxidations with Silver Peroxide. II. Formation of Nitric Acid from Ammonium Persulphate . . . . . ii, 25
GOODWIN (JOSEPH H.). Electrolytic Calcium . . . . . ii, 25
LARSEN (B.). Composition of Metallic Calcium . . . . . ii, 25
DITZ (HUGO). Tarugi's View of the Formation and Composition of Bleaching Powder . . . . . ii, 26
RICHARDS (THEODORE W.). Revision of the Atomic Weight of Strontium. II. Analysis of Strontium Chloride . . . . . ii, 26
BAUER (O.). Barium Oxide and its Hydrates: the Preparation of a New Hydrate . . . . . ii, 26
NOVAK (FRANZ). Alloys of Cadmium and Zinc containing Lead . . . ii, 26
BRILL (OTTO). Determination of Atomic Weights of Rare Earths . . . ii, 27
URBAIN (GEORGES). Victorium, and the Ultra-violet Phosphorescence of Gadolinium . . . . . ii, 28
CESÀRO (G.). Preparation of Crystalline Crocoite and Wulfenite by the Action of Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide on Alkaline Solutions of the Lead Salts . . . . . ii, 28
MOISSAN (HENRI). Distillation of Copper . . . . . ii, 28
FRIEDRICH (K.). Copper and Arsenic . . . . . ii, 29
LEBEAU (PAUL). Commercial Cuprosilicon . . . . . ii, 29
MEYER (JULIUS). A Modification of Mercurous Chloride . . . . . ii, 29
VIGOUROUX (ÉMILE). Action of Silicon on Pure Aluminium and its Action on Impure Aluminium. Silicoaluminides . . . . . ii, 30
TURNER (THOMAS). Physical and Chemical Properties of Slags . . . ii, 30
MEYER (JULIUS). Volatility of Indium Oxide . . . . . ii, 30
BROWN (JAMES). Interaction of Hydrochloric Acid and Potassium Permanganate in the Presence of Various Inorganic Salts . . . . . ii, 31
CHARPY (GEORGES). Equilibrium Diagram of Iron-carbon Alloys . . . ii, 31

PAGE

GUERTLER (W.) and GUSTAV TAMMANN. Compounds of Iron with Silicon . ii, 32
VIGOUROUX (ÉMILE). Action of Silicon Chloride on Iron . . . . . ii, 32
MALFITANO (G.). The Composition of Colloidal Ferric Hydroxychloride in Relation to the Concentration of Hydrochloric Acid in the Containing Fluid . . . . . ii, 33
STÄHLER (ARTHUR) and HEINZ WIRTHWEIN. Vanadium Sesquisulphate . ii, 33
STOCK (ALFRED) and WERNER SIEBERT. Modifications of Antimony . . ii, 34
JAQUEROD (ADRIEN) and F. LOUIS PERROT. Melting Point of Gold and Expansion of Gases at High Temperatures. III . . . . . ii, 34
JAMESON (P. E.). Precipitation of Metallic Gold . . . . . ii, 35
BELLUCCI (ITALO). Hydrated Palladium Dioxide . . . . . ii, 35

Mineralogical Chemistry.

HEADDEN (WILLIAM P.). [Cubanite as a Furnace Product] . . . . . ii, 35
SMYTH (CHARLES HENRY, jun.). Abstraction of Oxygen from the Atmosphere by Iron . . . . . ii, 35
SCHWANTKE (ARTHUR). Pseudomorphs of Osteolite after Calcite: Crystallised Staffelite . . . . . ii, 35
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T). Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits. The Occurrence of Calcium Compounds up to 25° . . . . . ii, 36
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and J. D'ANS. Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits. XLIV. Limit of Existence of Tachhydrite at 83° . . . ii, 36
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T). Geological Thermometer . . . . . ii, 36
BRÖGGER (WALDEMAR C.). Composition of Xenotime . . . . . ii, 37
HEADDEN (WILLIAM P.). [Columbite, Fibroferrite, Enargite, Alunogen, Doughtyite, &c.] . . . . . ii, 37
BYGDÉN (A.). Minerals [Stilbite, Chabazite, &c.] from Gellivare, Sweden . ii, 38
COLLOT (L.). Diffusion of Barium and Strontium in Sedimentary Rocks . ii, 39

Physiological Chemistry.

MCGUIRE (J.). The Feeding of the Frog's Heart . . . . . ii, 39
SALTET (R. H.). The Action of Carbon Dioxide on the Frog's Heart . . ii, 39
FINN (BERTHA). Action of Nutritive Fluids on the Heart . . . . . ii, 40
DIVINE (JULIA). Respiration of the Heart of Turtle and Frog . . . . ii, 40
RIES (JULIUS). Loss of Function and Recovery of the Central Nervous System in Frogs . . . . . ii, 40
RAPOPORT (LEO). Glycolysis . . . . . ii, 40
BECK (ADOLF). Action of Radium Rays on the Peripheral Nerves . . ii, 40
PEKELHARING (CORNELIS A.), C. J. C. HOOGENHUYZE, and H. VERPLOEGH. Excretion of Creatinine in Man . . . . . ii, 40
BUZZARD (E. FARQUHAR) and RICHARD W. ALLEN. Effects of Choline on Animals . . . . . ii, 41
CASH (J. THEODORE) and WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN. The Pharmacology of Indaconitine and Bikhaconitine . . . . . ii, 41
LIEBERMANN (LEO VON). Are Toxins Ferments? . . . . . ii, 42

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

SÖHNGEN (N. L.). Methane as Carbon-food and Source of Energy for Bacteria . . . . . ii, 42
BOKORNY (THOMAS). Similarity in the Action of Salts of Copper, Mercury, and Silver on the Lower Plants . . . . . ii, 42

PAGE

HIRSCH (JULIUS). Influence of Formaldehyde on the Energy of Increase, the Fermentation Energy, and the Duration of Generation of Different Varieties of Yeast . . . . . ii, 42
EFFRONT (JEAN). Fermentation Process with Colophony . . . . . ii, 42
DRESER (HEINRICH). Effect of a Drug on a Simple Vital Process . . . ii, 43
LÖB (WALTHER). Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 43
WILFARTH (HERMANN), HERMANN RÖMER, and GUSTAV WIMMER. Assimilation by Plants during Different Periods of Growth . . . . . ii, 44
FLAMAND (HENRI). Influence of Nutrients on the Development of Leguminous Nodules . . . . . ii, 44
LIDFORSS (BENGT). Chemotaxis of *Equisetum* Spermatozoids . . . . ii, 44
RACIBORSKI (M.). Oxidising and Reducing Properties of Living Cells. I. Oxidising Power of the Absorbent Surfaces of the Roots of Flowering Plants . . . . . ii, 45
PRIANISCHNIKOFF (DMITRI N.). Root Secretions . . . . . ii, 45
REQUIER (PAUL). The Presence of Sucrose in Scammony Root. The Presence of Sucrose in the Fresh Scammony Root . . . . . ii, 45
KLEEMANN (ANDREAS). Malt Diastase . . . . . ii, 46
CURYEL (G.). Effect of Improving Grapes on their Composition . . . ii, 46
SCHUCHT (F.). Marsh Soils . . . . . ii, 46
LÖHNIS (F.). Nitrogen Decompositions in the Soil . . . . . ii, 46
KING (F. H.), J. A. JEFFERY, and A. R. WHITSON. Development and Distribution of Nitrates and Total Water-soluble Salts in Field Soils . ii, 46
WHITSON (A. R.), F. J. WELLS, and A. VIVIAN. Influence of the Soil on the Proteid Contents of Crops . . . . . ii, 47
HORNBERGER (RICHARD). Litter and Nitrogen [Fixation] . . . . . ii, 47
SEELHORST (CONRAD VON) and ALOYS MÜTHER. Calcium Cyanamide . . ii, 47
PRIANISCHNIKOFF (DMITRI N.). Felspar and Mica as Potassium [Manures]. ii, 47

Analytical Chemistry.

LINCOLN (AZARIAH T.). New Burette Holder . . . . . ii, 47
HAAGN (ERNST). Ignition in a Vacuum by means of the Electric Furnace . ii, 48
NOLL (HERMANN). Modification of Winkler's Process for the Estimation of [Dissolved] Oxygen in Water . . . . . ii, 48
HUBER (OTTO). Volumetric Estimation of Sulphates with Benzidine Hydrochloride in Presence of Thiosulphates, Sulphites, and Sulphides . . ii, 48
MACH (FELIX). Determination of the Strength of the Solutions employed in Nitrogen Determinations . . . . . ii, 49
LUNGE (GEORG) and E. BERL. Estimation of Mixtures of Sulphuric and Nitric Acids . . . . . ii, 49
MEISENHEIMER (JACOB) and FRIEDRICH HEIM. Estimation of Nitric and Nitrous Acids . . . . . ii, 49
RASCHIG (FRITZ). Estimation of Nitrous Acid . . . . . ii, 50
MACH (FELIX). Estimation of Citrate-soluble and Total Phosphoric Acid in Basic Slag . . . . . ii, 50
CASPARI (CHARLES E.) and LEO R. A. SUPPAN. Estimation of Arsenious Oxide . . . . . ii, 50
DENNSTEDT (MAXIMILIANO). Simplified Method of Elementary Analysis for Scientific Purposes . . . . . ii, 51
JORDIS (EDUARD) and WILHELM LUDEWIG. Analysis of Silicates. II. . ii, 51
NEUBAUER (HUGO). Simplified Method for Determining Potassium, Sodium, Calcium, Magnesium, and Phosphoric Acid in Hydrochloric Acid Soil Extracts . . . . . ii, 52
FLORA (CHARLES P.). The Use of the Rotating Anode for the Estimation of Cadmium taken as the Chloride . . . . . ii, 52
MEERBURG (PIETER A.) and H. FILIPPO. Microchemical Reaction for Copper in Presence of Lead and Bismuth . . . . . ii, 52

PAGE

EBLER (ERICH). Gasometric Estimation of Copper with Hydrazine Salts . ii, 53

EBLER (ERICH). Gasometric and Volumetric Estimation of Mercury by Hydrazine Salts and Gasometric Estimation of Hydrazine by Mercury Salts . . . . . ii, 53

PELLET (HENRI) and CH. FRIBOURG. Influence of the Presence of Titanium on the Estimation of Aluminium in Presence of Iron and Phosphoric Acid . . . . . ii, 54

CORMIMBŒUFF (H.) and L. GROSMAN. Estimation of Metallic Iron in Reduced Iron . . . . . ii, 54

FUNK (W.). Separation of Iron from Zinc by means of Ammonia . . . ii, 54

LEVY (ARTHUR G.). Estimation of Tin in Copper-tin Alloys . . . . ii, 55

STAEHLER (ARTHUR) and WILHELM SCHARFENBERG. Estimation of Bismuth. Separation from Copper, Cadmium, Mercury, and Silver . . . . ii, 55

SALKOWSKI (HEINRICH) [with BERNHARD SENDHOFF]. Estimation of Bismuth and Separation from the Heavy Metals as Phosphate . . . ii, 55

DENHAM (H. G.). Temperature of Combustion of Methane in the Presence of Palladiumised Asbestos . . . . . ii, 56

GRAEFE (EDMUND). The Iodine Value of Mineral Oils . . . . . ii, 56

UTZ (FRANZ). Detection of Methyl Alcohol in Liquids containing Ethyl Alcohol . . . . . ii, 56

SCHMIDT (ERNST) and RUDOLF GAZE. Detection of Methylated Spirit in Tinctures, &c. . . . . ii, 57

WOLFF (JULES). Estimation of Sugars . . . . . ii, 57

PORCHER (CH.). Calculation of the Proportion of Lactose Hydrolysed in a Solution of this Sugar submitted to the Action of Lactase. Measurement of the Activity of Lactase . . . . . ii, 57

EWERS (ERICH). Polarimetric Estimation of Starch . . . . . ii, 57

MEYER (RICHARD) and ERNST HARTMANN. Direct Estimation of Acetyl and Benzoyl Groups . . . . . ii, 58

COHN (ROBERT). Hydrolysis of Sodium Palmitate . . . . . ii, 58

FENDLER (GEORG). Detection of Foreign Colouring Matters in Fats . . ii, 58

EICHHOLZ. Behaviour of Milk towards Magenta-Sulphurous Acid Solution and the Detection of Formaldehyde in Milk . . . . . ii, 59

PUCKNER (WILLIAM A.). Detection of Formaldehyde in Witch Hazel . ii, 59

VOISENET (E.). Sensitive Colour Reaction for Formaldehyde. Oxygenated Compounds of Nitrogen or Proteid Matters . . . . . ii, 59

PUCKNER (WILLIAM A.). Estimation of Caffeine in the Presence of Acetanilide . . . . . ii, 60

STANĚK (VLADIMIR). Choline Periodide and the Quantitative Precipitation of Choline by Potassium Tri-iodide . . . . . ii, 60

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E., and E. R. Le Count, i, 56.
Abderhalden, E., and F. Pregl, i, 53.
Abderhalden, E., and H. G. Wells, i, 55.
Abel, J. J., and R. de U. Taveau, i, 56.
Allen, R. W. See E. F. Buzzard.
d'Ans, J. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Anselmino, O., i, 13.
Antoni, W. See E. Buchner.
Aten, A. H. W., ii, 11.

B.

Barbier, P., and P. Sisley, i, 51.
Baudran, G., ii, 18.
Bauer, K. See J. Schmidt.
Bauer, O., ii, 26.
Beaulard, F., ii, 3.
Beck, A., ii, 40.
Beckurts, H., G. Frerichs, and A. Lachwitz, i, 34.
Bellucci, I., ii, 35.
Benedicks, C., ii, 10.
Bentheim, A. von. See W. Königs.
Bergell, P., i, 56.
Bergell, P., and T. Dörpinghaus, i, 52.
Berl, E. See G. Lunge.
Bernhart, K. See W. Königs.
Biddle, H. C., i, 6.
Biehringer, J., i, 2.
Binz, A., and W. Sondag, ii, 23.
Blanksma, J. J., i, 11.
Blanksma, J. J. See also F. M. Jaeger.
Blome, W. H. See J. O. Schlotterbeck.
Bock, A., ii, 24.
Bokorny, T., ii, 42.
Bon, A. See A. Pictet.
Book, G., i, 42.
Borsche, W., and A. Heyde, i, 15.
Bose, E., ii, 7.
Briggs, L. J., ii, 13.
Brill, O., ii, 27.
Brode, J., ii, 6.
Brögger, W. C., ii, 37.
Brown, A. J., and E. T. Millar, TRANS., 145.
Brown, J., ii, 31.
Bublitz, H. See J. Tafel.
Buchner, E., and W. Antoni, i, 56.
Bühler, E. See F. Ullmann.
Bülow, C., i, 46.
Buzzard, E. F., and R. W. Allen, ii, 41.
Bygdén, A., ii, 38.

C.

Cain, J. C., and G. M. Norman, TRANS., 19.
Carré, P., ii, 4.
Cash, J. T., and W. R. Dunstan, ii, 41.
Caspari, C. E., and L. R. A. Suppan, ii, 50.
Cesàro, G., ii, 28.
Charpy, G., ii, 31.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering, i, 28.
Christie, W. A. K. See F. P. Treadwell.
Ciamician, G., and P. Silber, i, 10.
Claude, G., ii, 16, 17.
Cohen, J. B., and I. H. Zortman, TRANS., 47.
Cohn, R., ii, 58.
Collot, L., ii, 39.
Compagnie Morana, i, 23.
Cormimbœuff, H., and L. Grosman, ii, 54.
Crookes, S. I. See G. Young.

Crossley, A. W., and N. Renouf, TRANS., 26.
Curyel, G., ii, 46.

D.

Dakin, H. D., i, 56.
Damond, E. See P. Freundler.
Davila, C. See P. A. Guye.
Delépine, M., ii, 24.
Denham, H. G., ii, 56.
Dennstedt, M., ii, 51.
Dieterich, K., i, 30.
Ditz, H., ii, 26.
Divine, J., ii, 40.
Dörpinghaus, T. See P. Bergell.
Dorssen, W. van. See P. van Romburgh.
Doughty, H. W., ii, 21.
Doughty, H. W. See also W. A. Noyes.
Dreaper, W. P., ii, 13.
Dreser, H., ii, 43.
Dunstan, W. R. See J. T. Cash.

E.

Ebler, E., ii, 53.
Effront, J., ii, 42.
Eichholz, ii, 59.
Elbs, K., ii, 3.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., i, 21.
Ewers, E., ii, 57.

F.

Falkner, E. B. See C. Weizmann.
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., i, 6.
Fendler, G., ii, 58.
Filippo, H. See P. A. Meerburg.
Findeklee, W., i, 21, 42.
Finn, B., ii, 40.
Fitzenkam, R. See F. Ullmann.
Flamand, H., ii, 44.
Flora, C. P., ii, 52.
Ford, J. S., and J. M. Guthrie, TRANS., 76.
Fourneau, E., and M. Tiffeneau, i, 20.
Francis, F. E., TRANS., 1.
Frank, A., ii, 21.
Franke, R., i, 47.
Frerichs, G. See H. Beckurts.
Freundler, P., and E. Damond, i, 2.
Fribourg, C. See H. Pellet.
Fridrich, W. See R. F. Weinland.
Friedrich, K., ii, 29.
Fröhlich, E. See E. Wedekind.
Funk, W., ii, 54.

G.

Gasda, G., i, 41.
Gaze, R. See E. Schmidt.
Gebhardt, A., ii, 9.
Gies, W. J. See E. R. Posner.
Goodwin, J. H., ii, 25.
Gordin, H. M., i, 35.
Graefe, E., ii, 56.
Gräfenberg, ii, 3.
Groschuff, E., ii, 16.
Grosman, L. See H. Cormimbœuff.
Grossmann, H., and F. Hünseler, i, 7.
Gudeman, E., i, 53.
Guertler, W., and G. Tammann, ii, 32.
Gutbier, A., and A. Krell, i, 12.
Guthrie, J. M. See J. S. Ford.
Guye, P. A., ii, 19.
Guye, P. A., and C. Davila, ii, 20.
Guyot, A., and C. Staehling, i, 17.

H.

Haagn, E., ii, 48.
Haller, A., and Padova, i, 24.
Hamburger, H. J., ii, 9.
Harries, C. D., i, 30, 54.
Hartmann, E. See R. Meyer.
Headden, W. P., ii, 2, 35, 37.
Heim, F. See J. Meisenheimer.
Henri, V., ii, 13.
Henry, L., ii, 17.
Hérissey, H., i, 31.
Hewitt, J. T., and H. V. Mitchell, TRANS., 13, 17.
Heyde, A. See W. Borsche.
Hirsch, J., ii, 42.
Hoff, J. H. van't, ii, 36.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and J. d'Ans, ii, 36.
Hoffmann, M., i, 40.
Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C. See C. A. Pekelharing.
Hornberger, R., ii, 47.
Houben, J., i, 21.
Huber, O., ii, 48.
Hünseler, F. See H. Grossmann.
Huiskamp, W., i, 54.
Hulett, G. A., ii, 18.

I.

Inouye, K., and Y. Kotake, i, 55.
Iterson, G. van, ii, 11.

J.

Jaeger, F. M., i, 15.
Jaeger, F. M., and J. J. Blanksma, i, 9.
James, T. C. See J. J. Sudborough.
Jameson, P. E., ii, 35.
Jaquerod, A., and F. L. Perrot, ii, 34.
Jeffery, J. A. See F. H. King.
Johnston, S. M., ii, 9.
Jones, H. O., i, 15.
Jordis, E., and W. Ludewig, ii, 51.
Juillard, P., i, 12.

K.

Kaiser, R. See F. Kehrmann.
Kaisin, F., i, 5.
Kalähne, A., ii, 2.
Kasarnowski, H. See L. Wöhler.
Kehrmann, F., i, 46.
Kehrmann, F., and R. Kaiser, i, 12.
Kempf, R., ii, 19, 24, 25.
Kette, A., ii, 14.
King, F. H., J. A. Jefferey, and A. R. Whitson, ii, 46.
Kleemann, A., ii, 46.
Königs, W., and A. von Bentheim, i, 37.
Königs, W., and K. Bernhart, i, 36.
Koepp, R., & Co., i, 4.
Kolb, A., ii, 15.
Kotake, Y. See K. Inouye.
Krell, A. See A. Gutbier.
Krüger, F., ii, 5.
Kutscher, F., i, 55.

L.

Lachwitz, A. See H. Beckurts.
Langer, G., i, 38.
Laqueur, E., i, 56.
Larsen, B., ii, 25.
Lebeau, P., ii, 29.
Le Blanc, M., ii, 5.
Le Count, E. R. See E. Abderhalden.
Leipprand, F. See J. Schmidt.
Lenzner, A. See H. Stobbe.
Leroux, H., i, 16.
Leuner, K. See H. Stobbe.
Levene, P. A., i, 54.
Levy, A. G., ii, 55.
Levy, L. A., and H. A. Sisson, TRANS., 125.
Lidforss, B., ii, 44.
Liebermann, C., and S. Lindenbaum, i, 24.
Liebermann, L. von, ii, 42.
Lieck, A., i, 49, 50.
Lincoln, A. T., ii, 47.
Lindenbaum, S. See C. Liebermann.
Lippmann, E. O. von, i, 38.
Littlebury, W. O. See R. H. Pickard.
Löb, W., ii, 43.
Löhnis, F., ii, 46.
Ludewig, W. See E. Jordis.
Lunge, G., and E. Berl, ii, 49.
Luther, R., ii, 5.

M.

McGuire, J., ii, 39.
Mach, F., ii, 49, 50.
Malfitano, G., ii, 33.
Marben, E. See H. Simonis.
Mathews, J. H., ii, 3.
Matthies, W., ii, 6.
Meerburg, P. A., and H. Filippo, ii, 52.
Meerum Terwogt, P. C. E., ii, 15.
Meisenheimer, J., and F. Heim, ii, 49.
Mermod, E. See H. Simonis.
Meyer, J., ii, 29, 30.
Meyer, R., and E. Hartmann, i, 19; ii, 58.
Meyer, R., and H. Pfotenhauer, i, 23.
Meyerhoffer, W., ii, 12.
Micklethwait, F. M. G. See G. T. Morgan.
Millar, E. T. See A. J. Brown.
Mitchell, H. V. See J. T. Hewitt.
Moissan, H., ii, 28.
Mol, D., i, 4.
Moll, L., i, 53.
Moore, R. B. See H. Schlundt.
Morgan, G. T., and F. M. G. Micklethwait, TRANS., 4.
Moureu, C., ii, 1.
Mühlhausen, G. See T. Zincke.
Müller, E., and R. Nowakowski, ii, 18.
Müther, A. See C. von Seelhorst.

N.

Nernst, W., ii, 17.
Neubauer, H., ii, 52.
Neville, A. See R. H. Pickard.
Niederschulte, G. See E. Wiedemann.
Niementowski, S. von, i, 38.
Noelting, E., i, 23.
Noll, H., ii, 48.
Norman, G. M. See J. C. Cain.

Norris, J. F., i, 6.
Novak, F., ii, 26.
Nowakowski, R. See E. Müller.
Noyes, W. A., and H. W. Doughty, i, 4.

O.

Oechsner de Coninck, W., i, 2, 4.
Olszewski, K., ii, 7, 22.
Opolski, S., i, 33.
Orchardson, J. Q., and C. Weizmann, TRANS., 115.

P.

Padova. See A. Haller.
Pekelharing, C. A., C. J. C. Hoogenhuyze, and H. Verploegh, ii, 40.
Pellet, H., and C. Fribourg, ii, 54.
Perrot, F. L. See A. Jaquerod.
Pfotenhauer, H. See R. Meyer.
Philipp, K. See F. Reverdin.
Pickard, R. H., W. O. Littlebury, and A. Neville, TRANS., 93.
Pictet, A., and A. Bon, i, 3.
Piettre, M., and A. Vila, i, 55.
Plotnikoff, J., ii, 12.
Pohl, R. See B. Walter.
Poni, P., i, 1, 9; ii, 14.
Porcher, C., ii, 57.
Posner, E. R., and W. J. Gies, i, 54.
Pregl, F. See E. Abderhalden.
Prianischnikoff, D. N., ii, 45, 47.
Price, T. S., TRANS., 53.
Puckner, W. A., ii, 59, 60.

R.

Raciborski, M., ii, 45.
Rapoport, L., ii, 40.
Raschig, F., ii, 50.
Renouf, N. See A. W. Crossley.
Requier, P., ii, 45.
Reverdin, F., and K. Philipp, i, 16.
Reychler, A., i, 5.
Richards, T. W., ii, 26.
Ries, J., ii, 40.
Roemer, H. See A. Thiel.
Römer, H. See H. Wilfarth.
Romburgh, P. van, i, 2, 3, 20.
Romburgh, P. van, and W. van Dorssen, i, 3.
Rosenthaler, L., i, 32.
Ross, W. H., ii, 19.
Rudolf Koepp & Co., i, 4.
Ruff, O., and K. Stäuber, ii, 20.

S.

Salkowski, H., and B. Sendhoff, ii, 55.
Saltet, R. H., ii, 39.
Schall, R. See J. Schmidt.
Scharfenberg, W. See A. Staehler.
Schlotterbeck, J. O., and W. H. Blome, i, 36.
Schlundt, H., and R. B. Moore, ii, 2.
Schmidt, A., i, 39.
Schmidt, E., and R. Gaze, ii, 57.
Schmidt, J., and K. Bauer, i, 25, 27, 28.
Schmidt, J., and F. Leipprand, i, 25.
Schmidt, J., and R. Schall, i, 23.
Schmidt, O., i, 52.
Scholze, A., i, 33.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., ii, 24.
Schucht, F., ii, 46.
Schumacher, A. See A. Thiel.
Schwantke, A., ii, 35.
Seelhorst, C. von, and A. Müther, ii, 47.
Sendhoff, B. See H. Salkowski.
Siebert, W. See A. Stock.
Silber, P. See G. Ciamician.
Simonis, H., E. Marben, and E. Mermod, i, 32.
Sisley, P. See P. Barbier.
Sisson, H. A. See L. A. Levy.
Slator, A., TRANS., 128.
Slawiński, K., i, 28.
Smith, N., TRANS., 142.
Smyth, C. H., jun., ii, 35.
Söhngen, N. L., ii, 42.
Sondag, W. See A. Binz.
Stähler, A., and W. Scharfenberg, ii, 55.
Stähler, A., and H. Wirthwein, ii, 33.
Staehling, C. See A. Guyot.
Stäuber, K. See O. Ruff.
Staněk, V., ii, 60.
Stelzner, K. See E. Wiedemann.
Stevens, A. B. See A. Tschirch.
Stobbe, H., A. Lenzner, and E. Wahl, i, 22.
Stobbe, H., and K. Leuner, i, 22.
Stock, A., and W. Siebert, ii, 34.
Stollé, R., i, 48.
Sudborough, J. J., and T. C. James, TRANS., 105.
Suppan, L. R. A. See C. E. Caspari.

T.

Tafel, J., and H. Bublitz, i, 43.
Tammann, G., ii, 10.
Tammann, G. See also W. Guertler.

Taveau, R. de U. See J. J. Abel.
Thiel, A., A. Schumacher, and H. Roemer, i, 22.
Tiffeneau, M. See E. Fourneau.
Treadwell, F. P., and W. A. K. Christie, ii, 15.
Tschirch, A., and A. B. Stevens, i, 31.
Tschitschibabin, A. E., i, 36.
Turner, T., ii, 30.

U.

Ullmann, F., and E. Bühler, i, 44.
Ullmann, F., and R. Fitzenkam, i, 45.
Ultee, A. J., i, 5.
Urbain, G., ii, 28.
Utz, F., ii, 56.

V.

Vaillant, P., ii, 7.
Verein für Chemische Industrie, i, 3.
Verploegh, H. See C. A. Pekelharing.
Vigouroux, E., ii, 30, 32.
Vila, A. See M. Piettre.
Vivian, A. See A. R. Whitson.
Voisenet, E., ii, 59.

W.

Wahl, E. See H. Stobbe.
Wallerant, F., ii, 14.
Walter, B., and R. Pohl, ii, 2.
Wedekind, E., and E. Fröhlich, i, 14.
Wegscheider, R., ii, 8.
Weinland, R. F., and W. Fridrich, i, 37.
Weizmann, C., and E. B. Falkner, Trans., 122.
Weizmann, C. See also J. Q. Orchardson.
Wells, F. J. See A. R. Whitson.
Wells, H. G. See E. Abderhalden.
Weyberg, Z., ii, 23.
Whitson, A. R., F. J. Wells, and A. Vivian, ii, 47.
Whitson, A. R. See also F. H. King.
Wiedemann, E., K. Stelzner, and G. Niederschulte, ii, 9.
Wilfarth, H., H. Römer, and G. Wimmer, ii, 44.
Wimmer, G. See H. Wilfarth.
Wirthwein, H. See A. Stähler.
Witkowski, A. W., ii, 7.
Wöhler, L., and H. Kasarnowski, ii, 22.
Wölbling, H., i, 48, 49.
Wohl, A., i, 9.
Wolff, J., ii, 57.

Y.

Young, G., and S. I. Crookes, Trans., 59.

Z.

Zincke, T., and G. Mühlhausen, i, 33.
Zortman, I. H. See J. B. Cohen.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXXVI (Abstr., 1904).

Part II.

Page	line	
536	1*	*for* "i, 600" *read* "ii, 125."
559	8*	,, "*arsenamide*" read "*arsenimide.*"

Vol. LXXXVII (Trans., 1905).

Page	line	
1918	10*	*for* "tervalent" *read* "quadrivalent."
1922	13*	,, "1904" *read* "1924."
1927	13*	,, "1915" ,, "1928."
1932	22	,, "dye—hydrosulphide" *read* "dye-hydrosulphide."
1932	4*	*before* "coagulum" *add* "alcohol extracted."

Vol. LXXXVIII (Abstr., 1905).

Part I.

467	15	*for* "alkyl" *read* "allyl."

Part II.

634	8*	*for* "**Zinc**" *read* "**Tin.**"
634	3	,, "zinc" ,, "tin."

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

32	12	*for* "benzalnitrileglucoside" *read* "mandelonitrileglucoside."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XVIII.—The Liberation of Tyrosine during Tryptic Proteolysis. By ADRIAN JOHN BROWN and EDMUND THEODORE MILLAR (*continued*) 155

XIX.—Halogen Derivatives of Substituted Oxamides. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and WILLIAM HENRY LEWIS. 155

XX.—The Osmotic Pressure of Solutions of Sugar in Mixtures of Ethyl Alcohol and Water. By PERCIVAL SMITH BARLOW. 162

XXI.—The Action of Ammonia and Amines on Diazobenzene Picrate. By OSWALD SILBERRAD, Ph.D., and GODFREY ROTTER, B.Sc. 167

XXII.—The Preparation of *p*-Bistriazobenzene. By OSWALD SILBERRAD, Ph.D., and BERTRAM JAMES SMART 170

XXIII.—Studies on Nitrogen Iodide. III. The Action of Methyl and Benzyl Iodides. By OSWALD SILBERRAD, Ph.D., and BERTRAM JAMES SMART. 172

XXIV.—Gradual Decomposition of Ethyl Diazoacetate. By OSWALD SILBERRAD, Ph.D., and CHARLES SMART ROY . . 179

XXV.—Action of Bromine on Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol. By JOHN THEODORE HEWITT and NORMAN WALKER . . . 182

XXVI.—The Condensation of Dimethyldihydroresorcin and of Chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with Primary Amines. Part I. Monamines.—Ammonia, Aniline, and *p*-Toluidine. By PAUL HAAS, B.Sc., Ph.D. . . . 187

XXVII.—The Determination of Available Plant Food in Soil by the Use of Weak Acid Solvents. Part II. By ALFRED DANIEL HALL, M.A., and ARTHUR AMOS, B.A. . . . 205

PAGE

XXVIII.—Studies in the Camphane Series. Part XXI. Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor and its Derivatives. By MARTIN ONSLOW FORSTER 222

XXIX.—Hydroxylamine-$\alpha\beta$-disulphonates (Structural Isomerides of Hydroximinosulphates or Hydroxylamine-$\beta\beta$-disulphonates.) By TAMEMASA HAGA 240

XXX.—Some Oxidation Products of the Hydroxybenzoic Acids. Part II. By ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN, F.R.S. 251

XXXI.—Contributions to the Chemistry of Oxygen Compounds. I. The Compounds of Tertiary Phosphine Oxides with Acids and Salts. By ROBERT HOWSON PICKARD and JOSEPH KENYON 262

XXXII.—A Synthesis of Aldehydes by Grignard's Reaction. By GORDON WICKHAM MONIER-WILLIAMS 273

XXXIII.—The Effect of Constitution on the Rotatory Power of Optically Active Nitrogen Compounds. Part I. By MARY BEATRICE THOMAS and HUMPHREY OWEN JONES . . 280

XXXIV.—The Critical Temperature and Value of $\frac{ML}{\Theta}$ of some Carbon Compounds. By JAMES CAMPBELL BROWN, D.Sc. . 311

XXXV.—Some Reactions and New Compounds of Fluorine. By EDMUND BRYDGES RUDHALL PRIDEAUX, M.A., B.Sc. . 316

XXXVI.—Menthyl Benzenesulphonate and Menthyl Naphthalene-β-sulphonate. By THOMAS STEWART PATTERSON and JOHN FREW, M.A. 332

XXXVII.—The Attractive Force of Crystals for Like Molecules in Saturated Solutions. By EDWARD SONSTADT . . . 339

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

ABEGG (RICHARD). Theory of the Grignard Reactions . . . . . i, 57

SCHOORL (NICOLAAS) and L. M. VAN DEN BERG. Decomposition of Chloroform under the Influence of Light and Air . . . . . i, 57

PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO (PAVEL IW.) and A. KONSCHIN. Readiness of Formation of Cyclic Compounds . . . . . i, 57

GOLDBERGER (FELIX) and RUDOLF TANDLER. Action of Dilute Sulphuric Acid on the Pinacone formed from Ethyl Propyl Ketone . . . i, 58

HAMONET (JULES L.). Synthesis in the *s*-Heptane-$\alpha\delta\eta$-triol Series . . i, 58

PAGE

LOSSEN (WILHELM) [with CARL DORNO, ROBERT EICHLOFF, OSCAR GERLACH, EUGEN KOWSKI, FRITZ MORSCHÖCK, and HUGO SMELKUS]. Halogenated Aliphatic Acids . . . . . i, 59
HAERDTL (HUGO). Action of Cyanoacetic Acid on Crotonaldehyde . . i, 62
DARZENS (GEORGES). General Method of Synthesising $\alpha\beta$-Trisubstituted Glycidic Esters and Ketones . . . . . i, 62
MICHAEL (ARTHUR). Preparation of Pure Ethyl Alkylmalonates . . i, 63
BLANC (GUSTAVE). Synthesis of Dihydrocamphoric Acid . . . . . i, 64
SIBONI (GIUSEPPE). Iron Citrates . . . . . i, 65
PONZIO (GIACOMO). Laboratory Notes. [Di*iso*butyl Ketone. *iso*Nitrosobenzylacetone. *iso*Butyryl- and *iso*Valeryl-phenylhydrazines. Erucic Acid] . . . . . i, 66
KILIANI (HEINRICH). Digitoxose . . . . . i, 66
WOLFF (JULES). Mineral Compounds which may possess the *Rôle*, like Diastase, of Liquefying Malt . . . . . i, 66
PETIT (PAUL). Liquefying and Saccharifying Actions on Starch . . i, 67
SKRAUP (ZDENKO H.) [and, in part, E. GEINSPERGER, E. VON KNAFFL-LENZ, FRANZ MENTER, and H. SIRK]. Starch, Glycogen, and Cellulose . . . . . i, 67
SAPOSCHNIKOFF (ALEXIS V.) and W. JAGELLOWITSCH. Decomposition of Nitrocellulose at Temperatures below that of Ignition . . . . i, 68
SCHELLENS (W.). Behaviour of Vegetable and Animal Textile Fibres with Solutions of Metallic Salts . . . . . i, 69
WERNER (ALFRED) and AD. GRÜN. Mixed Triamminecobalt Salts containing Ethylenediamine and Ammonia . . . . . i, 70
FRANCHIMONT (ANTOINE P. N.) and H. FRIEDMANN. Amides of α- and β-Aminopropionic Acids . . . . . i, 71
PFEIFFER (PAUL) [with A. TRIESCHMANN]. Configuration of Stereoisomeric Chromium Salts . . . . . i, 71
FISCHER (EMIL) and OTTO WARBURG. Resolution of Leucine into its Optically Active Components by means of its Formyl Derivative . . i, 72
FISCHER (EMIL) and UMETARO SUZUKI. Synthesis of Polypeptides. X. Polypeptides of the Diamino- and Hydroxyamino-acids . . . . i, 73
FRERICHS (GUSTAV) and L. HARTWIG. Action of Carbamide on Compounds of Cyanoacetic Acid . . . . . i, 74
HOLDERMANN (KARL). Mercuric Oxycyanide . . . . . i, 75
HOFMANN (KARL A.) and F. RESENSCHECK. Blue Iron-cyanogen Compounds and the cause of their Colour. III. . . . . i, 75
GODCHOT (MARCEL). Some Derivatives of Octahydroanthracene and Perhydroanthracene . . . . . i, 76
ULLMANN (FRITZ) and R. VON WURSTEMBERGER. Fluorene Compounds . i, 76
STRAUS (FRITZ) [with RUDOLF MÜLLER]. Acetylene Linkage . . . i, 77
TORREY (HENRY A.). Action of Ethylene Dibromide on *p*-Nitrosodialkylanilines. II. . . . . i, 79
LEMOULT (PAUL). New Derivatives of Pentabasic Phosphoric Acid, $P(OH)_5$ . . . . . i, 80
BRAND (KURT). Partial Reduction of Aromatic Dinitro- and Polynitro-derivatives by Electrolytic Methods . . . . . i, 80
BRUNEL (LÉON). Hydrogenation Derivatives of Carvacrol . . . . . i, 81
BERGER (E.). Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on β-Naphthol . . i, 81
LAGODZINSKI (KASIMIR). 2:3-Dihydroxyanthracene . . . . . i, 82
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and A. DUTTENHÖFER. Aromatic Sulphine Bases . . . . . i, 83
RAIKOW (PAUL N.) and P. TISCHKOW. Behaviour of Esters of Organic Acids when heated with Orthophosphoric Acid . . . . . i, 83
HILDEBRANDT (HERMANN). The Glucoside Structure of Conjugated Glycuronic Acids . . . . . i, 84
ERRERA (GIORGIO) and RAFFAELE MALTESE. Oxidation of 4-Nitro-6-amino-*m*-xylene . . . . . i, 84
MICHAEL (ARTHUR). [Claisen's Cinnamic Acid Synthesis] . . . . i, 85

PAGE

LATHAM (PETER W.). Synthesis of Tyrosine . . . . . i, 85
HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS) and ALBERT MOREL. Synthesis of Amino-acids of Proteid Origin . . . . . i, 85
SÜSS (JOSEF HANS). Conductivity Measurements with Organic Acids . i, 86
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Constitution of *o*-Aldehydo-acids in Aqueous Solution . . . . . i, 86
MEYER (HANS). Action of Diazomethane on Aldehydo-acids and Aldehydes . . . . . i, 87
KÖTZ (ARTHUR) and LUDWIG HESSE. Syntheses by means of the Carboxylic Esters of Cyclic Ketones. Synthesis of Menthone from Methyl-*cyclo*hexanone . . . . . i, 88
RABE (PAUL) and DAVID SPENCE. Tautomerism. III. Apparent Case of Desmotropy . . . . . i, 89
BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of Chloro-derivatives of Indigotin . . . . . i, 89
SCHWARZ (JULIUS). 6 : 6′-Dinitroindigotin . . . . . i, 90
WEINSCHENK (ARTHUR). Condensation of Epichlorohydrin with Phthalic Anhydride in Presence of Tertiary Bases . . . . . i, 90
STOBBE (HANS) and ALBERT KÜLLENBERG. Butadiene Compounds. XII. Yellow Nitrotriphenylfulgenic Acids and their Red Fulgides . . . i, 91
STOBBE (HANS) and ALBERT KÜLLENBERG. Butadiene Compounds. XIII. Aminotriphenylfulgenic Acid . . . . . i, 92
VESTERBERG (ALBERT). Resin Acids from Conifers. V. . . . . i, 92
MAMELI (EFISIO). Positions of the NO_2 and NH_2 Groups in the Mononitro- and Amino-derivatives of Piperonylaldehyde and Piperonylic Acid . . . . . i, 93
HERZIG (JOSEF) and FRANZ WENZEL [with WILHELM REISMANN and PETER RONA]. Tetramethylphloroglucinolaldehyde . . . . . i, 93
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and RICCARDO CIUSA. Hydroxylamine Derivatives of Ketones of the Type $CO(CH{:}CHR)_2$ . . . . . i, 95
KOHLER (ELMER P.) and GERTRUDE HERITAGE. Reaction between Organic Magnesium Compounds and Unsaturated Compounds. VII. Complex Products from Cinnamic Esters . . . . . i, 96
FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Soluble Preparations of *o*-Nitrophenyl-β-lactomethylketone . . . . . i, 97
JACKSON (C. LORING) and R. D. MAC LAURIN. Derivatives of Tetrachloro-*o*-benzoquinone . . . . . i, 97
LAGODZINSKI (KASIMIR). 1 : 2-Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 98
BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Chlorination of Mono- and Di-amino-derivatives of Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 99
VOSWINCKEL (HUGO). Studies in the Naphthacene Series . . . . i, 99
DUDEN (PAUL). Preparation of Bornylenediamine . . . . . i, 100
KLASON (PETER) and JOHN KÖHLER. Chemical Investigation of Resin from the Pine (*Pinus abies*) . . . . . i, 100
CASPARI (WILLIAM A.). Gutta Percha and Balata . . . . . i, 100
STOBBE (HANS) and RICHARD ECKERT. Butadiene Compounds. XI. Parallel Coloured Furyl- and Phenyl-fulgides . . . . . i, 101
ULLMANN (FRITZ) and JACOB TSCHERNIAK. Diphenyl-*o*-phenoxylene-dihydroanthracene . . . . . i, 102
HOWARD (BERNARD F.) and F. PERRY. Salts of the Alkaloid Cinchonamine . . . . . i, 102
RATZ (FLORIAN). Nicotine and its Specific Rotation. I. . . . . i, 103
SCHMIDT (ERNST) [with RUDOLF GAZE]. Scopolamine and Scopoline . i, 103
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO). Modern Theories of Double Linkings and the Constitutional Formula of Pyrrole . . . . . i, 104
PFEIFFER (PAUL) and V. PIMMER. Compounds of Copper Salts with Pyridine and Quinoline . . . . . i, 104
WOHL (ALFRED). Aminoacetals and Aminoaldehydes. II. . . . . i, 105
WOHL (ALFRED), KURT SCHÄFER, and A. THIELE. γ-Aminobutyraldehyde and Pyrrolidine . . . . . i, 105

PAGE

Wohl (Alfred), W. Hertzberg, and M. S. Losanitsch. Hydrogenated Pyridine-aldehydes . . . . . i, 106
Wohl (Alfred) and M. S. Losanitsch. Free Aminoaldehydes . . i, 107
Meyer (Hans). Reciprocal Stereochemical Influences . . . . i, 107
Meyer (Hans). Action of Diazomethane on Pyridones and Hydroxypyridinecarboxylic Acids . . . . . i, 108
König (Wilhelm). Formation from Furfuraldehyde of Colouring Matters derived from Pyridine . . . . . i, 109
Dieckmann (Walter) and Ludwig Beck [and, in part, Bruno Szelinski]. Dyes derived from Furfuraldehyde . . . . . i, 109
Zincke (Theodor) and Wilhelm Prenntzell. Action of *o*-Nitrobenzaldehyde on Dimethylaniline in Presence of Hydrochloric Acid . i, 110
Plancher (Giuseppe). Phenylhydrazine as a Reducing Agent in Organic Chemistry . . . . . i, 111
Lockemann (Georg) and Otto Liesche. Phenylethylidenehydrazine . i, 111
Jaeger (F. M.). Diphenylhydrazine, Hydrazobenzene, and Benzylaniline, and Miscibility of the last two with Azobenzene, Stilbene, and Dibenzyl in the Solid State . . . . . i, 112
Raikow (Paul N.) and Chr. Külümow. Action of Nessler's Solution on Antipyrine, Pyramidone, Antifebrin, and Exalgin . . . . . i, 112
Johnson (Treat B.) and Carl O. Johns. Pyrimidines; 2 : 5-Diamino-6-oxypyrimidine. XII. . . . . i, 113
Minunni (Gaetano) [in part with G. Vassallo, Riccardo Ciusa, and Guido Lazzarini]. New General Method of Synthesising Pyrazole Derivatives . . . . . i, 114
Busch (Max) and Gustav Mehrtens. *endo*Iminotriazoles. II. . . i, 115
Luft (Max). Synthetical Bases from 4-Aminoantipyrine . . . . i, 118
Tröger (Julius), W. Hille, and P. Vasterling. Action of Sulphur Dioxide on *m*-Toluenediazonium Chloride and Benzenediazonium Sulphate . i, 120
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik. Azo-dye from 3 : 4-Dichloroaniline . i, 121
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co. Yellow Disazo-dyes . i, 121
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik. *o*-Hydroxyazo-dyes . . . . i, 121
Adensamer (A.) and Ph. Hoernes. Hydrolysis of Egg-albumin . . i, 121
Hardy (William B.). Colloidal Solutions. The Globulins . . . i, 121
Mellanby (J.). Globulins . . . . . i, 122
Bondzyński (Stanislaus), St. Dombrowski, and Kazimierz Panek. The Group of Organic Acids containing Nitrogen and Sulphur which is present in Normal Human Urine . . . . . i, 122
Laxa (O.). Action of Lactic Acid on Casein and Paracasein . . . i, 123
Skraup (Zdenko H.). Amount of Glycine and Alanine from Casein . i, 123
Skraup (Zdenko H.) and Rudolf Zwerger. Kyrines . . . . . i, 123
Skraup (Zdenko H.) and F. Heckel. Gelatin. II. . . . . i, 124
Meinertz (J.). Jecorin . . . . . i, 124
Staal (J. Ph.). The Chromogen of the So-called Scatole-red contained in Normal Human Urine . . . . . i, 124
Mandel (John A.) and Phoebus A. Levene. Preparation and Analysis of Nucleic Acids. XI. Nucleic Acid from the Mammary Glands of the Cow . . . . . i, 125
Steudel (Hermann). Nucleic Acids of the Thymus. III . . . . i, 125
Neilson (C. Hugh). Catalysis and Enzyme Action . . . . . i, 125
Marino (Luigi) and G. Sericano. Physico-chemical Nature and Activity of Enzymes . . . . . i, 125
Armstrong (Henry E.). Studies on Enzyme Action. Lipase . . . i, 126
Sachs (Fritz). Nuclease . . . . . i, 126
Kutscher (Friedrich) and Lohmann. Papain-digestion . . . . i, 127
Reichel (H.) and Karl Spiro. Action of Rennin. I. . . . . i, 127
Reichel (H.) and Karl Spiro. Ferment Action and Ferment Loss. II i, 127
Armstrong (E. Frankland). Studies on Enzyme Action. VII. The Synthetic Action of Acids contrasted with that of Enzymes. Synthesis of Maltose and *iso*Maltose . . . . . i, 127

PAGE

ARMSTRONG (E. FRANKLAND). Studies on Enzyme Action. VIII. The Mechanism of Fermentation . . . . . i, 128

DILTHEY (WALTHER) [and FRITZ EDUARDOFF]. Diphenylsilicone and Benzylsilicon Compounds . . . . . i, 128

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

PATTERSON (THOMAS S.). Supposed Relationship between Molecular Size and Rotatory Power in Solutions . . . . . ii, 61

HOLTY (JOSEPH GERARD). Solubility and Specific Rotatory Power of Carbohydrates and Certain Organic Acids and Bases in Pyridine and other Solvents . . . . . ii, 61

GROSSMANN (HERMANN). Action of Alkaline Uranyl Salts on the Rotatory Power of Sugars and other Optically-active Hydroxyl Compounds . . . . . ii, 61

HIMSTEDT (F.) and G. MEYER. Spectrum Analysis of the Light emitted by Crystals of Radium Bromide . . . . . ii, 62

CROOKES (Sir WILLIAM). Some Phosphorescence Spectra indicating the Existence of New Elements . . . . . ii, 62

LANDIN (JOHN). Radium in Sweden . . . . . ii, 63

ÅNGSTRÖM (KNUT). Emission of Heat by Radium . . . . . ii, 63

RIECKE (E.) [with RETSCHINSKY and WIGGER]. Relative Absorption of the Rays of Radium and Polonium . . . . . ii, 63

CASTORINA (GIOVANNI TROVATO). Radioactivity of Products of Etna . ii, 64

SJÖGREN (HJALMAR). A. E. Nordenskiöld's Investigations on the Radioactivity of certain Swedish and Norwegian Minerals . . . . ii, 64

MÜLLER (ERICH) and ALFRED SCHELLER. Abnormal Anodic Polarisation produced by Fluorine, Chlorine, and Bromine Ions . . . . . ii, 64

MAURAIN (CH.). Mechanism of the Production and the Nature of Cathodic Pulverisations . . . . . ii, 65

ZEDNER (JULIAN). Chemical Composition of the Nickel Oxide Electrode in the Jungner Edison Accumulator . . . . . ii, 65

MÜLLER (ERICH) and MAX SOLLER. Lead Peroxide as Anode in the Electrolytic Oxidation of Chromium Sulphate to Chromic Acid . . ii, 66

JONES (HARRY C.) and EUGENE C. BINGHAM. Conductivity and Viscosity of Solutions of Certain Salts in Mixtures of Acetone with Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, and Water . . . . . ii, 66

LE BLANC (MAX). Can an Element form both Positive and Negative Ions? . . . . . ii, 67

HOSTELET (G.). Experimental Study of the Three Parts of an Electrolytic Cell and their Relationships . . . . . ii, 67

MALMSTRÖM (R.). Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation, taking account of the Electrical Energy . . . . . ii, 67

KAHLENBERG (LOUIS). Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation . . . . ii, 68

DENISON (ROBERT B.) and BERTRAM D. STEELE. Accurate Measurement of Ionic Velocities . . . . . ii, 68

MOREAU (GEORGES). Mobility of Ions of Salt Vapours . . . . . ii, 68

WHETHAM (W. C. DAMPIER). Electrical Conductivity of Dilute Solutions of Sulphuric Acid . . . . . ii, 69

SWINTON (A. A. CAMPBELL). Transit of Ions in the Electric Arc . . ii, 69

PAGE

HONDA (KŌTARŌ) and SUMU SHIMIZU. Magnetisation and Magnetic Change of Length in Ferro-magnetic Metals and Alloys at Temperatures ranging from −186° to +1200° . . . . . ii, 69

MESLIN (GEORGES). Coexistence of Paramagnetism and Diamagnetism in the Same Crystal . . . . . ii, 69

WEDEKIND (EDGAR). Magnetic Compounds of Non-magnetic Elements . ii, 70

LUSSANA (SILVIO). Specific Heats of Gases . . . . . ii, 70

LEDUC (ANATOLE). Latent Heat of Fusion of Ice . . . . . ii, 70

DRUCKER (KARL). Connection between Depression of Freezing Point and Latent Heat of Fusion . . . . . ii, 71

BRUNI (GIUSEPPE) and ANTONIO MANUELLI. Solvent and Ionising Properties of Ethylene Cyanide (Succinonitrile) . . . . . ii, 71

BÜCHNER (ERNST H.). Critical Temperature of Solutions in Liquid Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 71

SMITS (ANDREAS). Relative Vapour Tensions of the Three Modifications of Carbon . . . . . ii, 71

WOHL (ALFRED) and M. S. LOSANITSCH. Distillation in High Vacua by means of Dewar's Air Absorption Method, and a Shortened MacLeod Vacuum Gauge . . . . . ii, 72

RECHENBERG (C. VON) and W. WEISSWANGE. Distillation of Liquids which are Mutually Insoluble . . . . . ii, 72

WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Progressive Dissociation of Dibasic Acids. II. . . . . ii, 73

HENSGEN (CARL). Dissociation of Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 73

DRUCKER (KARL). Molecular Weight of the Solvent in Binary Mixtures ii, 74

CHRISTIANSEN (C.). Origin of the Formation of Layers in Solutions observed by A. Sinding-Larsen . . . . . ii, 74

COLSON (ALBERT). Limiting States of some Dissolved Chromic Salts . . ii, 74

STRÖMHOLM (DANIEL). Abnormal Increase of Solubility with Organic Substances . . . . . ii, 75

HERZ (WALTER) and MARTIN LEWY. Partition of some Organic Acids between Two Solvents . . . . . ii, 76

MÜLLER (WOLF J.). Passivity of Metals . . . . . ii, 76

FREDENHAGEN (CARL). Passivity . . . . . ii, 76

ROEBUCK (J. R.). Rate of the Reaction between Arsenious Acid and Iodine in Acid Solution; Rate of the Reverse Reaction; and the Equilibrium between them. (II.) . . . . . ii, 76

WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Affinity Constants of Amino-acids . . . ii, 77

BILTZ (WILHELM) [with KURT UTESCHER]. Theory of Dyeing. IV. Lakes . . . . . ii, 78

PICCINI (AUGUSTO). [Construction of the Periodic System] . . . . . ii, 78

THIELE (JOHANNES). An Automatic Steam Generator and Superheater . ii, 78

MAMELI (EFISIO). New Apparatus for the Extraction of Liquids . . ii, 79

Inorganic Chemistry.

TREADWELL (FREDERICK P.) and W. A. K. CHRISTIE. Determination of the Density of Chlorine . . . . . ii, 79

WIJK (H. J. VAN). The System: Perchloric Acid and Water . . . ii, 79

LEBEAU (PAUL). Bromine Fluoride, BrF_3. . . . . ii, 80

CASARES (JOSÉ). Occurrence of Fluorine in Mineral Waters of the Pyrenees and in Geysers of the Yellowstone Park . . . . . ii, 80

LUTHER (ROBERT). Ozone . . . . . ii, 80

LEVI (MARIO G.) and M. VOGHERA. Electrolytic Formation of Thiosulphates . . . . . ii, 81

OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM) and CHAUVENET. Action of Dextrose on Selenious Acid . . . . . ii, 81

PAGE

GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) [with WALTER WAGENKNECHT]. Atomic Weight of Tellurium. II. . . . . ii, 81
FRANCKE (E.). Action of Nitrous Acid on Hydrazine . . . . . ii, 82
ZIMMERMANN (SIEGFRIED). Metallic Nitroso-compounds and Nitric Oxide ii, 82
BOGDAN (PETRU). Dissociation of Nitric Acid . . . . . ii, 83
HUGOT (CHARLES). Action of Gaseous Ammonia on Phosphorus Tribromide or Tri-iodide . . . . . ii, 83
EHRENFELD (RICHARD). Electrolytic Reduction of Carbonic Acid . . ii, 83
MANCHOT (WILHELM) and A. KIESER. Constitution of Silicides. II. Double Aluminium Silicides . . . . . ii, 83
JORDIS (EDUARD). Preparation and Purification of the Hydrogel of Silicic Acid . . . . . ii, 84
DUBOIN (ANDRÉ G.). Two Lithium Mercuric Iodides . . . . . ii, 85
LEBEAU (PAUL). Decomposition of Mixtures of an Alkali Carbonate and an Alkaline Earth Carbonate under the Action of Heat in a Vacuum . ii, 85
HINRICHSEN (F. WILLY) and TOSIO WATANABE. Separation of Silver from Silver Sulphide in the Presence of Mercury . . . . . ii, 85
OUVRARD (LÉON). Calcium Bromoborates . . . . . ii, 86
GUNTZ (ANTOINE). New Method of Preparing Barium . . . . . ii, 87
PAHL (C. N.). Pyrophosphates of Barium, Strontium, and Lead . . ii, 87
BELLUCCI (ITALO) and NICOLA PARRAVANO. Constitution of certain Plumbates . . . . . ii, 87
FORTINI (VALENTINO). New Analogies between Thallium and Aluminium ii, 87
WYROUBOFF (GRÉGOIRE N.) and AUGUSTE VERNEUIL. Chemistry of the Rare Earths . . . . . ii, 88
MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Samarium Sulphates . . . . . ii, 88
TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Alloys of Aluminium and Antimony . . . . . ii, 88
WÜST (F.) and C. GEIGER. "Temper" Carbon and Graphite in Iron . . ii, 88
DEWAR (Sir JAMES) and HUMPHREY O. JONES. Physical and Chemical Properties of Iron Carbonyl . . . . . ii, 89
PRECHT (HEINRICH). Oxidation of Ferrous Chloride by Water with Evolution of Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 91
WEYBERG (Z.). The Silicate $Na_2Fe_2Si_4O_{12}$ . . . . . ii, 91
COPAUX (H.). Cobalt and Nickel . . . . . ii, 91
FRASCH (HANS A.). Preparation of a Double Salt of Ammonio-nickel Chloride . . . . . ii, 91
BAUBIGNY (HENRI). Nickelonickelic Oxide . . . . . ii, 91
RIESENFELD (ERNST H.) [with WILLIAM A. KUTSCH and HERMAN OHL]. Triammine Chromium Tetroxide . . . . . ii, 92
GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) [with LOTHAR BIRCKENBACH and HANS MEHLER]. Atomic Weight of Bismuth . . . . . ii, 92
MOISSAN (HENRI). Distillation of Gold. Gold-copper and Gold-tin Alloys. A New Preparation of the Purple of Cassius . . . . . ii, 92
GUNTZ (ANTOINE) and HENRY BASSETT, jun. Sublimation of Platinum below its Melting Point . . . . . ii, 93
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Solution of Platinum in Sulphuric Acid . . . ii, 93
WÖHLER (LOTHAR). Oxidation of Palladium . . . . . ii, 94

Physiological Chemistry.

LOEB (JACQUES). Chemical Methods by which the Eggs of the Mollusc *Lottia gigantea* can be caused to become Mature . . . . . ii, 94
PACKARD (WALES H.). Resistance to Lack of Oxygen and a Method of Increasing it . . . . . ii, 95
ABEGG (RICHARD). Influence of Temperature on Vital Processes . . . ii, 95

PAGE

LINDEN (MARIA [GRÄFIN] VON). Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide by Chrysalides of *Lepidoptera* . . . . . ii, 95
HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS) and ALBERT MOREL. Formation of Hæmoglobin in the Embryo . . . . . ii, 95
SCOTT (G. H.). Classification of Blood-corpuscles . . . . . ii, 95
MUIR (ROBERT) and ALEXANDER R. FERGUSON. Hæmolytic Receptors of the Red Corpuscles . . . . . ii, 96
PASCUCCI (O.). Action of Ricin on Lecithin . . . . . ii, 96
HABERSHON (S. H.). Iodine-staining Granules of Leucocytes . . . ii, 96
KORÁNYI (A. VON) and J. BENCE. Physicochemical Investigation on the Action of Carbon Dioxide on Blood . . . . . ii, 97
WUNSCHHEIM (OSKAR R. VON). Hæmolysis *in vitro* and *in vivo* . . . ii, 97
OBERMAYER (FRIEDRICH) and ERNST P. PICK. Action of Precipitins . ii, 98
MUIR (ROBERT) and C. H. BROWNING. Anti-immune Substances and Complementoids. The Action of Complement as Agglutinin . . ii, 98
DREYER (GEORGES) and A. J. JEX-BLAKE. Agglutination of Bacteria . ii, 98
SAWJALOFF (W.). Identity of Pepsin and Chymosin (Rennin) . . . ii, 98
FISCHER (EMIL) and EMIL ABDERHALDEN. Behaviour of Different Polypeptides towards Pancreas and Stomachic Juices . . . . . ii, 99
DELEZENNE (C.). Pancreatic Juice rendered active by Calcium Salts . . ii, 99
DELEZENNE (C.). Activation of Pancreatic Juice by Salts. Specificity of Calcium . . . . . ii, 100
OBERMAYER (FRIEDRICH) and ERNST P. PICK. Changes of Refractive Properties of Glucosides and Proteids produced by Ferments, Acids, and Bacteria . . . . . ii, 100
MALFITANO (G.). Influence of Salts intimately united with Albuminous Material and with Enzymes on Proteolysis . . . . . ii, 100
SULLIVAN (M. X.). Digestion in Elasmobranches . . . . . ii, 100
SEILLIÈRE (GASTON). Diastatic Hydrolysis of Xylan . . . . . ii, 101
BABÁK (EDWARD). Morphogenetic Reaction of the Alimentary Canal of the Frog's Larva on Muscle Proteids of different classes of Animals . ii, 101
SLOWTZOFF (B.). Absorption of Lecithin in the Intestine . . . . ii, 101
GUILLEMARD (H.) and R. MOOG. Influence of High Altitudes on General Nutrition . . . . . ii, 101
WATSON (CHALMERS) and ANDREW HUNTER. Influence of Diet on Growth and Nutrition . . . . . ii, 101
SCHREUER (MAX). The Effect of Abundant Proteid Food on Metabolism . ii, 101
BARKER (LEWELLYS F.) and B. A. COHOE. Considerations on Proteid Diet with reference to the Various Forms of Nitrogen it contains . . ii, 102
SCHITTENHELM (ALFRED). Nuclein-metabolism and the Ferments concerned in Man and Animals . . . . . ii, 102
FALTA (W.) and C. T. NOEGGERATH. Feeding with Artificial Nutriment . ii, 102
THOMPSON (WILLIAM H.) and H. M. JOHNSTON. Pituitary Feeding . . ii, 102
SCHOLZ (W.). Metabolism in Cretins . . . . . ii, 102
SOLLMANN (TORALD). Revival of the Excised Mammalian Heart by Perfusion with Oil . . . . . ii, 103
LOCKE (FRANK S.) and OTTO ROSENHEIM. Survival of the Excised Mammalian Heart . . . . . ii, 103
HATCHER (ROBERT A.). Action of Saline Solutions on the Vitality of Blood Vessels . . . . . ii, 103
ZEBROWSKI (EDUARD VON). The Secretory Function of the Parotid in Man . . . . . ii, 103
ANDERSON (HUGH K.). Action of Alkaloids on the Iris . . . . . ii, 104
BOKORNY (THOMAS). Action of Dilute Solutions on Living Cells . . ii, 104
LILLIE (RALPH S.). Physiology of Cell Division. I. . . . . ii, 104
BANCROFT (FRANK W.). Validity of Pflüger's Law for Paramœcium . . ii, 104
ROBERTSON (T. BRAILSFORD). Reactions of Infusoria to Chemical and Osmotic Stimuli . . . . . ii, 105
BROWN (ORVILLE H.). Action of Anæsthetics and Narcotics . . . ii, 105
MEYER (KURT). Diffusion in Jellies . . . . . ii, 105

PAGE

SATTA (GIUSEPPE). Formation of Acetone [in the Body] . . . . . ii, 105
DAKIN (HENRY D.). Oxidation of Amino-acids with the Production of Substances of Biological Importance . . . . . ii, 105
BONDI (SAMUEL) and MARTIN JACOBY. The Distribution of Salicylic Acid in Normal and Infected Animals . . . . . ii, 106
POHL (JULIUS). Organ-proteid . . . . . ii, 106
BATTELLI (FR.) and Mlle. L. STERN. Oxidation of Organic Substances by Ferrous Sulphate in the Presence of Animal Extracts . . . . . ii, 107
BATTELLI (FR.) and Mlle. L. STERN. Moderating Action of Catalase on Oxidations produced by Extracts of Animal Tissues . . . . . ii, 107
BENEDICT (FRANCIS G.). Cutaneous Excretion of Nitrogenous Substances ii, 107
HENDERSON (V. E.). Ureter Pressure . . . . . ii, 107
EMBDEN (GUSTAV) and HEINRICH REESE. Amino-acids in Normal Urine . ii, 108
KOCH (WALDEMAR). Excretion of Creatinine . . . . . ii, 108
GARROD (ARCHIBALD E.) and T. SHIRLEY HELE. Uniformity of Homogentisic Acid Excretion in Alcaptonuria . . . . . ii, 108
HERTER (CHRISTIAN A.). Relation between Scatole and the *p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde Reaction of Urine . . . . . ii, 108
BALDWIN (HELEN). Acetonuria following Chloroform and Ether Anæsthesia . . . . . ii, 108
SANDILANDS (J. E.). Epidemic Diarrhœa . . . . . ii, 109
ALMAGIA (MARCO). Uric Acid Metabolism . . . . . ii, 109
PFEIFFER (WILHELM). Uric Acid Metabolism . . . . . ii, 109
AMALGIA (MARCO). Uric Acid Metabolism . . . . . ii, 109
INADA (RYOKICHI). The Occurrence of Glyoxylic Acid in Urine . . ii 109
LIPSTEIN (A.). Excretion of Amino-acids in Gout and Leucæmia . . ii, 109
TAYLOR (ALONZO E.). Solubility of Uric Acid in Blood Serum . . . ii, 109
TWINEY (H. G.) and LEONARD S. DUDGEON. Lipæmia and Diabetes . ii, 109
BOYCOTT (A. E.). Typhoid and Paratyphoid Bacteria and Sera . . . ii, 110
GIBSON (ROBERT B.). Concentration of Antitoxin for Therapeutic Use . ii, 110
ROHDE (ERWIN). Action of Chloral Hydrate on the Heart . . . . ii, 110
PLAUT (MAX) and HEINRICH REESE. Behaviour of Amino-acid administered to Animals . . . . . ii, 110
HILDEBRANDT (HERMANN). Behaviour of Toluidines in the Animal Organism . . . . . ii, 110
LUZZATTO (RICCARDO). Decomposition of Acids of the Propionic Series by Physiological Methods . . . . . ii, 111
BECK (G.). Action of Atropine and other Alkaloids on the Spontaneous Movements of Plain Muscle . . . . . ii, 111
MOLITORIS (HANS). Behaviour of Strychnine in Birds . . . . . ii, 111
LANGLEY (JOHN N.). Reaction of Cells and Nerve-endings to Certain Poisons . . . . . ii, 111
OSTWALD (C. W. WOLFGANG). Toxicity of Sea-water for Fresh-water Animals . . . . . ii, 112
LOISEL (GUSTAVE). Toxicity of Semen and Genital Products . . . . ii, 112
ROBERTSON (A.) and A. J. WYNNE. Poisoning as the result of eating the Seeds of *Phaseolus lunatus* . . . . . ii, 112
HUNTER (ANDREW). Precipitins of Snake Antivenoms and Antisera . . ii, 113

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

WILLIMSKY (WALTHER). The Behaviour of Aërobic Organisms towards complete withdrawal of Oxygen . . . . . ii, 113
MACCONKEY (A.). Liquefaction of Gelatin by *Bacillus cloacæ* . . . ii, 113
KASERER (HERMANN). Oxidation of Hydrogen and Methane by Microorganisms . . . . . ii, 113

PAGE

THIELE (R.). Utilisation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by Micro-organisms . ii, 114
MÜNTZ (ACHILLE) and E. LAINÉ. Intensive Nitrification . . . . ii, 114
HENRY (THOMAS A.) and SAMUEL J. M. AULD. Probable Existence of Emulsin in Yeast . . . . . ii, 114
HERZOG (REGINALD O.). Influence of Temperature on the Rate of Development of Organisms . . . . . ii, 115
MICHEELS (H.) and P. DE HEEN. Influence of Electrodes on Germinating Seeds . . . . . ii, 115
MICHEELS (H.) and P. DE HEEN. Comparison of the Actions of Aluminium, Zinc, and Carbon Electrodes on Germination . . . . ii, 115
MICHEELS (H.) and P. DE HEEN. Action of Colloidal Solutions of Tin on Germinating Seeds . . . . . ii, 115
EFFRONT (JEAN). Development of Amylase during Germination . . ii, 116
LEFÈVRE (JULES). Development of Green Plants grown without Carbon Dioxide in Artificial Soil containing Amides . . . . . ii, 116
LEFÈVRE (JULES). Increase in the Dry Weight of Green Plants grown in Light, without Carbon Dioxide in Artificial Soil containing Amides . ii, 116
MOLLIARD. Structure of Plants developed in Presence of Light, without Carbon Dioxide and with Organic Substances . . . . . ii, 117
DUMONT (J.). Influence of Light of Various Kinds on the Migration of the Proteids in Wheat Grain . . . . . ii, 117
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Insoluble Alkaline Compounds in Living Vegetable Tissues . . . . . ii, 117
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Insoluble Potassium Compounds in Humic Matters . . . . . ii, 117
PASSERINI (NAPOLEONE). Distribution of Manganese in the Different Parts of *Lupinus albus* . . . . . ii, 117
BRISSEMORET and R. COMBES. Juglone [Hydroxynaphthaquinone] . . ii, 118
GUIGNARD (L.). Formation and Quantitative Variations of the Cyanogenetic Principle of *Sambucus nigra* . . . . . ii, 118
MOLISCH (HANS). Brown Pigment of Phæophyceæ and Diatoms . . ii, 118
GUIGNARD (LÉON). Emulsin; General Existence of the Ferment in Orchids . . . . . ii, 119
KRÀMSKY ((LUDWIG). Composition of the Dried Grapes used in the Preparation of Tokay Wine . . . . . ii, 119
WOHLTMANN (FERDINAND), H. FISCHER, and PH. SCHNEIDER. Bacteriological and Chemical Studies of Soils from the Experimental Fields . ii, 119
HALL (ALFRED D.) and NORMAN H. J. MILLER. Effect of Plant Growth and of Manures on the Retention of Bases by the Soil . . . ii, 119
HOFFMEISTER (WILHELM). Behaviour of "Soluble" Phosphoric Acid and its Movements in the Soil . . . . . ii, 120
WAGNER (PAUL). Manurial Questions . . . . . ii, 120
SCHLŒSING (THÉOPHILE, jun.). Nitrates and Nitrites as Manures . . ii, 121
SÖDERBAUM (HENRIK G.). Factors which affect the Manurial Value of the Phosphoric Acid of Bone Meal . . . . . ii, 121
BERTRAND (GABRIEL). Favourable Employment of Manganese as Manure . ii, 121

Analytical Chemistry.

LÖWE (F.). Methods of Refractometry . . . . . ii, 121
HALDANE (JOHN S.). Gas Analysis Apparatus . . . . . ii, 121
HENZ (F.). Estimation of Acids in Waste Gases . . . . . ii, 122
AMBERG (SAMUEL). Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Milk and the Preservation of Milk by this Substance . . . . . ii, 122

PAGE

TREADWELL (FREDERICK P.) and W. A. K. CHRISTIE. Analysis of Electrolytic Chlorine . . . . . ii, 122
CORMIMBŒUF (H.). Estimation of Iodine in Aristols [Iodised Thymols] . ii, 122
ARCHBUTT (LEONARD). Estimation of Oxygen in Copper . . . . . ii, 122
TREADWELL (FREDERICK P.) and E. ANNELER. Estimation of Ozone . . ii, 123
GARRETT (FREDERIC C.) and E. L. LOMAX. Estimation of Sulphur in Petroleum and Bituminous Minerals . . . . . ii, 123
FOLIN (OTTO). Estimations of Sulphate and Sulphur . . . . . ii, 123
SCHUMACHER (TH.) and E. FEDER. Estimation of Sulphurous Acid in Foods and Sulphur in Coal-gas . . . . . ii, 124
LUNGE (GEORG) and R. STIERLIN. Estimation of Sulphuric Acid by means of Barium Chloride in the Presence of Interfering Substances . ii, 124
BERG (ARMAND). Estimation of Tellurous and Telluric Acids . . . ii, 124
MEISENHEIMER (JAKOB) and FRIEDRICH HEIM. Estimation of Nitrous and Nitric Acids . . . . . ii, 125
BENSEMANN (R.). Analysis of Chili Salpetre . . . . . ii, 125
BUHLERT and FICKENDEY. Estimation of Nitric Acid in Soils . . . ii, 125
JAUBERT (GEORGE F.). Action of Acetylene on Iodine Pentoxide . . ii, 125
GAUTIER (ARMAND). Estimation of Carbon Monoxide in Air by means of Iodine Pentoxide . . . . . ii, 125
PHILIPS (M.). Estimation of Silicon in Presence of Silica . . . . ii, 125
MOUREU (CHARLES). Determination of Rare Gases in Natural Gaseous Mixtures . . . . . ii, 126
EBLER (ERICH). General Method for the Separation of Metals without using Hydrogen Sulphide . . . . . ii, 126
SKRABAL (ANTON) and L. NEUSTADTL. Separation of Barium from Strontium and Calcium by Precipitation as Chromate . . . . . ii, 126
FLORA (CHARLES P.). Estimation of Cadmium by means of the Rotating Cathode . . . . . ii, 127
FLORA (CHARLES P.). Estimation of Cadmium as Oxide . . . . ii, 127
FORMENTI (CARLO). Analysis of Aluminium and its Chief Alloys . ii, 127
BENEDICT (STANLEY R.). Use of Potassium Periodate in the Detection of Manganese, Cobalt, and Zinc . . . . . ii, 128
MAQUENNE (LÉON). Absolute Desiccation of Vegetable Substances . ii, 129
HENKEL (HUGO) and A. W. ROTH. Chemical and Physical Methods for the Analysis of Pure Dilute Aqueous Solutions of Glycerol . . . ii, 129
BECHHOLD (HEINRICH). Inhibition of Nylander's Sugar Reaction by the Presence of Mercury and Chloroform in the Urine . . . . . ii, 129
SCHREFELD (O.). Apparatus and Methods for the Investigation of Raw Sugar, Fuels, and Beet Seeds . . . . . ii, 130
HÖGLUND (AXEL TH.). Estimation of Sugar in Sugar-beets . . . ii, 130
GARROD (ARCHIBALD E.) and WILLIAM H. HURTLEY. Estimation of Homogentisic Acid in Urine . . . . . ii, 130
STEINEGGER (R.). The "Aldehyde" Value of Milk . . . . . ii, 130
LOTTERHOS. Sichler's Sinacid Butyrometer . . . . . ii, 131
BEGER (CARL). Sinacid Butyrometer and its use for Sheep's, Goats', and Cows' Milk . . . . . ii, 131
LEWKOWITSCH (JULIUS). Dika Fat . . . . . ii, 131
SCHROEDER (AUGUST). Foreign Fats and Oils . . . . . ii, 131
GOLDSCHMIDT (CARL). Detection of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 132
BERTÉ (ENRICO). Indirect Estimation of Aldehydes in Oil of Lemons . ii, 132
HANUS (JOSEF). Estimation of Vanillin . . . . . ii, 133
WÖHLK (ALFRED). Tests for the Purity of Hexamethylenetetramine . ii, 133
DONATH (JULIUS). Detection of Choline by the Polarisation Microscope . ii, 133
ROSENHEIM (OTTO). Detection of Choline in Physiological Fluids . . ii, 133
HERTER (CHRISTIAN A.) and M. LOUISE FOSTER. Estimation of Indole ii, 134
KRÀMSKY (LUDWIG). Estimation of Tannin in Wine . . . . . ii, 134
TROTMAN (SAMUEL R.) and JOHN E. HACKFORD. Estimation of Tannin by means of Strychnine . . . . . ii, 134

PAGE

Dominicis (Angelo de). Value of the Spectrum of Hæmochromogen . ii, 134
Grimbert (Léon). Detection of Bile Pigments in Urine . . . . ii, 134
Bleisch (C.) and P. Regensburger. Valuation of Barley . . . ii, 135
Prior (Eugen). Relation of the Amount of Nitrogen to the Character of Barley . . . . . ii, 135
Prior (Eugen). Relations between the Amounts of Nitrogen and the Character of Austrian Barleys to the Yield of Extract and to the Friability of the Malt . . . . . ii, 135
Koch (Waldemar) and Herbert S. Woods. Estimation of Lecithins ii, 136
Tarugi (Nazareno). Some Methods of Forming Hydrazines and their Influence on Biochemical Analysis . . . . . ii, 136

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E. See E. Fischer.
Abegg, R., i, 57 ; ii, 95.
Adensamer, A., and P. Hoernes, i, 121.
Almagia, M., W. Pfeiffer, and R. Inada, ii, 109.
Amberg, S., ii, 122.
Amos, A. See A. D. Hall.
Anderson, H. K., ii, 104.
Ångström, K., ii, 63.
Anneler, E. See F. P. Treadwell.
Archbutt, L., ii, 122.
Armstrong, E. F., i, 127, 128.
Armstrong, H. E., i, 126.
Auld, S. J. M. See T. A. Henry.

B.

Babák, E., ii, 101.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, i, 89, 99, 121.
Baldwin, H., ii, 108.
Bancroft, F. W., ii, 104.
Barker, L. F., and B. A. Cohoe, ii, 102.
Barlow, P. S., Trans., 162.
Bassett, H., jun. See A. Guntz.
Battelli, F., and Mlle. L. Stern, ii, 107.
Baubigny, H., ii, 91.
Bechhold, H., ii, 129.
Beck, G., ii, 111.
Beck, L. See W. Dieckmann.
Beger, C., ii, 131.
Bellucci, I., and N. Parravano, ii, 87.
Bence, J. See A. von Korányi.
Benedict, F. G., ii, 107.
Benedict, S. R., ii, 128.
Bensemann, R., ii, 125.
Berg, A., ii, 124.
Berg, L. M. van den. See N. Schoorl.
Berger, E., i, 81.
Berté, E., ii, 132.
Berthelot, M., ii, 117.
Bertrand, G., ii, 121.
Biltz, W., and K. Utescher, ii, 78.
Bingham, E. C. See H. C. Jones.
Birckenbach, L. See A. Gutbier.
Blanc, G., i, 64.
Bleisch, C., and P. Regensburger, ii, 135.
Bogdan, P., ii, 83.
Bokorny, T., ii, 104.
Bondi, S., and M. Jacoby, ii, 106.
Bondzyński, S., S. Dombrowski, and K. Panek, i, 122.
Boycott, A. E., ii, 110.
Brand, K., i, 80.
Brissemoret and R. Combes, ii, 118.
Brown, H. C., Trans., 311.
Brown, O. H., ii, 105.
Browning, C. H. See R. Muir.
Brunel, L., i, 81.
Bruni, G., and A. Manuelli, ii, 71.
Büchner, E., ii, 71.
Buhlert and Fickendey, ii, 125.
Busch, M., and G. Mehrtens, i, 115.

C.

Casares, J., ii, 80.
Caspari, W. A., i, 100.
Castorina, G. T., ii, 64.
Chattaway, F. D., and W. H. Lewis, Trans., 155.
Chauvenet. See W. Oechsner de Coninck.
Christiansen, C., ii, 74.
Christie, W. A. K. See F. P. Treadwell.
Ciamician, G., i, 104.
Ciusa, R. See G. Minunni.
Cohoe, B. A. See L. F. Barker.
Colson, A., ii, 74.
Combes, R. See Brissemoret.

Copaux, H., ii, 91.
Cormimbœuf, H., ii, 122.
Crookes, Sir W., ii, 62.

D.

Dakin, H. D., ii, 105.
Darzens, G., i, 62.
Delépine, M., ii, 93.
Delezenne, C., ii, 99, 100.
Denison, R. B., and B. D. Steele, ii, 68.
Dewar, Sir J., and H. O. Jones, ii, 89.
Dieckmann, W., L. Beck, and B. Szelinski, i, 109.
Dilthey, W., and F. Eduardoff, i, 128
Dombrowski, S. See S. Bondzyński.
Dominicis, A. de, ii, 134.
Donath, J., ii, 133.
Dorno, C. See W. Lossen.
Dreyer, G., and A. J. Jex-Blake, ii, 98.
Drucker, K., ii, 71, 74.
Duboin, A. G., ii, 85.
Duden, P., i, 100.
Dudgeon, L. S. See H. G. Twiney.
Dumont, J., ii, 117.
Duttenhöfer, A. See F. Kehrmann.

E.

Ebler, E., ii, 126.
Eckert, R. See H. Stobbe.
Eduardoff, F. See W. Dilthey.
Effront, J., ii, 116.
Ehrenfeld, R., ii, 83.
Eichloff, R. See W. Lossen.
Embden, G., and H. Reese, ii, 108.
Errera, G., and R. Maltese, i, 84.

F.

Falta, W., and C. T. Noeggerath, ii, 102.
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., i, 121.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, i, 97.
Feder, E. See T. Schumacher.
Ferguson, A. R. See R. Muir.
Fickendey. See Buhlert.
Fischer, E., and E. Abderhalden, ii, 99.
Fischer, E., and U. Suzuki, i, 73.
Fischer, E., and O. Warburg, i, 72.
Fischer, H. See F. Wohltmann.
Flora, C. P., ii, 127.
Folin, O., ii, 122.
Formenti, C., ii, 127.
Forster, M. O., Trans., 222.
Fortini, V., ii, 87.
Foster, M. L. See C. A. Herter.
Franchimont, A. P. N., and H. Friedmann, i, 71.
Francke, E., ii, 82.
Frasch, H. A., ii, 91.
Fredenhagen, C., ii, 76.
Frerichs, G., and L. Hartwig, i, 74.
Frew, J. See T. S. Patterson.
Friedmann, H. See A. P. N. Franchimont.

G.

Garrett, F. C., and E. L. Lomax, ii, 123.
Garrod, A. E., and T. S. Hele, ii, 108.
Garrod, A. E., and W. H. Hurtley, ii, 130.
Gautier, A., ii, 125.
Geiger, C. See F. Wüst.
Geinsperger, E. See Z. H. Skraup.
Gerlach, O. See W. Lossen.
Gibson, R. B., ii, 110.
Godchot, M., i, 76.
Goldberger, F., and R. Tandler, i, 58.
Goldschmidt, C., ii, 132.
Grimbert, L., ii, 134.
Grossmann, H., ii, 61.
Grün, A. See A. Werner.
Guignard, L., ii, 118, 119.
Guillemard, H., and R. Moog, ii, 101.
Guntz, A., ii, 87.
Guntz, A., and H. Bassett, jun., ii, 93.
Gutbier, A., ii, 81.
Gutbier, A., L. Birckenbach, and H. Mehler, ii, 92.

H.

Haas, P., Trans., 187.
Habershon, S. H., ii, 96.
Hackford, J. E. See S. R. Trotman.
Haerdtl, H., i, 62.
Haga, T., Trans., 240.
Haldane, J. S., ii, 121.
Hall, A. D., and A. Amos, Trans., 205.
Hall, A. D., and N. H. J. Miller, ii, 119.
Hamonet, J. L., i, 58.

Hanus, J., ii, 133.
Hardy, W. B., i, 121.
Hartwig, L. See G. Frerichs.
Hatcher, R. A., ii, 103.
Heckel, F. See Z. H. Skraup.
Heen, P. de. See H. Micheels.
Heim, F. See J. Meisenheimer.
Hele, T. S. See A. E. Garrod.
Henderson, V. E., ii, 107.
Henkel, H., and A. W. Roth, ii, 129.
Henry, T. A., and S. J. M. Auld, ii, 114.
Hensgen, C., ii, 73.
Henz, F., ii, 122.
Heritage, G. See E. P. Kohler.
Herter, C. A., ii, 108.
Herter, C. A., and M. L. Foster, ii, 134.
Hertzberg, W. See A. Wohl.
Herz, W., and M. Lewy, ii, 76.
Herzig, J., F. Wenzel, P. Rona, and W. Reismann, i, 93.
Herzog, R. O., ii, 115.
Hesse, L. See A. Kötz.
Hewitt, J. T., and N. Walker, TRANS., 182.
Hildebrandt, H., i, 84; ii, 110.
Hille, W. See J. Tröger.
Himstedt, F., and G. Meyer, ii, 62.
Hinrichsen, F. W., and T. Watanabe, ii, 85.
Höglund, A. T., ii, 130.
Hoernes, P. See A. Adensamer.
Hoffmeister, W., ii, 120.
Hofmann, K. A., and F. Resenscheck, i, 75.
Holdermann, K., i, 75.
Holty, J. G., ii, 61.
Honda, K., and S. Shimizu, ii, 69.
Hostelet, G., ii, 67.
Howard, B. F., and F. Perry, i, 102.
Hugot, C., ii, 83.
Hugounenq, L., and A. Morel, i, 85; ii, 95.
Hunter, A., ii, 113.
Hunter, A. See also C. Watson.
Hurtley, W. H. See A. E. Garrod.

I.

Inada, R. See M. Almagia.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and R. D. Mac Laurin, i, 97.
Jacoby, M. See S. Bondi.
Jaeger, F. M., i, 112.
Jagellowitsch, W. See A. V. Saposchnikoff.
Jaubert, G. F., ii, 125.
Jex-Blake, A. J. See G. Dreyer.
Johns, C. O. See T. B. Johnson.
Johnson, T. B., and C. O. Johns, i, 113.
Johnston, H. M. See W. H. Thompson.
Jones, H. C., and E. C. Bingham, ii, 66.
Jones, H. O. See Sir J. Dewar; Miss M. B. Thomas.
Jordis, E., ii, 84.

K.

Kahlenberg, L., ii, 68.
Kaserer, H., ii, 113.
Kehrmann, F., and A. Duttenhöfer, i, 83.
Kenyon, J. See R. H. Pickard.
Kieser, A. See W. Manchot.
Kiliani, H., i, 66.
Klason, P., and J. Köhler, i, 100.
Knaffl-Lenz, E. von. See Z. H. Skraup.
Koch, W., ii, 108.
Koch, W., and H. S. Woods, ii, 136.
Köhler, J. See P. Klason.
König, W., i, 109.
Kötz, A., and L. Hesse, i, 88.
Kohler, E. P., and G. Heritage, i, 96.
Konschin, A. See P. I. Petrenko-Kritschenko.
Korányi, A. von, and J. Bence, ii, 97.
Kowski, E. See W. Lossen.
Kràmsky, L., ii, 119, 134.
Küllenberg, A. See H. Stobbe.
Külümow, C. See P. N. Raikow.
Kutsch, W. A. See E. H. Riesenfeld.
Kutscher, F., and Lohmann, i, 127.

L.

Lagodzinski, K., i, 82, 98.
Lainé, E. See A. Müntz.
Landin, J., ii, 63.
Langley, J. N., ii, 111.
Latham, P. W., i, 85.
Laxa, O., i, 123.
Lazzarini, G. See G. Minunni.
Lebeau, P., ii, 80, 85.
Le Blanc, M., ii, 67.
Leduc, A., ii, 70.
Lefèvre, J., ii, 116.
Lemoult, P., i, 80.
Levene, P. A. See J. A. Mandel.

Levi, M. G., and M. Voghera, ii, 81.
Lewis, W. H. See F. D. Chattaway.
Lewkowitsch, J., ii, 131.
Lewy, M. See W. Herz.
Liesche, O. See G. Lockemann.
Lillie, R. S., ii, 104.
Linden, M. von, ii, 95.
Lipstein, A., ii, 109.
Locke, F. S., and O. Rosenheim, ii, 103.
Lockemann, G., and O. Liesche, i, 111.
Loeb, J., ii, 95.
Löwe, F., ii, 121.
Lohmann. See F. Kutscher.
Loisel, G., ii, 112.
Lomax, E. L. See F. C. Garrett.
Losanitsch, M. S. See A. Wohl.
Lossen, W., R. Eichloff, E. Kowski, H. Smelkus, O. Gerlach, F. Morschöck, and C. Dorno, i, 59.
Lotterhos, ii, 131.
Luft, M., i, 118.
Lunge, G., and R. Stierlin, ii, 124.
Lussana, S., ii, 70.
Luther, R., ii, 80.
Luzzatto, R., ii, 111.

M.

MacConkey, A., ii, 113.
Mac Laurin, R. D. See C. L. Jackson.
Malfitano, G., ii, 100.
Malmström, R., ii, 67.
Maltese, R. See G. Errera.
Mameli, E., i, 93; ii, 79.
Manchot, W., and A. Kieser, ii, 83.
Mandel, J. A., and P. A. Levene, i, 125.
Manuelli, A. See G. Bruni.
Maquenne, L., ii, 129.
Marino, L., and G. Sericano, i, 125.
Matignon, C., ii, 88.
Maurain, C., ii, 65.
Mehler, H. See A. Gutbier.
Mehrtens, G. See M. Busch.
Meinertz, J., i, 124.
Meisenheimer, J., and F. Heim, ii, 125.
Mellanby, J., i, 122.
Menter, F. See Z. H. Skraup.
Meslin, G., ii, 69.
Meyer, G. See F. Himstedt.
Meyer, H., i, 87, 107, 108.
Meyer, K., ii, 105.
Michael, A., i, 63, 85.
Micheels, H., and P. de Heen, ii, 115.
Miller, N. H. J. See A. D. Hall.
Minunni, G., and R. Ciusa, i, 95.
Minunni, G., G. Vassallo, R. Ciusa, and G. Lazzarini, i, 114.
Moissan, H., ii, 92.
Molisch, H., ii, 118.
Molitoris, H., ii, 111.
Molliard, ii, 117.
Monier-Williams, G. W., TRANS., 273.
Moog, R. See H. Guillemard.
Moreau, G., ii, 68.
Morel, A. See L. Hugounenq.
Morschöck, F. See W. Lossen.
Moureu, C., ii, 126.
Müller, E., and A. Scheller, ii, 64.
Müller, E., and M. Soller, ii, 66.
Müller, R. See F. Straus.
Müller, W. J., ii, 76.
Müntz, A., and E. Lainé, ii, 114.
Muir, R., and C. H. Browning, ii, 98.
Muir, R., and A. R. Ferguson, ii, 96.

N.

Neilson, C. H., i, 125.
Neustadtl, L. See A. Skrabal.
Noeggerath, C. T. See W. Falta.

O.

Obermayer, F., and E. P. Pick, ii, 98, 100.
Oechsner de Coninck, W., and Chauvenet, ii, 81.
Ohl, H. See E. H. Riesenfeld.
Ostwald, C. W. W., ii, 112.
Ouvrard, L., ii, 86.

P.

Packard, W. H., ii, 95.
Pahl, C. N., ii, 87.
Panek, K. See S. Bondzyński.
Parravano, N. See I. Bellucci.
Pascucci, O., ii, 96.
Passerini, N., ii, 117.
Patterson, T. S., ii, 61.
Patterson, T. S., and J. Frew, TRANS., 332.
Perkin, A. G., TRANS., 251.
Perry, F. See B. F. Howard.
Petit, P., i, 67.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P. I., and A. Konschin, i, 57.
Pfeiffer, P., and V. Pimmer, i, 104.
Pfeiffer, P., and A. Trieschmann, i, 71.
Pfeiffer, W. See M. Almagia.

Philips, M., ii, 125.
Piccini, A., ii, 78.
Pick, E. P. See F. Obermayer.
Pickard, R. H., and J. Kenyon, TRANS., 262.
Pimmer, V. See P. Pfeiffer.
Plancher, G., i, 111.
Plaut, M., and H. Reese, ii, 110.
Pohl, J., ii, 106.
Ponzio, G., i, 66.
Precht, H., ii, 91.
Prenntzell, W. See T. Zincke.
Prideaux, E. B. R., TRANS., 316.
Prior, E., ii, 135.

R.

Rabe, P., and D. Spence, i, 89.
Raikow, P. N., and C. Külümow, i, 112.
Raikow, P. N., and P. Tischkow, i, 83.
Ratz, F., i, 103.
Rechenberg, C. von, and W. Weisswange, ii, 72.
Reese, H. See G. Embden and M. Plaut.
Regensburger, P. See C. Bleisch.
Reichel, H., and K. Spiro, i, 127.
Reismann, W. See J. Herzig.
Resenscheck, F. See K. A. Hofmann.
Retschinsky. See E. Riecke.
Riecke, E., Retschinsky, and Wigger, ii, 63.
Riesenfeld, E. H., W. A. Kutsch, and H. Ohl, ii, 92.
Robertson, A., and A. J. Wynne, ii, 112.
Robertson, T. B., ii, 105.
Roebuck, J. R., ii, 76.
Rohde, E., ii, 110.
Rona, P. See J. Herzig.
Rosenheim, O., ii, 133.
Rosenheim, O. See also F. S. Locke.
Roth, A. W. See H. Henkel.
Rotter, G. See O. Silberrad.
Roy, C. S. See O. Silberrad.

S.

Sachs, F., i, 126.
Sandilands, J. E., ii, 109.
Saposchnikoff, A. V., and W. Jagellowitsch, i, 68.
Satta, G., ii, 105.
Sawjaloff, W., ii, 98.
Schäfer, K. See A. Wohl.
Schellens, W., i, 69.
Scheller, A. See E. Müller.
Schittenhelm, A., ii, 102.
Schlœsing, T., ii, 121.
Schmidt, E., i, 103.
Schneider, P. See F. Wohltmann.
Scholz, W., ii, 102.
Schoorl, N., and L. M. van den Berg, i, 57.
Schrefeld, O., ii, 130.
Schreuer, M., ii, 101.
Schroeder, A., ii, 131.
Schumacher, T., and E. Feder, ii, 124.
Schwarz, J., i, 90.
Scott, G. H., ii, 95.
Seillière, G., ii, 101.
Sericano, G. See L. Marino.
Shimizu, S. See K. Honda.
Siboni, G., i, 65.
Silberrad, O., and G. Rotter, TRANS., 167.
Silberrad, O., and C. S. Roy, TRANS., 179.
Silberrad, O., and B. J. Smart, TRANS., 170, 172.
Sirk, H. See Z. H. Skraup.
Sjögren, H., ii, 64.
Skrabal, A., and L. Neustadtl, ii, 126.
Skraup, Z. H., i, 123.
Skraup, Z. H., E. Geinsperger, E. von Knaffl-Lenz, F. Menter, H. Sirk, i, 67.
Skraup, Z. H., and F. Heckel, i, 124.
Skraup, Z. H., and R. Zwerger, i, 123.
Slowtzoff, B., ii, 101.
Smart, B. J. See O. Silberrad.
Smelkus, H. See W. Lossen.
Smits, A., ii, 71.
Söderbaum, H. G., ii, 121.
Soller, M. See E. Müller.
Sollman, T., ii, 103.
Sonstadt, E., TRANS., 339.
Spence, D. See P. Rabe.
Spiro, K. See H. Reichel.
Staal, J. P., i, 124.
Steele, B. D. See R. B. Denison.
Steinegger, R., ii, 130.
Stern, Mlle. L. See F. Battelli.
Steudel, H., i, 125.
Stierlin, R. See G. Lunge.
Stobbe, H., and R. Eckert, i, 101.
Stobbe, H., and A. Küllenberg, i, 91, 92.
Straus, F., and R. Müller, i, 77.
Strömholm, D., ii, 75.
Süss, J. H., i, 86.
Sullivan, M. X., ii, 100.
Suzuki, U. See E. Fischer.
Swinton, A. A. C., ii, 69.
Szelinski, B. See W. Dieckmann.

T.

Tammann, G., ii, 88.
Tandler, R. See F. Goldberger.
Tarugi, N., ii, 136.
Taylor, A. E., ii, 109.
Thiele, A. See A. Wohl.
Thiele, J., ii, 78.
Thiele, R., ii, 114.
Thomas, M. B. (Miss), and H. O. Jones, TRANS., 280.
Thompson, W. H., and H. M. Johnston, ii, 102.
Tischskow, P. See P. N. Raikow.
Torrey, H. A., i, 79.
Treadwell, F. P., and E. Anneler, ii, 123.
Treadwell, F. P., and W. A. K. Christie, ii, 79, 122.
Trieschmann, A. See P. Pfeiffer.
Tröger, J., W. Hille, and P. Vasterling, i, 120.
Trotman, S. R., and J. E. Hackford, ii, 134.
Tscherniak, J. See F. Ullmann.
Twiney, H. G., and L. S. Dudgeon, ii, 109.

U.

Ullmann, F., and J. Tscherniak, i, 102.
Ullmann, F., and R. von Wurstemberger, i, 76.
Utescher, K. See W. Biltz.

V.

Vassallo, G. See G. Minunni.
Vasterling, P. See J. Tröger.
Verneuil, A. See G. N. Wyrouboff.
Vesterberg, A., i, 92.
Voghera, M. See M. G. Levi.
Voswinckel, H., i, 99.

W.

Wagner, P., ii, 120.
Walker, N. See J. T. Hewitt.
Warburg, O. See E. Fischer.
Watanabe, T. See F. W. Hinrichsen.
Watson, C., and A. Hunter, ii, 101.
Wedekind, E., ii, 70.
Wegscheider, R., i, 86; ii, 73, 77.
Weinschenk, A., i, 90.
Weisswange, W. See C. von Rechenberg.
Wenzel, F. See J. Herzig.
Werner, A., and A. Grün, i, 70.
Weyberg, Z., ii, 91.
Whetham, W. C. D., ii, 69.
Wigger. See E. Riecke.
Wijk, H. J. van, ii, 79.
Willimsky, W., ii, 113.
Wöhler, L., ii, 94.
Wöhlk, A., ii, 133.
Wohl, A., i, 105.
Wohl, A., W. Hertzberg, and M. S. Losanitsch, i, 106.
Wohl, A., and M. S. Losanitsch, i, 107; ii, 72.
Wohl, A., K. Schäfer, and A. Thiele, i, 105.
Wohltmann, F., H. Fischer, P. Schneider, ii, 119.
Wolff, J., i, 66.
Woods, H. S. See W. Koch.
Wüst, F., and C. Geiger, ii, 88.
Wunschheim, O. R. von, ii, 97.
Wurstemberger, R. von. See F. Ullmann.
Wynne, A. J. See A. Robertson.
Wyrouboff, G. N., and A. Verneuil, ii, 88.

Z.

Zebrowski, E. von, ii, 103.
Zedner, J., ii, 65.
Zimmermann, S., ii, 82.
Zincke, T., and W. Prenntzell, i, 110.
Zwerger, R. See Z. H. Skraup.

ERRATUM.

VOL. XC (ABSTR., 1906).

PART II.

Page	Lines	
41	27, 28	*for* "veratric acid and a pseudaconine identical with that obtained from indaconitine" *read* "and veratroylbikhaconine, which on further hydrolysis yields veratric acid and bikhaconine (*loc. cit.*, 1642).
91	bottom	,, "1905, i, 823" *read* "1905, ii, 823."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XXXVII.—The Attractive Force of Crystals for Like Molecules in Saturated Solutions. By EDWARD SONSTADT (*continued*) . 343

XXXVIII.—Cuprous Formate. By ANDREA ANGEL . . . 345

XXXIX.—*o*-Cyanobenzenesulphonic Acid and its Derivatives. By ANDREW JAMIESON WALKER and ELIZABETH SMITH, B Sc. 350

XL.—Preparation and Properties of Some New Tropeines. By HOOPER ALBERT DICKINSON JOWETT and ARCHIE CECIL OSBORN HANN 357

XLI.—Studies in Asymmetric Synthesis. IV. The Application of Grignard's Reaction for Asymmetric Syntheses. By ALEXANDER MCKENZIE 365

XLII.—The Resolution of 2 : 3-Dihydro-3-methylindene-2-carboxylic Acid into its Optically Active Isomerides. By ALLEN NEVILLE, B.Sc. 383

XLIII.—The Condensation of Dimethyldihydroresorcin and of Chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with Primary Amines. Part II. Diamines.—*m*- and *p*-Phenylenediamine. By PAUL HAAS, D.Sc., Ph.D. 387

XLIV.—Silicon Researches. Part X. Silicon Thiocyanate, its Properties and Constitution. By J. EMERSON REYNOLDS . 397

XLV.—Studies in the Camphane Series. Part XXII. Nitrogen Halides from Camphoryl-ψ-carbamide. By MARTIN ONSLOW FORSTER and HANS GROSSMANN, Ph.D. 402

XLVI.—Note on the Application of the Electrolytic Method to the Estimation of Arsenic in Wall-papers, Fabrics, &c. By THOMAS EDWARD THORPE 408

PAGE

XLVII.—The Refractive Indices of Crystallising Solutions, with Especial Reference to the Passage from the Metastable to the Labile Condition. By Henry Alexander Miers, D.Sc., F.R.S., and Florence Isaac 413

XLVIII.—The Relation of Position Isomerism to Optical Activity. VI. The Rotation of the Menthyl Esters of the Isomeric Chloronitrobenzoic Acids. By Julius Berend Cohen and Henry Percy Armes 454

XLIX.—The Action of Light on Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone. By Frederick Daniel Chattaway 462

L.—Studies on Optically Active Carbimides. III. The Resolution of α-Phenyl-α′-4-hydroxyphenylethane by means of *l*-Menthylcarbimide. By Robert Howson Pickard and William Oswald Littlebury, A.I.C. 467

LI.—A Modification of the Volumetric Estimation of Free Acid in the Presence of Iron Salts. By C. Chester Ahlum . 470

LII.—Slow Oxidations in the Presence of Moisture. By Norman Smith 473

LIII.—Studies in the Acridine Series. Part III. The Methylation of Chrysaniline (2-Amino-5-*p*-aminophenylacridine). By Albert Ernest Dunstan and John Theodore Hewitt . 482

LIV.—The Relation between Absorption Spectra and Chemical Constitution. Part I. The Chemical Reactivity of the Carbonyl Group. By Alfred Walter Stewart (Carnegie Research Fellow) and Edward Charles Cyril Baly . . 489

LV.—The Relation between Absorption Spectra and Chemical Constitution. Part II. The α-Diketones and Quinones. By Edward Charles Cyril Baly and Alfred Walter Stewart (Carnegie Research Fellow) 502

LVI.—The Relation between Absorption Spectra and Chemical Constitution. Part III. The Nitroanilines and the Nitrophenols. By Edward Charles Cyril Baly, Walter Henry Edwards, and Alfred Walter Stewart (Carnegie Research Fellow) 514

LVII.—The Theory of Alkaline Development, with Notes on the Affinities of Certain Reducing Agents. By Samuel Edward Sheppard 530

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

KONOWALOFF (MICHAEL I.). New Isomeride of Heptane: *s*-Tetramethylpropane [$\beta\delta$-Dimethylpentane] . . . . . i, 129

MAILHE (ALPHONSE). New Method of Preparing Olefines . . . . . i, 129

POGORŽELSKY (S. A.). Reaction of Iodine with *iso*Butylene . . . . . i, 129

MAURICHEAU-BEAUPRÉ (PAUL). Combustion of Acetylene in Oxygen . i, 129

ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN) and W. VAN DORSSEN. The Simplest Hydrocarbon with Two Conjugated Systems of Double Bonds. $\alpha\gamma\epsilon$-Hexatriene . . . . . i, 130

CHABLAY (E.). Conditions under which the Metal-ammonium Compounds reduce Halogen Derivatives of the Fatty Hydrocarbons. Preparation of Olefines and Paraffins . . . . . i, 130

JOIST (MATTHIAS) and WALTHER LÖB. Pyrogenic Behaviour of Tetrachloroethylene, Acetyl Chloride, Trichloroacetic Acid, and Bromoform i, 130

POGORŽELSKY (S. A.). Di*iso*butenyl Tetrabromide [$\alpha\beta\epsilon\zeta$-Tetrabromo-$\beta\epsilon$-dimethylhexane] . . . . . i, 131

MENSCHUTKIN (BORIS N.). Etherates of Haloid Compounds of Magnesium. II. Action of Anhydrous Alcohols on Etherates of Magnesium Bromide; Crystalline Alcoholates of Magnesium Bromide . . . . . i, 131

MENSCHUTKIN (BORIS N.). Etherates of Haloid Compounds of Magnesium. III. Action of Anhydrous Alcohols on Etherates of Magnesium Iodide; Crystalline Alcoholates of Magnesium Iodide . . . . . i, 131

MENSCHUTKIN (BORIS N.). Etherates of Haloid Compounds of Magnesium. IV. Action of Water on the Etherates; Solubility of Hydrates of Magnesium Bromide and Iodide in Water . . . . . i, 132

MENSCHUTKIN (BORIS N.). Etherates of Haloid Compounds of Magnesium. V. Action of Esters: Compounds of Magnesium Iodide and Bromide with Esters . . . . . i, 132

HENRY (LOUIS). The ⋮C(OH) Group of Tertiary Alcohols . . . . . i, 133

SÜSSKIND (E.). Application of Grignard's Reaction to Ethyl Chloroacetate i, 133

HAMONET (JULES). $\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$-Trichloro-α-methoxypentane-δ-ol and 2-Trichloromethyltetrahydrofuran . . . . . i, 133

DIONNEAU (R.). Asymmetric Derivatives of Hexane-$\alpha\zeta$-diol; Diethyl Ether and Di-iodo-derivative of Heptane-$\alpha\eta$-diol . . . . . i, 134

ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and EFISIO MAMELI. $\alpha\beta\beta$-Trichloroethyl Ether . . i, 134

BISTRZYCKI (AUGUSTIN) and B. VON SIEMIRADZKI. Liberation of Carbon Monoxide [from Organic Compounds] . . . . . i, 135

REFORMATSKY (SERGIUS N.). The Capacity of Methoxyl and Ethoxyl Groups for Replacement by [Alkyl] Radicles. Synthesis of Polybasic Acids . . . . . i, 136

WEIGAND (F.). Double Acetates of Gold. Crystallised Barium Auryl Oxide . . . . . i, 136

PROCTER (HENRY R.) and W. E. HOLMES. The Oxidation of Oils . . i, 136

OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Pyruvic Acid . . . . . i, 137

DARZENS (GEORGES). Glycidic Condensation of Aldehydes with Ethyl α-Chloropropionate . . . . . i, 137

MEYER (HANS). Dialkylmalonic Acids . . . . . i, 137

ROSSI (LUCIANO). Action of Ammonia on Itaconic and Pyrocinchonic Anhydrides . . . . . i, 138

SOKOLOWSKY (S.). Action of Zinc on a Mixture of Ethyl Orthoformate and Ethyl Bromopropionate. Synthesis of *s*-Trimethyl*iso*butanetricarboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 138

PAGE

COUTELLE (CARL). Formation of Ethyl Sodiodicarboxyglutaconate from Ethyl Malonate, Sodium Ethoxide, and Chloroform . . . . . i, 139

EULER (HANS) and ASTRID EULER. Formaldehyde and Formate Formation . . . . . i, 140

EULER (HANS). Aldehydes as Acids . . . . . i, 140

ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN) and W. VAN DORSSEN. The Reduction of Acraldehyde and some Derivatives of *s*-Divinyl Glycol ($\gamma\delta$-Dihydroxy-$\alpha\epsilon$-hexadiene) . . . . . i, 141

BLAISE (EDMOND E.) and M. MAIRE. β-Chloroethyl Ketones and Alkyl Vinyl Ketones . . . . . i, 142

EULER (HANS) and ASTRID EULER. Formation of Sugar from Formaldehyde . . . . . i, 142

EULER (HANS) and ASTRID EULER. Formation of *i*-Arabinoketose from Formaldehyde . . . . . i, 143

VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD) and FR. MÜLLER. Apiose . . . . . i, 143

TRAUBE (WILHELM) and ALBERT SCHÖNEWALD. Action of Oxygen on Aliphatic Amines in Presence of Copper . . . . . i, 143

ULPIANI (CELSO) and G. A. RODANO. Electro-synthesis in the Oximo-ether Group . . . . . i, 144

SIEGFRIED (MAX). Isolation of Amino-acids . . . . . i, 144

FISCHER (EMIL). Synthesis of Polypeptides. XIV. . . . . i, 145

PILOTY (OSCAR) and J. NERESHEIMER. Amino- and Diazo-malonic Esters . . . . . i, 146

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Cyanuric Acid as a Pseudo-acid . . . . . i, 146

MOUREU (CHARLES) and I. LAZENNEC. Acetylenic Amides and Nitriles . i, 148

GUTMANN (AUGUST). Action of Potassium Cyanide on Sodium Tetrathionate and Dithionate . . . . . i, 149

HABER (FRITZ). Detection and Precipitation of the Ferrous Iron in Aqueous Solutions of Potassium Ferrocyanide . . . . . i, 149

FERNEKES (GUSTAVE). Potassium Mercuric Ferrocyanide . . . . . i, 149

WAGENER (FRIEDRICH) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Compounds of Hydroferrocyanic, Hydroferricyanic, and Hydrocobalticyanic Acids, with Furfuraldehyde and with Nitrogen Derivatives . . . . . i, 149

DEHN (WILLIAM M.) and BURTON B. WILCOX. Secondary Arsines . . i, 150

HIBBERT (HAROLD). Preparation of Trialkyl-stibines, -arsines, and -phosphines by the Grignard Reaction . . . . . i, 153

BLAISE (EDMOND E.). [Grignard's Reaction with Dihaloids] . . . i, 153

HOFMANN (KARL A.) and H. ARNOLDI. Remarkable Difference in the Behaviour of Homologous Cyclic Molecules towards Ammonio-nickel Cyanide . . . . . i, 153

ANDÉS (L. E.). Chlorobenzenes as Solvents for Resins . . . . . i, 154

HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.) and F. H. VAN DER LAAN. Bromination of Toluene . . . . . i, 154

WILLGERODT (CONRAD) and MAX SIMONIS. Ortho-substituted Iodo-compounds with Uni- and Multi-valent Iodine . . . . . i, 155

JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and ELMER V. MCCOLLUM. Certain Derivatives of Benzenesulphonylaminoacetonitrile . . . . . i, 156

NOELTING (EMILIO) and E. O. SOMMERHOFF. Molecular Compounds of Nitro-compounds with Amines . . . . . i, 157

GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and ROBERT BRÄUER. Formation of Anilides . i, 158

GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and ROBERT BRÄUER. Kinetics of the Fission of Carbon Dioxide from Trichloroacetic Acid in Aniline Solution . . i, 159

USCHAKOFF (A.). Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Sulphuric Acid Solutions of Diphenylamine . . . . . i, 159

USCHAKOFF (A.). Diphenylamine Nitrates . . . . . i, 160

WALLACH (OTTO) [with KARL HÜTTNER and JOHANNES ALTENBURG]. Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXV. Conversion of Ketones and Aldehydes into Bases . . . . . i, 160

WEDEKIND (EDGAR). Asymmetric Nitrogen. XXII. Optically Active Ammonium Salts . . . . . i, 161

PAGE

WEDEKIND (EDGAR) [with EMANUEL FRÖHLICH]. Asymmetric Nitrogen. XXIII. Isomerism with Asymmetric Ammonium Salts . . . . i, 162

ANGELI (ANGELO) and VINCENZO CASTELLANA. Certain Nitrogen Compounds [Substituted Hydroxylamines] . . . . . i, 162

FRERICHS (GUSTAV) and L. HARTWIG. Action of Carbamide on Compounds of Cyanoacetic Acid . . . . . i, 163

BORSCHE (WALTHER) and W. LANGE. Hexahydrothiophenol (*cyclo*Hexyl Mercaptan) . . . . . i, 165

LEOPOLD CASSELLA & Co. [4-Nitro-2-amino-6-acetylaminophenol] . . i, 165

REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and ERNEST DELÉTRA. Nitration of Benzoyl- and Dibenzoyl-*p*-aminophenol . . . . . i, 165

ZINCKE (THEODOR) and K. BÖTTCHER. Tetrabromo-*p*-cresol ψ-Bromide. XV. . . . . i, 166

KAUFFMANN (HUGO) and ERWIN DE PAY. Derivatives of the Volatile Nitroresorcinol . . . . . i, 168

GITTEL (W.) Action of Hydroxylamine on Dimethyldihydroresorcin . . i, 169

ZINCKE (THEODOR) and MAX GRÜTERS. Action of Bromine and Chlorine on Phenols. Substitution Products. ψ-Bromides and ψ-Chlorides. XIV. Action of Bromine on *p*-Diphenoldimethylmethane. ψ-Bromides and Quinones of *p-iso*Propylphenol . . . . . i, 172

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and C. H. SLUITER. The Isomeric Nitroso-orcinols . i, 173

HERZIG (JOSEF) and J. TICHATSCHEK. Replacement of the Acetyl Group by Methoxyl under the Action of Diazomethane . . . . . i, 173

BECHHOLD (HEINRICH). Peculiar Behaviour of Hexabromodiresorcinol in Alkaline Solution . . . . . i, 173

BLANC (GUSTAVE). α- and β-Campholytic Alcohols . . . . . i, 174

WINDAUS (ADOLF). Cholesterol. V. . . . . i, 174

OTTOLENGHI (D.). Ergosterol . . . . . i, 174

BARTHE (LÉONCE). Action of Ethylene Dibromide on Ethyl Sodiocyanoacetate . . . . . i, 175

WALLACH (OTTO) [with EDUARD ISAAC]. Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXIV. *cyclo*Hexanone . . . . . i, 175

BOGERT (MARSTON T.) and WILLIAM F. HAND. 5-Bromo-2-aminobenzoic Acid and Certain Derivatives . . . . . i, 176

ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.). Stereoisomeric Cinnamic Acids . . . . . i, 176

EARLE (RICHARD B.) and H. LOUIS JACKSON. Action of Pyridine on Salicyl Chlorides . . . . . i, 177

BAIDAKOWSKY (L.). Action of Zinc on a Mixture of Cinnamaldehyde and Ethyl α-Bromopropionate . . . . . i, 178

BAIDAKOWSKY (L.). Action of Zinc on a Mixture of Salicylaldehyde and Ethyl α-Bromopropionate. Synthesis of α-Methylcoumarin . . . i, 178

KALISCHEFF (A.). Preparation and Properties of β-Cumenyl-α-ethylhydracrylic Acid . . . . . i, 178

TIJMSTRA (SIJBE, jun.) and B. G. EGGINK. Carboxylation of Phenols by means of Carbon Dioxide. II. β-Naphthol-1-carboxylic Acid . . i, 179

MICHAEL (ARTHUR) [with ARTHUR MURPHY, jun.]. Isomerism and Tautomerism . . . . . i, 179

KUNCKELL (FRANZ) and G. KNIGGE. Bromo- and Bromonitro-derivatives of *o*-Benzoylbenzoic Acid . . . . . i, 180

DECKER (HERMAN) and C. KOPP. Formation of Indigotin from Quinoline i, 180

WERNER (ALFRED) [with P. SCHORNDORFF and CH. CHOROWER]. Influence of Alkyloxy-groups on the Reactivity of α-Bromine Atoms in Aromatic Compounds . . . . . i, 180

NOELTING (EMILIO) and CH. GACHOT. 2-Amino*iso*phthalic Acid . . . i, 181

BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of Chloro- and Bromophthalimides . . . . . i, 182

FISCHER (EMIL) and WILHELM SCHMITZ. Synthesis of α-Amino-acids by means of Bromo-fatty Acids . . . . . i, 182

STOBBE (HANS) [with KARL LEUNER]. Butadiene Compounds. XIV. Nitrophenyldimethylfulgenic Acids and their Yellow Fulgides . . i, 183

PAGE

BARGELLINI (GUIDO). Sulphonic Derivatives of Naphthalic Anhydride . i, 184

CHUIT (PH.) and FR. BOLSING. New Coumarins and some of their Derivatives . . . . . i, 185

BALBIANO (LUIGI) [with VINCENZO PAOLINI, A. NARDACCI, U. TONAZZI, ENRICO LUZZI, F. BERNARDINI, D. CIRELLI, G. MAMMOLA, and GION VESPIGNANI]. Action of Aqueous Solutions of Mercuric Acetate on Olefinic Compounds . . . . . i, 186

MINUNNI (GAETANO) and ROBERTO CIUSA. Oxidation of Aromatic Aldoximes with Amyl Nitrite . . . . . i, 187

ULLMANN (FRITZ) and J. BROIDO. Chlorodinitrobenzophenone and its Conversion into Dinitrophenylacridine Derivatives . . . . . i, 188

FRIES (K.) and EDUARD HÜBNER. 1-Methyl-β-naphthol and its Quinonoid Derivatives . . . . . i, 190

DECKER (HERMAN) and ED. LAUBE. Constitution of Alizarin Monomethyl Ethers . . . . . i, 192

PRUD'HOMME (MAURICE). Reduction Products of Hydroxyanthraquinones i, 193

CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING. Preparation of Camphor from Borneol or *iso*Borneol . . . . . i, 194

WALLACH (OTTO). Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXIII. . . . . i, 194

VERLEY (ALBERT). Tertiary Alcohols of the *cyclo*Citrylidene Series . . i, 196

HERBST (EDGAR). Action of Atmospheric Oxygen on Para Caoutchouc . i, 196

ROMBURGH (PIETER VAN) and N. H. COHEN. Occurrence of β-Amyrin Acetate in some Varieties of Gutta-percha . . . . . i, 197

TSCHIRCH (ALEXANDER) and W. BERGMANN. Heerabol Myrrh . . . i, 197

VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD) and FR. MÜLLER. *d*-Glucosephloroglucinol and β-Glucosan . . . . . i, 198

HERZIG (JOSEF) and JACQUES POLLAK. Brazilin and Hæmatoxylin . . i, 198

HALE (WILLIAM J.), W. D. MCNALLY, and C. J. PATER. Grignard Syntheses in the Furan Group . . . . . i, 199

STOERMER (RICHARD) and W. KÖNIG. 1- and 2-Aminocoumaran (Coumaranamine) . . . . . i, 200

BÜLOW (CARL) and CARL SCHMID. 7-Hydroxy-2-*o*-*m*-*p*-trimethoxyphenyl-4-methylene-1 : 4-benzopyran and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 201

BONIFAZI (E.), STANISLAUS VON KOSTANECKI, and JOSEF TAMBOR. Synthesis of 6 : 2′ : 4′-Trihydroxyflavonol . . . . . i, 201

KOSTANECKI (STANISLAUS VON), VICTOR LAMPE, and S. TRIULZI. Dyeing Properties of 7 : 2′ : 4′-Trihydroxyflavonol . . . . . i, 202

VOSWINKEL (ARNOLD). Cotarnine Ferrichloride . . . . . i, 203

PSCHORR (ROBERT), HEINRICH ROTH, and F. TANNHÄUSER. Transformation of α-Methylmorphimethine into the β-Compound by Heat. Crystallographic Behaviour of the Two Isomerides . . . . . i, 204

PSCHORR (ROBERT) and W. HAAS. Resolution of Thebaine by Benzoyl Chloride . . . . . i, 204

LÉGER (EUGÈNE). Hordenine: a New Alkaloid obtained from Malt Germs . . . . . i, 204

ULLMANN (FRITZ) and HANS W. ERNST. New Synthesis of Phenylacridine Derivatives . . . . . i, 205

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Nature of Oxazine and Thiazine Dyes . . . i, 206

FRERICHS (GUSTAV) and M. HOLLMANN. Arylhydantoins . . . . i, 207

KÖNIG (W.). Constitution of the Cyanine Dyes . . . . . i, 207

BOGERT (MARSTON T.) and WILLIAM F. HAND. Preparation of 6-Bromo-4-ketodihydroquinazolines from 5-Bromo-2-aminobenzoic Acid and Certain of its Derivatives . . . . . i, 208

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and JAMES COLMAN. Quinazoline Alkyl Haloids . i, 209

NIEMENTOWSKI (STEFAN VON). Hydroxyquinacridine and Phloroquinyl . i, 209

KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) [with E. BÜHLER, M. MATTISSON, and W. URECH]. Oxidation Products of *o*-Aminophenols . . . . . i, 210

SCHMIDLIN (JULES). Chemical and Thermochemical Researches on the Constitution of the Rosanilines . . . . . i, 211

GNEHM (ROBERT) and W. SCHRÖTER. Indamines and Thiazines . . . i, 211

PAGE

WALTHER (REINHOLD VON). Phenylcarbamidodiphenylmethenylamidine and its easy Decomposition with Formation of Phenylcarbimide . . i, 212
MANCHOT (WILHELM) and R. NOLL. Derivatives of Triazole . . . i, 213
MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of 4 : 5-Diamino-2 : 6-dihydroxypyrimidine and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 214
TRAUBE (WILHELM) and WALTHER NITHACK. Action of Aldehydes on *o*-Diamines of the Pyrimidine Series . . . . . i, 214
MICHAELIS (AUGUST) and ADALBERT ZILG. Action of Phosphorus Oxychloride on Bispyrazolone Derivatives of Aldehydes and Ketones . . i, 216
ISAY (OSKAR). Synthesis of Purine . . . . . i, 218
FISCHER (EMIL) and FRIEDRICH ACH. Conversion of Caffeine into Paraxanthine, Theophylline, and Xanthine . . . . . i, 219
WERNER (ALFRED) and W. PETERS. Condensation of Phenylhydrazine with Ethyl 4-Chloro-3-nitrobenzoate . . . . . i, 220
NOELTING (EMILIO) and MARTIN BATTEGAY. Substitution of Negative Groups by the Hydroxyl Group in Ortho-substituted Diazonium Salts . i, 221
VIGNON (LÉO). Diazo-derivatives of Diamines (Phenylenediamines, Benzidine) . . . . . i, 223
VAUBEL (WILHELM) and OTTO SCHEUER. The Combination of more than One Molecule of a Diazo- or Tetrazo-compound in the Production of Azo-dyes . . . . . i, 223
PANORMOFF (ALEXEI A.). Properties of Columbin, an Albumin from the White of Pigeons' Eggs . . . . . i, 223
PANORMOFF (ALEXEI A.). Properties of Albumins found in the White of Ducks' Eggs . . . . . i, 224
MAXIMOWITSCH (STEPHAN). Albumin from the Blood-serum of the Cow . i, 224
HUISKAMP (WILLEM). Precipitation of Serum-globulin from Blood-serum by means of Acetic Acid . . . . . i, 224
SADIKOFF (WL. S.). Animal Gelatins, IV. . . . . i, 224

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

BISHOP (F. L.). Periodic Relation between the Atomic Weights and the Index of Refraction . . . . . ii, 137
WATTEVILLE (CHARLES DE). Flame Spectrum of Mercury . . . . ii, 137
TANRET (CHARLES). [Mutarotation of Sugars] . . . . . ii, 137
WEISZ (HERMAN). Solarisation in Silver Bromide Films . . . . ii, 137
URBAIN (GEORGES). Cathodic Phosphorescence of Europium . . . ii, 138
MCCLUNG (R. K.). Absorption of α-Rays . . . . . ii, 138
RUTHERFORD (ERNEST). Some Properties of the α-Rays from Radium . ii, 139
WIGGER (OTTO). Character of α- and γ-Rays . . . . . ii, 139
KUČERA (GOTTLIEB). Ionisation produced in Various Gases by the Secondary β- and γ-Rays of Radium . . . . . ii, 140
BUMSTEAD (H. A.). Heating Effects produced by Röntgen Rays in different Metals and their Relation to the Question of Change in the Atom . . . . . ii, 141
MASCART (ÉLEUTHÈRE). *n*-Rays . . . . . ii, 141
GUTTON (C.). Photographic Experiments on the Action of *n*-Rays on an Oscillating Spark . . . . . ii, 142
MCCOY (HERBERT N.). Relation between the Radioactivity and the Composition of Uranium Compounds . . . . . ii, 142
MARCKWALD (WILLY). Radioactivity of Uranyl Double Salts . . . ii, 143

PAGE

CURIE (MARIE) [Madame]. Diminution of the Radioactivity of Polonium with Time . . . . . ii, 143
CARPINI (CAMILLO). Photoelectric Effect of Selenium . . . . . ii, 143
NODA (T.) and EMIL WARBURG. Decomposition of Carbon Dioxide by the Point Discharge . . . . . ii, 144
WILSON (J. HUNT). Some Concentration Cells in Methyl and Ethyl Alcohols . . . . . ii, 144
PLOTNIKOFF (WLADIMIR A.). Electrical Conductivity of Solutions of Compounds of Dimethylpyrone with Trichloroacetic Acid in Chloroform and Benzene . . . . . ii, 144
BAUR (EMIL). Relation between Electrolytic Dissociation and Dielectric Constant . . . . . ii, 144
MÜLLER (ERICH) and ROMUALD NOWAKOWSKI. Cathodic Behaviour of Sulphur, Selenium, and Tellurium . . . . . ii, 145
KARAOGLANOFF (Z.). Oxidation and Reduction in the Electrolysis of Salts of Iron . . . . . ii, 145
McBAIN (JAMES W.). Rate of Migration of Complex Ions . . . ii, 145
LÖB (WALTHER). Physico-chemical Side of Organic Electrochemistry . ii, 145
COTTON (A.) and H. MOUTON. New Magneto-optical Properties of Colloidal Solutions of Ferric Hydroxide . . . . . ii, 146
GIANFRANCESCHI (GIUSEPPE). Velocity of Ions produced by a Flame . ii, 146
HOLBORN (LUDWIG) and FRITZ HENNING. Specific Heat of Superheated Steam . . . . . ii, 147
NARBUTT (J. VON). Fusion, Boiling-point, and Vapour Composition Curves (760 mm. pressure) in the Binary Systems Ortho- + Para-, Ortho- + Meta-, Para- + Meta-bromonitrobenzene; Fusion Curves for Mixtures of Diphenylamine and Phenanthrene . . . . . ii, 147
RUPP (ERWIN). Modification of Beckmann's Boiling-point Apparatus . ii, 147
ERDMANN (ERNST). Distillations in High Vacua . . . . . ii, 148
WOHL (ALFRED). [Distillations in High Vacua] . . . . . ii, 148
WÖRMANN (A.). Heat of Neutralisation of Strong Acids and Bases, as affected by Temperature and Concentration . . . . . ii, 148
GIVEN (A.). Constant Temperature Bath for Low Temperatures . . . ii, 148
GRAUX (LUCIEN). Direct Proportionality between the Freezing Point of a Mineral Water of the Acid Carbonate Class and the Composition of the Water expressed in terms of the Anhydrous Salts and Normal Carbonates . . . . . ii, 148
BARLOW (PERCIVAL S.). Osmotic Pressure of Dilute Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 149
WALDEN (PAUL). Organic Solvent and Ionising Media. II. . . . ii, 149
ATEN (A. H. W.). Solubility of Mercuric Chloride in Ethyl Acetate and Acetone . . . . . ii, 151
WALLERANT (FRÉDÉRIC). Solid Solutions . . . . . ii, 151
WALLERANT (FRÉDÉRIC). Mixed Crystals of Alkali Nitrates . . . . ii, 151
LECOQ DE BOISBAUDRAN (P. E.). Origin of the Conception of Solid Solutions . . . . . ii, 152
WALLERANT (FRÉDÉRIC). A Crystalline Modification Stable in Two Intervals of Temperature . . . . . ii, 152
GAUBERT (P.). Influence of the Colouring Matter of the Mother Liquor on the Form of Crystals deposited in it (Phthalic Acid) . . . . ii, 152
FLAWITZKY (FLAVIAN M.). Laws of the Reciprocal Action of Solid Substances in Cryohydrate Mixtures and in Eutectic Alloys . . . . ii, 152
SAMMET (VIKTOR). Chemical and Electrical Study of the Equilibria $6H^{\cdot}+5I'+IO_3' \rightleftarrows 3I_2+3H_2O$ and $6H^{\cdot}+5Br'+BrO_3' \rightleftarrows 3Br_2+3H_2O$. ii, 153
LOEVENHART (ARTHUR S.). Acceleration of Certain Oxidation Reactions by Hydrogen Cyanide . . . . . ii, 153
FARUP (P.). Velocity of Electrolytic Reduction of Azobenzene . . . ii, 153
VILLIERS (ANTOINE). New Form of Water-pump . . . . . ii, 154
BRYAN (T. J.). Delivery Funnel for Introducing Liquids under Increased or Diminished Pressure . . . . . ii, 154

PAGE

Mond (Robert L.) and Meyer Wildermann. A New and Improved Chronograph . . . . . ii, 154
Mandl (Alfred) and Franz Russ. Shaking Machine . . . . . ii, 154

Inorganic Chemistry

Leduc (Anatole). Density of Ice . . . . . ii, 155
Ditz (Hugo). Action of Strong Hydrochloric Acid on Potassium Chlorate in Presence of Potassium Iodide or Bromide and the Estimation of Chlorate . . . . . ii, 155
Richards (A. H.). Existence of Bromous Acid . . . . . ii, 155
Bodroux (F.). Rapid Preparation of Hydriodic Acid Solutions . . . ii, 156
Stevenson (John). Chemical and Geological History of the Atmosphere. IV. . . . . ii, 156
Smith (Alexander) and Willis B. Holmes. Amorphous Sulphur. III. Nature of Amorphous Sulphur and the Influence of Foreign Substances on the Behaviour of Supercooled Fused Sulphur . . . . ii, 157
Aten (A. H. W.). The System Sulphur—Chlorine . . . . . ii, 157
Bruni (Giuseppe) and Maurice Padoa. Conditions of Precipitation and of Solution of Metallic Sulphides . . . . . ii, 157
Müller (Erich) and Fritz Spitzer. Electrolytic Oxidation of Ammonia and its Dependence on the Material of the Anode . . . . . ii, 158
Traube (Wilhelm) and Arthur Biltz. Production of Nitrites and Nitrates by the Electrolytic Oxidation of Ammonia in the Presence of Cupric Hydroxide. II. . . . . ii, 159
Raschig (Fritz). New Hydroxylamine-sulphonic Acids . . . . . ii, 159
Ruff (Otto) and Hugo Graf [and, in part, Heller]. Arsenic Pentafluoride . . . . . ii, 160
Mylius (Franz) and Erich Groschuff. α- and β-Silicic Acids . . . ii, 160
Joannis (Alexandre). Sodammonium and Potassammonium . . . ii, 161
Lebeau (Paul). Volatility and Dissociation of Alkali Carbonates . . ii, 161
Wartenberg (H. von). Molecular Weight of Silver Vapour . . . ii, 161
Hackspill (L.). Reduction of Silver and of Copper Chloride by Calcium . ii, 161
Lang (William R.) and William Perot Kaufmann. Action of Silver Nitrate on Disodium Orthophosphate in Dilute Solution . . . . . ii, 162
Tucker (Samuel A.) and J. B. Whitney. Preparation of Metallic Calcium by Electrolysis . . . . . ii, 162
Doermer (L.). Properties of Electrolytic Calcium . . . . . ii, 162
Hoffmeister (Camill). Presence of a Gaseous Hydride of Calcium in Technical Acetylene . . . . . ii, 132
Tiesenholt (Woldemar von). Composition of Bleaching Powder. II. . ii, 163
Cameron (Frank K.) and Atherton Seidell. Phosphates of Calcium. I. ii, 163
Cameron (Frank K.) and James M. Bell. Phosphates of Calcium. II. ii, 164
Ouvrard (Léon). Compounds of the Halides and Borates of Strontium or Barium . . . . . ii, 164
Levi-Malvano (Mario). Hydrates of Glucinum Sulphate . . . . . ii, 165
Mathewson (C. H.). Sodium-aluminium, Sodium-magnesium, and Sodium-zinc Alloys . . . . . ii, 165
Doerinckel (Fr.). Alloys of Thallium with Copper and Aluminium . ii, 166
Stansbie (John H.). Influence of Small Quantities of Elements in Copper on its Reactions with Nitric Acid . . . . . ii, 166
Vandevelde (Albert J. J.) and C. E. Wasteels. Metallic Substitution ii, 167
Vigouroux (Émile). Cuprous Silicide . . . . . ii, 168
Lebeau (Paul). Cuprosilicon, and a New Method of Preparing Silicon Soluble in Hydrofluoric Acid . . . . . ii, 168
Matignon (Camille) and E. Cazes. A New Type of Compound in the Group of Rare Metals . . . . . ii, 169
Matignon (Camille). Sulphates of the Rare Metals . . . . . ii, 169
Thiel (Alfred). Volatility of Indium Oxide . . . . . ii, 169

PAGE

SAHMEN (R.). Mixed Crystals of Manganese Sulphate and Zinc Sulphate between 0° and 39° . . . . . ii, 169
HIORNS (ARTHUR H.). Effect of Certain Elements on the Structure of Cast Iron . . . . . ii, 169
KOMAR (V.). Formation of a New Salt of the Formula $Fe'''H(SO_4)_2,4H_2O$ or $Fe_2O_3,4SO_3,9H_2O$ . . . . . ii, 170
BAUBIGNY (HENRI). Nickelo-nickelic Oxide. A Correction . . . ii, 170
WERNER (ALFRED) and R. HUBER. Chromium Salts . . . . . ii, 170
COPAUX (H.). Chemistry and Crystallography of the Silicomolybdates . ii, 170
TOMMASI (DONATO). Electrolytic Preparation of Spongy Tin . . . ii, 172
MANCHOT (WILHELM) and P. RICHTER. Auto-oxidation of Tervalent Titanium . . . . . ii, 172
MANCHOT (WILHELM) and P. RICHTER. Oxidation of Tervalent Titanium. II. . . . . ii, 172
RENZ (CARL). Preparation of Titanium Tetrachloride and of Tin Tetrachloride . . . . . ii, 173
HÖNIGSCHMID (OTTO). Thorium-aluminium Alloy . . . . . ii, 173
HÖNIGSCHMID (OTTO). A Silicide of Thorium . . . . . ii, 173
PÉLABON (HENRI). Mixtures of Antimony and Tellurium and of Antimony and Selenium. Cryoscopic Constant of Antimony . . . . . ii, 173
METZL (SIGMUND). Antimony Sulphate and its Double Salts with Alkali Sulphates . . . . . ii, 174
GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and R. BÜNZ. Peroxides of Bismuth. I. . . ii, 174
MOISSAN (HENRI). Boiling of Osmium, Ruthenium, Platinum, Palladium, Iridium, and Rhodium . . . . . ii, 175
WÖHLER (LOTHAR) and JAMES KÖNIG. Oxides of Palladium . . . ii, 176
WERNER (ALFRED) and KARL DINKLAGE. Nitrilobromo-osmonates . . ii, 176

Mineralogical Chemistry.

SACHS (ARTHUR). Kleinite, a Hexagonal Mercury Oxychloride from Texas . . . . . ii, 176
SCHLOESING (THÉOPHILE). Chemical Study of Sea Waters . . . . ii, 176
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and WALTER C. BLASDALE. Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits. XLV. Formation of Tincal and Octahedral Borax . . . . . ii, 177
COMANDUCCI (EZIO) and L. PESCITELLI. Analysis of the Ash which fell in Naples on the Night of October 2nd, 1904 . . . . . ii, 177
DAY (ARTHUR L.) and EUGENE T. ALLEN. Isomorphism and Thermal Properties of the Felspars . . . . . ii, 177

Physiological Chemistry.

BARCROFT (JOSEPH L.). Oxygen Tension in Submaxillary Glands and other Tissues . . . . . ii, 178
KEMP (GEORGE T.) and E. R. HAYHURST. Survival Respiration of Muscle ii, 178
DOUGLAS (C. GORDON). Estimation of the Volume of Blood in Animals . ii, 179
ROBERTSON (T. BRAILSFORD). Ion-proteid Compounds. I. Influence of Electrolytes on the Heart's Frequency . . . . . ii, 179
HOWELL (WILLIAM H.). Vagus Inhibition and Salts of the Blood . . ii, 179
LYON (ELIAS P.). Centrifugalisation of Arbacia Eggs . . . . . ii, 179
MOORE (BENJAMIN), HERBERT E. ROAF, and EDWARD WHITLEY. Effect of Alkalis and Acids and of Alkaline and Acid Salts on Growth and Cell Division in the Fertilised Eggs of *Echinus esculentus* . . . ii, 180
WHITLEY (EDWARD). Effect of Acid and Alkali and certain Indicators in Arresting or otherwise Influencing the Development of the Eggs of *Pleuronectes platessa* and *Echinus esculentus* . . . . . ii, 180
SCHAPIRO (A.). Influence of Chloroform on the Growth of Young Animals ii, 180

PAGE

PAULI (WOLFGANG). Physical Conditions of Colloids. V. The Electrical Charge of Proteids . . . . . ii, 180
CANNON (WALTER B.) Mechanism of the Pylorus . . . . . ii, 180
CANNON (WALTER B.) and F. T. MURPHY. Movements of Stomach and Intestines . . . . . ii, 180
HAMILL (J. MOLYNEUX). Trypsinogen and Enterokinase . . . . . ii, 181
CATHCART (E. PROVAN) and JOHN B. LEATHES. Absorption of Proteids from the Intestine . . . . . ii, 181
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.). Enzymes of the Embryonic Alimentary Canal . ii, 181
HAMILL (J. MOLYNEUX). Protective Mechanism of Intestinal Worms . ii, 182
KOCH (WALDEMAR). Metabolism of the Nervous System . . . . . ii, 182
MAYR (EMIL). Influence of Normal Salts on the Staining and Fixation of Nervous Tissues . . . . . ii, 182
MACALLUM (ARCHIBALD B.) and Miss M. L. MENTEN. Distribution of Chlorides in Nerve Cells and Fibres . . . . . ii, 182
KOCH (WALDEMAR) and WILLIAM H. GOODSON. Chemistry of Nerve Degeneration . . . . . ii, 183
THIERFELDER (HANS). Phrenosine and Cerebrone . . . . . ii, 183
RUSSELL (BERT) and WILLIAM J. GIES. Composition of Nasal Mucous Membrane . . . . . ii, 184
BATTELLI (FR.) and Mlle. L. STERN. Oxidation in Tissues in the Presence of Ferric Salts . . . . . ii, 184
MOTT (FREDERICK W.) and WILLIAM D. HALLIBURTON. The Suprarenal Capsules in cases of Nervous and other Diseases . . . . . ii, 184
LILLIE (RALPH S.). Coagulation of the Swimming Plate and Contractility . . . . . ii, 185
MAILLARD (LOUIS C.). The Chromogen of so-called Scatole-red . . . ii, 185
TERRY (OLIVER P.). Galvanotropism of Volvox . . . . . ii, 185
EDIE (EDWARD S.) and EDWARD WHITLEY. Gain and Loss of Fixed Alkali in the Body; Estimation of Organic Acids in Urine, with Reference to Diabetes . . . . . ii, 185
HENDERSON (LAWRENCE J.). Equilibrium in Solutions of Phosphates . ii, 185
SYMMERS (DOUGLAS). Organic Phosphorus in Urine . . . . . ii, 186
UNDERHILL (FRANK P.) and OLIVER E. CLOSSON. Salt Glycosuria . . ii, 186
HOOGENHUYZE (C. J. C. VAN) and H. VERPLOEGH. Excretion of Creatinine in Man . . . . . ii, 186
MOORE (BENJAMIN), EDWARD S. EDIE, and JOHN H. ABRAM. Treatment of Diabetes by Extract of Duodenum . . . . . ii, 186
MINKOWSKI (OSKAR). Pancreatic Diabetes . . . . . ii, 186
LÜDKE (H.). The Toxin of Dysentery . . . . . ii, 187
LANGSTEIN (LEO) and FRANZ STEINITZ. Lactase and Sugar Excretion in Infants with Gastric Diseases . . . . . ii, 187
LOVE (ANDREW). The Changes in Blood-forming Organs in Typhus Fever . . . . . ii, 187
MOORE (BENJAMIN) and HERBERT E. ROAF. Physical and Chemical Properties of Solutions of Chloroform and other Anæsthetics. Chemistry of Anæsthesia. II. . . . . ii, 187
GIBSON (R. J. HARVEY). Physiological Properties of West African Boxwood . . . . . ii, 187
HOUGHTON (ELIJAH M.). *p*-Ethoxyphenylcamphorylimide (Camphenal) as an Antipyretic . . . . . ii, 188
CAMUS (LUCIEN). Hordenine, its Degree of Toxicity, Symptoms of Intoxication . . . . . ii, 188
BROWN (ORVILLE H.). Toxicity of Strychnine, Morphine, and Quinine to *Paramœcium* . . . . . ii, 188
BROWN (ORVILLE H.). Pharmacology of a Colloidal Compound of Strychnine . . . . . ii, 188
LILLIE (RALPH S.). Antitoxic Action of Anions . . . . . ii, 188

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

PAGE

OMELIANSKY (V.). Production of Methane in Biological Processes . . ii, 188
MARINO (F.). Action of Living Microbes on a Solution of Azure-blue in Methyl Alcohol . . . . . ii, 189
BURRI (ROBERT) and M. DÜGGELI. Bacteriological Examination of Some Samples of Abnormal Milk . . . . . ii, 189
ULPIANI (CELSO) and MANSANIELLO CINGOLANI. Fermentation of Guanine . . . . . ii, 189
PEROTTI (R.). Oligonitrophilous and Mesonitrophilous Bacteria in the Soil of the Roman Campagna . . . . . ii, 190
RITCHIE (W. T.). The Wax of Tubercle Bacilli in Relation to their Acid Resistance . . . . . ii, 190
MCNAUGHT (J. G.). *Bacillus Typhosus Simulans* . . . . . ii, 190
SCHENK (M.). Autodigestion of some Yeast Species (Top Fermentation Yeasts, Distillery and Film Yeasts) . . . . . ii, 190
CRONHEIM (W.). Importance of Vegetable Organisms for the Oxygen Supply of Water . . . . . ii, 191
WEHMER (CARL). Formation of Oxalic Acid by *Aspergillus Niger* . . ii, 191
MICHEELS (H.) and P. DE HEEN. Action of Aluminium Salts on Germination . . . . . ii, 191
HOUSE (H. D.) and WILLIAM J. GIES. Influence of Aluminium Ions on Lupin Seedlings . . . . . ii, 191
CRONE (C. VON DER). Action of Phosphoric Acid on Higher Plants and a New Nutritive Solution . . . . . ii, 191
MAIGE. Respiration of Flowers . . . . . ii, 192
ANDRÉ (GUSTAVE). Composition of the Liquids which Circulate in Plants; Variations of the Nitrogen in the Leaves . . . . . ii, 192
SCHULTZE (B.). Migration in the Leaves of *Acer Negundo* . . . . . ii, 192
POWER (FREDERICK B.) and FRANK TUTIN. Examination of *Aethusa Cynapium* . . . . . ii, 192
ULANDER (A.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Carbohydrates from Lichens . ii, 193
LÜHRIG (HEINRICH), ADOLF BEYTHIEN, L. WATERS, ADOLF JUCKENACK, F. MORSCHÖCK, and A. and M. DOMINIKIEWICZ. Fruit Juice Statistics . . . . . ii, 193
KELLNER (OSCAR). Importance of Asparagine and Lactic Acid for the Feeding of Non-carnivorous Animals . . . . . ii, 193
HOFFMANN (M.). Manurial Experiments with Lime . . . . . ii, 193

Analytical Chemistry.

PETERSEN (EMIL). Calculations in Volumetric Analysis . . . . ii, 194
WOODS (JAMES ROYLE). A New Indicator . . . . . ii, 194
KOLLOCK (LILY G.) and EDGAR F. SMITH. Use of the Rotating Anode and Mercury Cathode in Electro-analysis. II. . . . . ii, 194
JANNASCH (PAUL) and FR. ZIMMERMANN. Use of Hydrogen Peroxide in the Quantitative Separation of the Halogens . . . . . ii, 194
METZL (SIGMUND). A Modified Method for Standardising Iodine Solutions ii, 194
LUNGE (GEORG) and R. STIERLIN. Estimation of Sulphur in Roasted Zinciferous Pyrites and similar Ores . . . . . ii, 195
SCHOLTZ (MAX). Iodometric Estimation of Sulphates . . . . . ii, 195
HÜBENER (G.). Assay of Sodium Thiosulphate . . . . . ii, 196
CHAPMAN (ALFRED C.) and HERBERT D. LAW. Reducing Action of Hydrogen. II. Estimation of Traces of Arsenic by the Marsh-Berzelius Method, and the "Insensitiveness" of Zinc . . . . ii, 196

PAGE

VAMOSSY (ZOLTAN DE). Use of Platinum and Copper as "Accelerators" in Marsh's Apparatus . . . . . ii, 196
GIBBS (HARRY D.) and C. C. JAMES. Occurrence of Arsenic in Wines . ii, 197
LÉVY (ALBERT) and ADRIEN PÉCOUL. Estimation of Carbon Monoxide in Air by means of Iodine Pentoxide . . . . . ii, 197
HOITSEMA (COPIUS). Assay of Silver Coins in Bulk . . . . . ii, 197
SELIGMAN (RICHARD) and F. J. WILLOTT. Estimation of Zinc in Zinc-aluminium Alloys . . . . . ii, 197
MOSER (L.). Volumetric Estimation of Lead as Iodate . . . . . ii, 198
RUPP (ERWIN). Volumetric Estimation of Lead as Iodate . . . . . ii, 198
CORMIMBŒUF (H.). Estimation of Nickel . . . . . ii, 198
WALTERS (HARRY E.). Use of Ammonium Persulphate in the Estimation of Chromium in Steel . . . . . ii, 198
PUSCHIN (NICOLAI A.) and R. M. TRECHZINSKY. Quantitative Electrolytic Separation of Tin from Nickel and Cobalt and of Copper from Antimony . . . . . ii, 199
MOSER (L.). Gravimetric Estimation of Bismuth as Phosphate and its Separation from Cadmium and Copper . . . . . ii, 199
DENNSTEDT (MAXIMILIANO). Supposed Sources of Error in the Simplified Method of Elementary Analysis . . . . . ii, 200
CARRASCO (ORESTE). New Method for the Elementary Analysis of Organic Compounds . . . . . ii, 200
CARRASCO (ORESTE) and GIUSEPPE PLANCHER. New Method for Estimating the Carbon and Hydrogen in Organic Substances by means of Electrical Incandescence . . . . . ii, 201
GRAEFE (EDMUND). Some Uses of Carbon Tetrachloride in the Laboratory . . . . . ii, 201
LIDOFF (ALEXANDER P.) and M. I. KUSNEZOFF. Behaviour of Gaseous Hydrocarbons towards Magnesium at a Red Heat . . . . . ii, 201
DICKENSON-GAIR (C. J.). Estimation of Naphthalene in Coal Gas . . ii, 201
NICLOUX (MAURICE). Estimation of Small Quantities of Chloroform; its Estimation: I in Air, II in Blood or in an Aqueous Liquid . . . ii, 202
OTTOLENGHI (D.). Ergosterol . . . . . ii, 202
JOLLES (ADOLF). Volumetric Estimation of Pentoses . . . . . ii, 203
SIDERSKY (D.). New Method for the Estimation of Reducing Sugars . . ii, 203
GLASSMANN (BORIS). Two New Methods for the Estimation of Dextrose . ii, 203
SCHOORL (NICOLAAS) and P. C. J. VAN KALMTHOUT. Colour Reactions of Important Sugars . . . . . ii, 204
HUBERT (A.). Estimation of the Free and Combined Tartaric Acid in Wine . . . . . ii, 204
SCHROTT-FIECHTL (HANS). Comparison of the Estimation of Fat in Milk by Gottlieb's and Gerber's Methods and by Wollny's Refractometer . ii, 204
SIEGFELD (MORITZ). Occurrence of Cholesterol and Lecithin in Milk and its Influence on the Estimation of Fat in Milk by Gottlieb's Method . ii, 204
GOLDING (JOHN) and ERNEST FEILMANN. Taint in Milk due to Contamination with Copper . . . . . ii, 205
LÜHRIG (HEINRICH). Examination of Butter as regards its Purity . . ii, 205
FARNSTEINER (K.), K. LENDRICH, and PAUL BUTTENBERG. Composition of the Fat of Pigs fed on Oil Meals . . . . . ii, 205
LEWKOWITSCH (JULIUS). Surin Fat . . . . . ii, 205
SOKOLOFF (NICOLAI W.). Heat of Combustion of Beeswax and the Application of Calorimetric Methods to the Solution of Certain Analytical Problems . . . . . ii, 206
UTZ (FRANZ). Use of Schiff's Reagent for the Detection of Formaldehyde in Milk . . . . . ii, 206
WILLIAMS (R. H.) and HENRY C. SHERMAN. Detection, Estimation, and Rate of Disappearance of Formaldehyde in Milk . . . . . ii, 206
VAUBEL (WILHELM) and E. BARTELT. Application of Methylene-blue to the Estimation of Sulphonic Derivatives of Aromatic Amino- and Hydroxy-compounds . . . . . ii, 207

SCHUMM (OTTO) and C. WESTPHAL. Adler's Benzidine Test for Blood-pigment . . . . . ii, 207
BLUM (LEON) and ERNST FULD. New Method of Estimating Rennin and the Behaviour of Human Gastric Juice under Normal and Pathological Conditions . . . . . ii, 207
MANWARING (WILFRED H.). Analytical Methods of Serum Pathology . ii, 208
BARBERIO (MICHELE). Microchemical Reaction of the Semen and its Application in Medico-legal Investigations . . . . . ii, 208

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abram, J. H. See B. Moore.
Ach, F. See E. Fischer.
Ahlum, C. C., TRANS., 470.
Allen, E. T. See A. L. Day.
Altenburg, J. See O. Wallach.
Andés, L. E., i, 154.
André, G., ii, 192.
Angel, A., TRANS., 345.
Angeli, A., and V. Castellana, i, 162.
Armes, H. P. See J. B. Cohen.
Arnoldi, H. See K. A. Hofmann.
Aten, A. H. W., ii, 151, 157.

B.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, i, 182.
Baidakowsky, L., i, 178.
Balbiano, L., V. Paolini, A. Nardacci, U. Tonazzi, E. Luzzi, F. Bernardini, D. Cirelli, G. Mammola, and G. Vespignani, i, 186.
Baly, E. C. C., W. H. Edwards, and A. W. Stewart, TRANS., 514.
Baly, E. C. C., and A. W. Stewart, TRANS., 502.
Baly, E. C. C. See also A. W. Stewart.
Barberio, M., ii, 208.
Barcroft, J. L., ii, 178.
Bargellini, G., i, 184.
Barlow, P. S., ii, 149.
Bartelt, E. See W. Vaubel.
Barthe, L., i, 175.
Battegay, M. See E. Noelting.
Battelli, F., and Mlle. L. Stern, ii, 184.
Baubigny, H., ii, 170.
Baur, E., ii, 144.
Bechhold, H., i, 173.
Bell, J. M. See F. K. Cameron.
Bergmann, W. See A. Tschirch.
Bernardini, F. See L. Balbiano.
Beythien, A. See H. Lührig.
Biltz, A. See W. Traube.
Bishop, F. L., ii, 137.
Bistrzycki, A., and B. v. Siemiradzki, i, 135.
Blaise, E. E., i, 153.
Blaise, E. E., and M. Maire, i, 142.
Blanc, G., i, 174.
Blasdale, W. C. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Blum, L., and E. Fuld, ii, 207.
Bodroux, F., ii, 156.
Böttcher, K. See T. Zincke.
Bogert, M. T., and W. F. Hand, i, 176, 208.
Boisbaudran, P. E. L. de, ii, 152.
Bolsing, F. See P. Chuit.
Bonifazi, E., S. von Kostanecki and J. Tambor, i, 201.
Borsche, W., and W. Lange, i, 165.
Bräuer, R. See H. Goldschmidt.
Broido, J. See F. Ullmann.
Brown, O. H., ii, 188.
Bruni, G., and M. Padoa, ii, 157.
Bryan, T. J., ii, 154.
Bühler, E. See F. Kehrmann.
Bülow, C., and C. Schmid, i, 201.
Bünz, R. See A. Gutbier.
Bumstead, H. A., ii, 141.
Burri, R., and M. Düggeli, ii, 189.
Buttenberg, P. See K. Farnsteiner.

C.

Cameron, F. K., and J. M. Bell, ii, 164.
Cameron, F. K., and A. Seidell, ii, 163.
Camus, L., ii, 188.
Cannon, W. B., and F. T. Murphy, ii, 180.
Carpini, C., ii, 143.

Carrasco, O., ii, 200.
Carrasco, O., and G. Plancher, ii, 201.
Cassella, L., & Co., i, 165.
Castellana, V. See A. Angeli.
Cathcart, E. P., and J. B. Leathes, ii, 181.
Cazes, E. See C. Matignon.
Chablay, E., i, 130.
Chapman, A. C., and H. D. Law, ii, 196.
Chattaway, F. D., TRANS., 462.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering, i, 194.
Chorower, C. See A. Werner.
Chuit, P., and F. Bolsing, i, 185.
Cingolani, M. See C. Ulpiani.
Cirelli, D. See L. Balbiano.
Ciusa, R. See G. Minunni.
Closson, O. E. See F. P. Underhill.
Cohen, J. B., and H. P. Armes, TRANS., 454.
Cohen, N. H. See P. van Romburgh.
Colman, J. See S. Gabriel.
Comanducci, E., and L. Pescitelli, ii, 177.
Copaux, H., ii, 170.
Cormimbœuf, H., ii, 198.
Cotton, A., and H. Mouton, ii, 146.
Coutelle, C., i, 139.
Crone, C. von der, ii, 191.
Cronheim, W., ii, 191.
Curie, M. [Madame], ii, 143.

D.

Darzens, G., i, 137.
Day, A. L., and E. T. Allen, ii, 177.
Decker, H., and C. Kopp, i, 180.
Decker, H., and E. Laube, i, 192.
Dehn, W. M., and B. B. Wilcox, i, 150.
Delétra, E. See F. Reverdin.
Dennstedt, M., ii, 200.
Dickenson-Gair, C. J., ii, 201.
Dinklage, K. See A. Werner.
Dionneau, R., i, 134.
Ditz, H., ii, 155.
Doerinckel, F., ii, 166.
Doermer, L., ii, 162.
Dominikiewicz, A. and M. See H. Lührig.
Dorssen, W. van. See P. van Romburgh.
Douglas, C. G., ii, 179.
Düggeli, M. See R. Burri.
Dunstan, A. E., and J. T. Hewitt, TRANS., 482.

E.

Earle, R. B., and H. L. Jackson, i, 177.
Edie, E. S., and E. Whitley, ii, 185.
Edie, E. S. See also B. Moore.
Edwards, W. H. See E. C. C. Baly.
Eggink, B. G. See S. Tijmstra, jun.
Erdmann, E., ii, 148.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., i, 176.
Ernst, H. W. See F. Ullmann.
Euler, A. See H. Euler.
Euler, H., i, 140.
Euler, H., and A. Euler, i, 140, 142, 143.

F.

Farnsteiner, K., K. Lendrich, and P. Buttenberg, ii, 205.
Farup, P., ii, 153.
Feilmann, E. See J. Golding.
Fernekes, G., i, 149.
Fischer, E., i, 145.
Fischer, E., and F. Ach, i, 219.
Fischer, E., and W. Schmitz, i, 182.
Flawitzky, F. M., ii, 152.
Forster, M. O., and H. Grossmann, TRANS., 402.
Frerichs, G., and L. Hartwig, i, 163.
Frerichs, G., and M. Hollman, i, 207.
Fries, K., and E. Hübner, i, 190.
Fröhlich, E. See E. Wedekind.
Fuld, E. See L. Blum.

G.

Gabriel, S., and J. Colman, i, 209.
Gachot, C. See E. Noelting.
Gaubert, P., ii, 152.
Gianfranceschi, G., ii, 146.
Gibbs, H. D., and C. C. James, ii, 197.
Gibson, R. J. H., ii, 187.
Gies, W. J. See H. D. House and B. Russell.
Gittel, W., i, 169.
Given, A., ii, 148.
Glassmann, B., ii, 203.
Gnehm, R., and W. Schröter, i, 211.
Golding, J., and E. Feilmann, ii, 205.
Goldschmidt, H., and R. Bräuer, i, 158, 159.
Goodson, W. H. See W. Koch.
Graefe, E., ii, 201.

Graf, H. See O. Ruff.
Graux, L., ii, 148.
Groschuff, E. See F. Mylius.
Grossmann, H. See M. O. Forster.
Grüters, M. See T. Zincke.
Gutbier, A., and R. Bünz, ii, 174.
Gutmann, A., i, 149.
Gutton, C., ii, 142.

H.

Haas, P., TRANS., 387.
Haas, W. See R. Pschorr.
Haber, F., i, 149.
Hackspill, L., ii, 161.
Hale, W. J., W. D. McNally, and C. J. Pater, i, 199.
Halliburton, W. D. See F. W. Mott.
Hamill, J. M., ii, 181, 182.
Hamonet, J., i, 133.
Hand, W. F. See M. T. Bogert.
Hann, A. C. O. See H. A. D. Jowett.
Hantzsch, A., i, 146, 206.
Hantzsch, A., and C. H. Sluiter, i, 173.
Hartwig, L. See G. Frerichs.
Hayhurst, E. R. See G. T. Kemp.
Heen, P. de. See H. Micheels.
Heller. See O. Ruff.
Henderson, L. J., ii, 185.
Henning, F. See L. Holborn.
Henry, L., i, 133.
Herbst, E., i, 196.
Herzig, J., and J. Pollak, i, 198.
Herzig, J., and J. Tichatschek, i, 173.
Hewitt, J. T. See A. E. Dunstan.
Hibbert, H., i, 153.
Hiorns, A. H., ii, 169.
Hönigschmid, O., ii, 173.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and W. C. Blasdale, ii, 177.
Hoffmann, M., ii, 193.
Hoffmeister, C., ii, 162.
Hofmann, K. A., and H. Arnoldi, i, 153.
Hoitsema, C., ii, 197.
Holborn, L., and F. Henning, ii, 147.
Holleman, A. F., and F. H. van der Laan, i, 154.
Hollmann, M. See G. Frerichs.
Holmes, W. B. See A. Smith.
Holmes, W. E. See H. R. Procter.
Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C. van, and H. Verploegh, ii, 186.
Houghton, E. M., ii, 188.
House, H. D., and W. J. Gies, ii, 191.
Howell, W. H., ii, 179.
Huber, R. See A. Werner.
Hubert, A., ii, 204.
Hübener, G., ii, 196.
Hübner, E. See K. Fries.
Hüttner, K. See O. Wallach.
Huiskamp, W., i, 224.

I.

Isaac, E. See O. Wallach.
Isaac, F. (Miss). See H. A. Miers.
Isay, O., i, 218.

J.

Jackson, H. L. See R. B. Earle.
James, C. C. See H. D. Gibbs.
Jannasch, P., and F. Zimmermann, ii, 194.
Joannis, A., ii, 161.
Johnson, T. B., and E. V. McCollum, i, 156.
Joist, M., and W. Löb, i, 130.
Jolles, A., ii, 203.
Jowett, H. A. D., and A. C. O. Hann, TRANS., 357.
Juckenack, A. See H. Lührig.

K.

Kalischeff, A., i, 178.
Kalmthout, C. J. van. See N. Schoorl.
Karaoglanoff, Z., ii, 145.
Kauffmann, H., and E. de Pay, i, 168.
Kaufmann, W. P. See W. R. Lang.
Kehrmann, F., M. Mattisson, W. Urech, and E. Bühler, i, 210.
Kellner, O., ii, 193.
Kemp, G. T., and E. R. Hayhurst, ii, 178.
Knigge, G. See F. Kunckell.
Koch, W., ii, 182.
Koch, W., and W. H. Goodson, ii, 183.
König, J. See L. Wöhler.
König, W., i, 207.
König, W. See also R. Stoermer.
Kollock, L. G., and E. F. Smith, ii, 194.
Komar, V., ii, 170.
Konowaloff, M. I., i, 129.
Kopp, C. See H. Decker.
Kostanecki, S. von, V. Lampe, and S. Triulzi, i, 202.
Kostanecki, S. von. See also E. Bonifazi.
Kučera, G., ii, 140.
Kunckell, F., and G. Knigge, i, 180
Kusnezoff, M. I. See A. P. Lidoff.

L.

Laan, F. H. van der. See A. F. Holleman.
Lampe, V. See S. von Kostanecki.
Lang, W. R., and W. P. Kaufmann, ii, 162.
Lange, W. See W. Borsche.
Langstein, L., and F. Steinitz, ii, 187.
Laube, E. See H. Decker.
Law, H. D. See A. C. Chapman.
Lazennec, I. See C. Moureu.
Leathes, J. B. See E. P. Cathcart.
Lebeau, P., ii, 161, 168.
Leduc, A., ii, 155.
Léger, E., i, 204.
Lendrich, K. See K. Farnsteiner.
Leuner, K. See H. Stobbe.
Levi-Malvano, M., ii, 165.
Lévy, A., and A. Pécoul, ii, 197.
Lewkowitsch, J., ii, 205.
Lidoff, A. P., and M. I. Kusnezoff, ii, 201.
Lillie, R. S., ii, 185, 188.
Littlebury, W. O. See R. H. Pickard.
Löb, W., ii, 145.
Löb, W. See also M. Joist.
Loevenhart, A. S., ii, 153.
Love, A., ii, 187.
Lüdke, H., ii, 187.
Lührig, H., ii, 205.
Lührig, H., A. Beythien, L. Waters, A. Juckenack, F. Morschöck, and A. and M. Dominikiewicz, ii, 193.
Lunge, G., and R. Stierlin, ii, 195.
Luzzi, E. See L. Balbiano.
Lyon, E. P., ii, 179.

M.

Macallum, A. B., and M. L. Menten (Miss), ii, 182.
McBain, J. W., ii, 145.
McClung, R. K., ii, 138.
McCollum, E. V. See T. B. Johnson.
McCoy, H. N., ii, 142.
McKenzie, A., Trans., 365.
McNally, W. D. See W. J. Hale.
McNaught, J. G., ii, 190.
Maige, ii, 192.
Mailhe, A., i, 129.
Maillard, L. C., ii, 185.
Maire, M. See E. E. Blaise.
Mameli, E. See G. Oddo.
Mammola, G. See L. Balbiano.
Manchot, W., and R. Noll, i, 213.
Manchot, W., and P. Richter, ii, 172.
Mandl, A., and F. Russ, ii, 154.
Manwaring, W. H., ii, 208.
Marckwald, W., ii, 143.
Marino, F., ii, 189.
Mascart, E., ii, 141.
Mathewson, C. H., ii, 165.
Matignon, C., ii, 169.
Matignon, C., and E. Cazes, ii, 169.
Mattisson, M. See F. Kehrmann.
Maurícheau-Beaupré, P., i, 129.
Maximowitsch, S., i, 224.
Mayr, E., ii, 182.
Mendel, L. B., ii, 181.
Menschutkin, B. N., i, 131, 132.
Menten, (Miss) M. L. See A. B. Macallum.
Merck, E., i, 214.
Metzl, S., ii, 174, 194.
Meyer, H., i, 137.
Michael, A., and A. Murphy, i, 179.
Michaelis, A., and A. Zilg, i, 216.
Micheels, H., and P. de Heen, ii, 191.
Miers, H. A., and (Miss) F. Isaac, Trans., 413.
Minkowski, O., ii, 186.
Minunni, G., and R. Ciusa, i, 187.
Moissan, H., ii, 175.
Mond, R. L., and M. Wildermann, ii, 154.
Moore, B., E. S. Edie, and J. H. Abram, ii, 186.
Moore, B., and H. E. Roaf, ii, 187.
Moore, B., H. E. Roaf, and E. Whitley, ii, 180.
Morschöck, F. See H. Lührig.
Moser, L., ii, 198, 199.
Mott, F. W., and W. D. Halliburton, ii, 184.
Moureu, C., and I. Lazennec, i, 148.
Mouton, H. See A. Cotton.
Müller, E., and R. Nowakowski, ii, 145.
Müller, E., and F. Spitzer, ii, 158.
Müller, F. See E. Vongerichten.
Murphy, A. See A. Michael.
Murphy, F. T. See W. B. Cannon.
Mylius, F., and E. Groschuff, ii, 160.

N.

Narbutt, J. von, ii, 147.
Nardacci, A. See L. Balbiano.
Neresheimer, J. See O. Piloty.
Neville, A., Trans., 383.
Nicloux, M., ii, 202.

Niementowski, S. von, i, 209.
Nithack, W. See W. Traube.
Noda, T., and E. Warburg, ii, 144.
Noelting, E., and M. Battegay, i, 221.
Noelting, E., and C. Gachot, i, 181.
Noelting, E., and E. O. Sommerhoff, i, 157.
Noll, R. See W. Manchot.
Nowakowski, R. See E. Müller.

O.

Oddo, G., and E. Mameli, i, 134.
Oechsner de Coninck, W., i, 137.
Omeliansky, V., ii, 188.
Ottolenghi, D., i, 174; ii, 202.
Ouvrard, L., ii, 164.

P.

Padoa, M. See G. Bruni.
Panormoff, A. A., i, 223, 224.
Paolini, V. See L. Balbiano.
Pater, C. J. See W. J. Hale.
Pauli, W., ii, 180.
Pay, E. de. See H. Kauffmann.
Pécoul, A. See A. Lévy.
Pélabon, H., ii, 173.
Perotti, R., ii, 190.
Pescitelli, L. See E. Comanducci.
Peters, W. See A. Werner.
Petersen, E., ii, 194.
Pflüger, E., ii, 186.
Pickard, R. H., and W. O. Littlebury, Trans., 467.
Piloty, O., and J. Neresheimer, i, 146.
Plancher, G. See O. Carrasco.
Plotnikoff, W. A., ii, 144.
Pogorželsky, S. A., i, 129, 131.
Pollak, J. See J. Herzig.
Power, F. B., and F. Tutin, ii, 192.
Procter, H. R., and W. E. Holmes, i, 136.
Prud'homme, M., i, 193.
Pschorr, R., and W. Haas, i, 204.
Pschorr, R., H. Roth, and F. Tannhäuser, i, 204.
Puschin, N. A., and R. M. Trechzinsky, ii, 199.

R.

Raschig, F., ii, 159.
Reformatsky, S. N., i, 136.
Renz, C., ii, 173.
Reverdin, F., and E. Delétra, i, 165.
Reynolds, J. E., Trans., 397.
Richards, A. H., ii, 155.
Richter, P. See W. Manchot.
Ritchie, W. T., ii, 190.
Roaf, H. E. See B. Moore.
Robertson, T. B., ii, 179.
Rodano, G. A. See C. Ulpiani.
Romburgh, P. van, and N. H. Cohen, i, 197.
Romburgh, P. van, and W. van Dorssen, i, 130, 141.
Rossi, L., i, 138.
Roth, H. See R. Pschorr.
Ruff, O., H. Graf, and Heller, ii, 160.
Rupp, E., ii, 147, 198.
Russ, F. See A. Mandl.
Russell, B., and W. J. Gies, ii, 184.
Rutherford, E., ii, 139.

S.

Sachs, A., ii, 176.
Sadikoff, W. S., i, 224.
Sahmen, R., ii, 169.
Sammet, V., ii, 153.
Schapiro, A., ii, 180.
Schenk, M., ii, 190.
Scheuer, O. See W. Vaubel.
Schloesing, T., ii, 176.
Schmid, C. See C. Bülow.
Schmidlin, J., i, 211.
Schmitz, W. See E. Fischer.
Schönewald, A. See W. Traube.
Scholtz, M., ii, 195.
Schoorl, N., and C. J. van Kalmthout, ii, 204.
Schorndorff, P. See A. Werner.
Schröter, W. See R. Gnehm.
Schrott-Fiechtl, H., ii, 204.
Schultze, B., ii, 192.
Schumm, O., and C. Westphal, ii, 207.
Seidell, A. See F. K. Cameron.
Seligman, R., and F. J. Willott, ii, 197.
Sheppard, S. E., Trans., 530.
Sherman, H. C. See R. H. Williams.
Sidersky, D., 203.
Siegfeld, M., ii, 204.
Siegfried, M., i, 144.
Siemiradzki, B. von. See A. Bistrzycki.
Simonis, M. See C. Willgerodt.
Sluiter, H. C. See A. Hantzsch.
Smith, A., and W. B. Holmes, ii, 157.
Smith, (Miss) E. See A. J. Walker.
Smith, E. F. See L. G. Kollock.
Smith, N., Trans., 473.
Sokoloff, N. W., ii, 206.

Sokolowsky, S., i, 138.
Sommerhoff, E. O. See E. Noelting.
Spitzer, F. See E. Müller.
Stansbie, J. H., ii, 166.
Steinitz, F. See L. Langstein.
Stern, Mlle. L. See F. Battelli.
Stevenson, J., ii, 156.
Stewart, A. W., and E. C. C. Baly, TRANS., 489.
Stewart, A. W. See also E. C. C. Baly.
Stierlin, R. See G. Lunge.
Stobbe, H., and K. Leuner, i, 183.
Stoermer, R., and W. König, i, 200.
Süsskind, E., i, 133.
Symmers, D., ii, 186.

T.

Tambor, J. See E. Bonifazi.
Tanret, C., ii, 137.
Tannhäuser, F. See R. Pschorr.
Terry, O. P., ii, 185.
Thiel, A., ii, 169.
Thierfelder, H., ii, 183.
Thorpe, T. E., TRANS., 408.
Tichatschek, J. See J. Herzig.
Tiesenholt, W. von, ii, 163.
Tijmstra, S., jun., and B. G. Eggink, i, 179.
Tollens, B. See A. Ulander and F. Wagener.
Tommasi, D., ii, 172.
Tonazzi, U. See L. Balbiano.
Traube, W., and A. Biltz, ii, 159.
Traube, W., and W. Nithack, i, 214.
Traube, W., and A. Schönewald, i, 143.
Trechzinsky, R. M. See N. A. Puschin.
Triulzi, S. See S. von Kostanecki.
Tschirch, A., and W. Bergmann, i, 197.
Tucker, S. A., and J. B. Whitney, ii, 162.
Tutin, F. See F. B. Power.

U.

Ulander, A., and B. Tollens, ii, 193.
Ullmann, F., and J. Broido, i, 188.
Ullmann, F., and H. W. Ernst. i, 205.
Ulpiani, C., and M. Cingolani, ii, 189.
Ulpiani, C., and G. A. Rodano, i, 144.
Underhill, F. P., and O. E. Closson, ii, 186.
Urbain, G., ii, 138.
Urech, W. See F. Kehrmann.
Uschakoff, A., i, 159, 160.
Utz, F., ii, 206.

V.

Vamossy, Z. de, ii, 196.
Vandevelde, A. J. J., and C. E. Wasteels, ii, 167.
Vaubel, W., and E. Bartelt, ii, 207.
Vaubel, W., and O. Scheuer, i, 223.
Verley, A., i, 196.
Verploegh, H. See C. J. C. Hoogenhuyze.
Vespignani, G. See L. Balbiano.
Vignon, L., i, 223.
Vigouroux, E., ii, 168.
Villiers, A., ii, 154.
Vongerichten, E., and F. Müller, i, 143, 198.
Voswinkel, A., i, 203.

W.

Wagener, F., and B. Tollens, i, 149.
Walden, P., ii, 149.
Walker, A. J., and (Miss) E. Smith TRANS., 350.
Wallach, O., i, 194.
Wallach, O., K. Hüttner, and J. Altenburg, i, 160.
Wallach, O., and E. Isaac, i, 176.
Wallerant, F., ii, 151, 152.
Walters, H. E., ii, 198.
Walther, R. von, i, 212.
Warburg, E. See T. Noda.
Wartenberg, H. von, ii, 161.
Wasteels, C. E. See A. J. J. Vandevelde.
Waters, L. See H. Lührig.
Watteville, C. de, ii, 137.
Wedekind, E., i, 161.
Wedekind, E., and E. Fröhlich, i, 162.
Wehmer, C., ii, 191.
Weigand, F., i, 136.
Weisz, H., ii, 137.
Werner, A., and K. Dinklage, ii, 176.
Werner, A., and R. Huber, ii, 170.
Werner, A., and W. Peters, i, 220.
Werner, A., P. Schorndorff, and C. Chorower, i, 180.
Westphal, C. See O. Schumm.
Whitley, E., ii, 180.
Whitley, E. See also E. S. Edie and B. Moore.

Whitney, J. B. See S. A. Tuckner.
Wigger, O., ii, 139.
Wilcox, B. B. See W. M. Dehn.
Wildermann, M. See R. L. Mond.
Willgerodt, C., and M. Simonis, i, 155.
Williams, R. H., and H. C. Sherman, ii, 206.
Willott, F. J. See R. Seligman.
Wilson, J. H., ii, 144.
Windaus, A., i, 174.
Wöhler, L., and J. König, ii, 176.
Wörmann, A., ii, 148.
Wohl, A., ii, 148.
Woods, J. R., ii, 194.

Z.

Zilg, A. See A. Michaelis.
Zimmermann, F. See P. Jannasch.
Zincke, T., and K. Böttcher, i, 166.
Zincke, T., and M. Grüters, i, 172.

ERRATA.

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

Page	Line		
131	top	*for*	"αβε**ξ**-Tetrabromo-" *read* "αβε**ζ**-Tetrabromo-."
146	2	,,	"chemistry" *read* "electro-chemistry."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

LVIII.—Fischer's Salt and its Decomposition by Heat. By Prafulla Chandra Rây 551

LIX.—The Constitution and Properties of Acyl Thiocyanates. By John Hawthorne 556

LX.—Studies on Comparative Cryoscopy. Part IV. The Hydrocarbons and their Halogen Derivatives in Phenol Solution. By Philip Wilfred Robertson 567

LXI.—The Occurrence of Methane among the Decomposition Products of Certain Nitrogenous Substances as a Source of Error in the Estimation of Nitrogen by the Absolute Method. By Paul Haas, D.Sc., Ph.D. 570

LXII.—Silver Dioxide and Silver Peroxynitrate. By Edwin Roy Watson 578

LXIII.—Influence of Substituents in the Trinitrobenzene Molecule on the Formation of Additive Compounds with Arylamines. By John Joseph Sudborough and Norman Picton 583

LXIV.—The Estimation of Carbon in Soils and Kindred Substances. By Alfred Daniel Hall, Norman Harry John Miller, and Numa Marmu 595

LXV.—The Electrolysis of Salts of $\beta\beta$-Dimethylglutaric Acid. By James Walker and John Kerfoot Wood 598

LXVI.—Bromo- and Hydroxy-derivatives of $\beta\beta\beta'\beta'$-Tetramethylsuberic Acid. By John Kerfoot Wood 604

LXVII.—An Improved Apparatus for Measuring Magnetic Rotations and Obtaining a Sodium Light. By William Henry Perkin, sen. 608

PAGE

LXVIII.—The Relation between Absorption Spectra and Chemical Constitution. Part IV. The Reactivity of the Substituted Quinones. By Alfred Walter Stewart (Carnegie Research Fellow) and Edward Charles Cyril Baly 618

LXIX.—A Mode of Formation of Aconitic Acid and Citrazinic Acid, and of their Alkyl Derivatives, with Remarks on the Constitution of Aconitic Acid. By Harold Rogerson and Jocelyn Field Thorpe 631

LXX.—The Interaction of Well-dried Mixtures of Hydrocarbons and Oxygen. By William Arthur Bone and George William Andrew 652

LXXI.—The Explosive Combustion of Hydrocarbons. By William Arthur Bone and Julien Drugman . . . 660

LXXII.—The Action of Phenylpropiolyl Chloride on Ketonic Compounds. Part II. By Siegfried Ruhemann . . 682

LXXIII.—Studies in Asymmetric Synthesis. V. Asymmetric Syntheses from *l*-Bornyl Pyruvate. By Alexander McKenzie and Henry Wren, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. . . 688

LXXIV.—Aromatic Sulphonium Bases. By Samuel Smiles and Robert Le Rossignol 696

LXXV.—Acetyl and Benzoyl Derivatives of Phthalimide and Phthalamic Acid. By Arthur Walsh Titherley and William Longton Hicks 708

LXXVI.—Some Thio- and Dithio-carbamide Derivatives of Ethyleneaniline and the Ethylenetoluidines. By Oliver Charles Minty Davis 713

LXXVII.—The Rusting of Iron. By Gerald Tattersall Moody 720

LXXVIII.—The Dynamic Isomerism of Phloroglucinol. By Edgar Percy Hedley, A.R.C.Sc.I. 730

Annual General Meeting 735

Presidential Address 745

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

ELWORTHY (HERBERT S.) and ERNEST H. WILLIAMSON. Preparation of Methane . . . . . i, 225

HARRIES (CARL D.) [with KURT LANGHELD, CARL THIEME, HANS TÜRK, and VALENTINE WEISS]. Action of Ozone on Organic Compounds . i, 225

HENRY (LOUIS). The Addition of Hydrogen Chloride to *iso*Butylene Oxide, $O<\begin{matrix}CMe_2\\|\\CH_2\end{matrix}$ . . . . . i, 228

WHITE (JOHN). Reactions between Lead Chloride and Lead Acetate in Acetic Acid and Water Solutions . . . . . i, 229

WHITE (JOHN) and J. M. NELSON. Reactions involved in the Formation of Certain Complex Salts of Lead . . . . . i, 229

BEHREND (ROBERT) and HANS OSTEN. Nitration in the Presence of Phosphoric Oxide . . . . . i, 229

JOVITSCHITSCH (MILORAD Z.). Synthesis of Derivatives of Ethyl Acetoacetate. II . . . . . i, 230

COURTOT (ALFRED P.). Dehydration of Hydroxy-β-alkylpivalic Esters . i, 230

ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and WALTER VOGELSANG [with M. Koss]. Simple and Complex Salts of Bismuth . . . . . i, 231

KLASON (PETER) and TOR CARLSON. Thioglycollic Acid . . . . . i, 232

WOHL (ALFRED) and H. SCHWEITZER. Preparation of Aliphatic Dialdehydes . . . . . i, 232

ROTHMUND (VICTOR). Action of Acetone on Alkali Sulphites . . . . i, 233

STAUDINGER (HERMANN) and HELMUT W. KLEVER. Ketens. II. Dimethylketen . . . . . i, 234

TRILLAT (AUGUSTE). Formation of Formaldehyde during the Destruction of Sugar by Heating . . . . . i, 234

TRILLAT (AUGUSTE). Presence of Formaldehyde in Caramelised Substances . . . . . i, 235

NEILSON (C. HUGH). Inversion of Starch by Platinum Black . . . . i, 235

ROUX (EUGÈNE). Retrogradation and Composition of Natural Starches other than Potato Starch . . . . . i, 235

PAAL (CARL) and ERICH WEIDENKAFF. Grignard's Reaction with Aminoacids . . . . . i, 236

DUVILLIER (EDOUARD). α-Dimethylaminobutyric Acid . . . . . i, 236

LEUCHS (HERMANN). Glycinecarboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 236

ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.) (and C. BARKOW). Isomeric Phenylserines . i, 237

DIELS (OTTO) and BERTRAM WOLF. Carbethoxyl *iso*Cyanate [Ethyl Carbimidecarboxylate] . . . . . i, 237

RATZ (FLORIAN). Nitroacetamide . . . . . i, 238

BODROUX (F.). Action of Esters of Certain Dibasic Acids on Magnesium Halogen Derivatives of Primary Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 240

MOUREU (CHARLES) and I. LAZENNEC. Condensation of Acetylenic Nitriles with Alcohols. General Method of Synthesising β-Substituted Derivatives of β-Alkyloxyacrylonitriles . . . . . i, 240

TSCHELINZEFF (WLADIMIR). A New Series of Organo-magnesium Compounds containing Ethyl Ether . . . . . i, 241

GOLDSCHMIEDT (GUIDO). Influence of Alkyloxy-groups on the Reactivity of α-Halogen Atoms in Aromatic Compounds . . . . . i, 241

SACHS (FRANZ) and SIEGFRIED HILPERT. Nitrostilbenes . . . . . i, 241

PAGE

TORREY (HENRY A.) and J. A. GIBSON. Additive Compounds of *p*-Nitrosodimethylaniline with Certain Phenols . . . . . i, 242
SCHMIDT (OTTO). Sulphonation of Thioaniline . . . . . i, 243
GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and A. KRELL. Derivatives of Palladosammine . i, 244
LUMIÈRE (AUGUSTE), LOUIS LUMIÈRE, and HENRI BARBIER. Action of Ethyl Chlorocarbonate on Aromatic Glycines . . . . . i, 245
EINHORN (ALFRED) [with EDUARD BISCHKOPFF, CARL LADISCH, THEODOR MAUERMAYER, GUSTAV SCHUPP, EDUARD SPRÖNGERTS, and BRUNO SZELINSKI]. *N*-Methylol Compounds of the Acid Amides . . . i, 245
MOHR (ERNST). Benzoylphenylcarbamide . . . . . i, 252
MOHR (ERNST). Hofmann's Reaction. II . . . . . i, 252
SABATIER (PAUL) and ALPHONSE MAILHE. Synthesis of Three Secondary Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanols . . . . . i, 253
SABATIER (PAUL) and ALPHONSE MAILHE. Synthesis of Tertiary Alcohols derived from 1-Methyl-4-*cyclo*hexanone . . . . . i, 254
SLUITER (C. H.). Nitrosophenol or Quinoneoxime . . . . . i, 255
VIAL (A.). *o*-Phenolsulphonates . . . . . i, 255
GRAEBE (CARL) and HERMANN KRAFT. Oxidation by Fusion . . . i, 255
OEHLER (K.). Preparation of 4-Chloro-2-nitroanisole . . . . . i, 256
VERMEULEN (H.). Structure of the Dinitroanisoles . . . . . i, 256
LIEBRECHT (ARTHUR). Preparation of *p*-Iodoxyanisole and *p*-Iodoxyphenetole . . . . . i, 257
WUYTS (HENRI). Action of Disulphides on Organo-magnesium Haloids. Synthesis of Mixed Sulphides . . . . . i, 257
FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of α-Methyl-β-naphthol . . . . . i, 257
ULLMANN (FRITZ) and ALBERT STEIN. Diphenylene Dioxide . . . . i, 258
AUWERS (KARL). Relations between the Constitution and the Stability of the Condensation Products of Organic Bases with Substituted Hydroxybenzyl Bromides . . . . . i, 258
AUWERS (KARL) and O. SCHRÖTER. Condensation Products of Organic Bases with Phenols and ψ-Phenols of the Cresol Series . . . . . i, 259
AUWERS (KARL), C. KIPKE, A. SCHRENK, and O. SCHRÖTER. Condensation Products of Organic Bases with Phenols and ψ-Phenols of the Xylenol and Hemimellithenol Series . . . . . i, 261
AUWERS (KARL) and C. KIPKE. Condensation Products of Organic Bases with Phenols and ψ-Phenols of the ψ-Cumenol Series . . . . . i, 263
AUWERS (KARL) and A. SCHRENK. Condensation Products of Organic Bases with ψ-Phenols of the Mesitol Series . . . . . i, 267
EVANS (WM. LLOYD). Behaviour of Benzoylcarbinol towards Alkalis and Oxidising Agents . . . . . i, 269
STERN (HEDWIG). The Pinacone from Phenyl Ethyl Ketone . . . i, 271
WERTHEIMER (FRIEDRICH). Constitution of α- and β-Benzopinacolins . i, 271
DIELS (OTTO) and EMIL ABDERHALDEN. Cholesterol. III. . . . . i, 272
JAEGER (F. M.). Isomorphous Substitution of the Elements Fluorine, Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine in Organic Molecules . . . . i, 273
REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC) and ERNEST DELÉTRA. Methyl Amino-*p*-dimethylaminobenzoate . . . . . i, 273
TAVERNE (HERMAN J.). Sulphobenzoic Acids and their Nitro-derivatives obtained by the Action of Anhydrous Nitric Acid . . . . . i, 273
ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.). Stereochemistry of the Cinnamic Acids . . i, 274
MICHAEL (ARTHUR) and WIGHTMAN W. GARNER. Cinnamylideneacetic Acid [Styrylacrylic Acid] and some of its Transformation Products . i, 274
MOUREU (CHARLES) and I. LAZENNEC. Condensation of Acetylenic Nitriles with Phenols. General Method of Synthesis of β-Substituted β-Phenoxyacrylonitriles . . . . . i, 276
FRIES (K.) and W. KLOSTERMANN. Coumarins from *m*-Cresol . . . i, 276
BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Chlorination of Indigotin . . . i, 277
ERRERA (GIORGIO) and G. LA SPADA. New Syntheses of Derivatives of Fluorine and of Diphenyl . . . . . i, 277

PAGE

STOBBE (HANS) [with TH. BADENHAUSEN, ERICH BENARY, KARL KAUTZSCH, ALFRED LENZNER, and RUDOLF NETTEL]. Butadiene Compounds. XV. Colour of Methoxy-derivatives of Mono-, Di-, and Tri-phenylfulgides . . . . . i, 278

STOBBE (HANS) and TH. BADENHAUSEN. Butadiene Derivatives. XVI. Anomalies in the Synthesis of Fulgenic Acids . . . . . i, 279

HESSE (OSWALD). Lichens and their Characteristic Constituents. X. . i, 280

CHUIT (PH.) and FR. BOLSING. Two Homosalicylaldehydes derived from *m*-Cresol . . . . . i, 282

FREUNDLER (PAUL). *cyclo*Hexylacetone . . . . . i, 283

KAUFFMANN (HUGO) [with ADOLF GROMBACH]. Fluorogen Groups. A Contribution to the Theory of Partial Valencies . . . . . i, 283

JACKSON (C. LORING) and FREDERICK W. RUSSE. Certain Derivatives of Tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone . . . . . i, 288

DIENEL (HANS). 1 : 4-Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 290

NOELTING (EMILIO) and W. WORTMANN. Diaminoanthraquinones . . i, 291

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Blue and Green Anthracene Dyes . . . . . i, 293

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Aminohydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 293

LAGODZINSKI (KASIMIR). Compounds of Aniline with 1 : 2-Anthraquinone and a New Hydroxyanthraquinone . . . . . i, 293

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of 1 : 4 : 8-Trihydroxyanthraquinone . . . . . i, 294

EYKEN (P. A. A. F.). Presence of Guaiol in an Odoriferous Wood from New Guinea . . . . . i, 295

SODEN (HUGO VON) and WALTER TREFF. Pure Nerol . . . . . i, 295

HALLER (ALBIN) and FRANÇOIS MARCH. Rotatory Powers of Hexahydrobenzylidenecamphor and Œnanthylidenecamphor and the Corresponding Saturated Derivatives; Comparison of the Rotatory Powers of these Compounds with those of Benzylidenecamphor and Benzylcamphor . i, 296

KNOEVENAGEL (EMIL) and OSKAR SAMEL. Carvone Hydrate . . . i, 296

Composition of the Volatile Oil of *Backhousia citriodora* from Queensland . . . . . i, 297

SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH W.). Composition of the Ethereal Oil of the Carline Thistle (*Carlina acaulis L.*). . . . . i, 297

EYKEN (P. A. A. F.). Essence of the Wood of *Gonystylus miquelianus* . i, 298

Lemon-grass Oil from Montserrat . . . . . i, 298

SCHMIDT (RICHARD) and KARL WEILINGER. New Ethereal Oils . . . i, 299

"Dande" Rubber from Rhodesia . . . . . i, 299

"Muteke" Rubber from North-Eastern Rhodesia . . . . . i, 299

BOTTLER. The Chemical Properties of the Copals . . . . . i, 300

ROMEO (GIOVANNI). Empirical Formula and Properties of Solanin . i, 300

BLAISE (EDMUND E.) and H. GAULT. Researches in the Pyran Series . i, 300

BÜLOW (CARL) and C. SCHMID. Synthesis of Nencki and Sieber's Gallacetein . . . . . i, 300

KOSTANECKI (STANISLAUS VON), VICTOR LAMPE, and JOSEF TAMBOR. Synthesis of Morin . . . . . i, 301

JONG (ANNE W. K. DE). Action of Bromine on Cocaine . . . . . i, 301

FREUND (MARTIN) and PAUL HORKHEIMER. Cytisine . . . . . i, 302

MERMOD (E.) and HUGO SIMONIS. Alkylmeconines . . . . . i, 303

FREUND (MARTIN). Thebaine . . . . . i, 303

MATTISSON (MAX). Strychnine Oxide . . . . . i, 304

MAZZARA (GIROLAMO) and ALESSANDRO BORGO. Action of Sulphuryl Chloride on Indole. Chloro- and Dichloro-indoles . . . . . i, 304

MÖHLAU (RICHARD). Compounds of Palladic Chloride with [Tertiary] Cyclic [Bases]. . . . . i, 304

DECKER (HERMAN) and CARL SCHENK. Ammonium Compounds. XXI. Action of Amines on Quaternary Salts of 5-Phenylacridine-*o*-carboxylic Acid . . . . . i, 304

PAGE

SCHMID (ALFRED) and HERMAN DECKER [with TH. HOCK]. Methyl Derivatives of 5-Phenylacridine . . . . . i, 305

KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) [with K. MODEBADZÉ and V. VESELÝ]. Constitution of Thiazine and Oxazine Dyes . . . . . i, 306

JACKSON (C. LORING) and FREDERICK W. RUSSE. 4 : 6-Dibromo-*o*-phenylenediamine . . . . . i, 307

ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRACT-FABRIKEN VORM. JOH. R. GEIGY. [Basic Dyes from Formyl-*m*-diamines] . . . . . i, 308

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. [3 : 5-Dichloro-4′-dimethylamino-4-hydroxydiphenylamine] . . . . . i, 308

MANUELLI (CAMILLO) and CONCETTO MASELLI. Condensation of *o*-Diamines with Phthalonic Acid . . . . . i, 308

ASTRUC (A.). Piperazine Benzoate and Salicylate . . . . . i, 309

BEHREND (ROBERT) and HANS OSTEN [with CARL BEER]. Trihydroxymethyldihydrouracil . . . . . i, 309

BEHREND (ROBERT) and CARL HUFSCHMIDT. Oxidation of Methylated Methyluracils . . . . . i, 310

BEHREND (ROBERT) and CARL HUFSCHMIDT. Nitration of Trimethyluracil . . . . . i, 311

BEHREND (ROBERT) and HERMANN FRIEDRICH. Dialuric Acid . . . . i, 311

BEHREND (ROBERT) and HANS HENNICKE. Action of Thiocarbimides on Ethyl Aminocrotonate . . . . . i, 312

KALLE & Co. Hydroxyphenylrosindulines . . . . . i, 314

BÜLOW (CARL) and CONSTANTIN SAUTERMEISTER. Ethyl 1-Phenylthiocarbamido-2 : 5-dimethylpyrrole-3 : 4-dicarboxylate . . . . . i, 314

DUVAL (HENRI). Reduction in the Diphenylmethane Series . . . . . i, 314

DOST (K.). Oxidation Products of Thiocarbamides and their Isomerides . i, 315

STOLLÉ (ROBERT). Condensation of Aldehydes with *s*-Dihydrotetrazines . i, 315

REIZENSTEIN (FRITZ) and JULIUS ROTHSCHILD. Influence of Methyl Groups on the Shade of Dyes containing Two Triphenylmethane Groups joined by a Glutaconic Aldehyde Group . . . . . i, 316

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL). Liquid-crystalline Substances. [Azoxy-compounds] . . . . . i, 317

NIEMENTOWSKI (STEFAN VON). *o*-Azoacetaniline . . . . . i, 319

MEIGEN (WILHELM) and E. NOTTEBOHM. Action of Sodium Hypobromite on Primary Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 319

BORSCHE (WALTHER) [with H. KÜHL]. The Relation between Quinonehydrazones and *p*-Hydroxyazo-compounds. III. Quinoneoximehydrazones . . . . . i, 319

BRESLER (H. W.), W. H. FRIEDEMANN, and JULIUS MAI. Action of Diazohydrates on Oximino-compounds . . . . . i, 321

BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. [Azo-dyes from 3 : 4 : 6-Trichloroaniline] . . . . . i, 322

BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. [Azo-dyes from Nitro-*m*-phenylenediaminesulphonic Acid] . . . . . i, 322

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Azo-dyes from Aminoanthraquinonesulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 323

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. [1-Hydroxy-4-diazoanthraquinone] . . . . . i, 323

VAUBEL (WILHELM) and OTTO SCHEUER. Tri-imides or Azoimides of the Benzidine Series . . . . . i, 323

GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL. Preparation of Sulphineazo-compounds . . . . . i, 323

KALLE & Co. Polyazo-compounds . . . . . i, 324

FISCHER (EMIL). Amino-acids, Polypeptides, and Proteids . . . . . i, 324

OSBORNE (THOMAS B.) and RALPH D. GILBERT. Yield of Glutamic Acid from Various Proteids . . . . . i, 324

HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS). Ovo-vitellin . . . . . i, 324

SIEGFRIED (MAX VON). Union of Carbon Dioxide with Amphoteric Amino-substances. II . . . . . i, 324

PAGE

NORTON (F. A.). Crude Gluten . . . . . i, 324
PLIMMER (R. H. ADERS) and WILLIAM M. BAYLISS. Separation of the Phosphorus from Caseinogen by Enzymes and Alkali . . . . i, 325
SIEGFRIED (MAX) and H. MARK. Jecorin . . . . . i, 325
LUMIÈRE (AUGUSTE), LOUIS LUMIÈRE, and ALPHONSE SEYEWETZ. Composition of "Dichromated" Gelatin which has Spontaneously become Insoluble in the Dark . . . . . i, 325
FISCHER (EMIL) and EMIL ABDERHALDEN. Formation of a Dipeptide by Hydrolysis of Silk Fibroin . . . . . i, 326
GRUTTERINK (ALIDE) and C. J. WEEVERS DE GRAAFF. Crystalline Urinary Albumose. II . . . . . i, 326
STOOKEY (LYMAN B.). Peptone. II . . . . . i, 327
STOOKEY (LYMAN B.). Proteid Peptone . . . . . i, 327
WALKER (E. W. AINLEY). Comparison of Ferments and Lysins . . i, 327
MAQUENNE (LÉON) and EUGÈNE ROUX. Influence of Reaction on the Activity of Amylase . . . . . i, 327
FERNBACH (AUGUSTE). Influence of the Reaction of the Medium on the Activity of Diastases . . . . . i, 327
HENRI (VICTOR). Action of Invertin in a Heterogeneous Medium . . i, 327
BARENDRECHT (H. P.). Enzyme Action. II. . . . . i, 328
LOEVENHART (ARTHUR S.). Action of Lipase . . . . . i, 328
DELEZENNE (C.), H. MOUTON, and E. POZERSKI. Action of Papain . . i, 328
KANITZ (ARISTIDES). Pancreas Steapsin and the Velocity of Fat Hydrolysis produced by Enzymes . . . . . i, 328

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

LORENTZ (HENDRIK A.). Absorption and Emission Lines of Gaseous Substances . . . . . ii, 209
WALDEN (PAUL). Relationship between the Molecular Weight and the Rotation of an Active Compound in Solution . . . . . ii, 209
GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and LEO WIENEKE. Influence of Temperature and Concentration on the Specific Rotation of Optically Active Substances . . . . . ii, 209
GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and HEINZ PÖTTER. Influence of Concentration and Temperature on the Specific Rotatory Power of Strongly Optically Active Compounds. II. . . . . ii, 211
DIENERT (F.) and E. BOUQUET. Radioactivity of Springs of Potable Waters . . . . . ii, 211
BECQUEREL (HENRI). Properties of the α-Rays Emitted by Radium and by Substances rendered Active by Radium Emanation . . . . ii, 212
GIESEL (FRIEDRICH). β-Polonium . . . . . ii, 212
HABER (FRITZ) and LUDWIK BRUNER. The Carbon Cell . . . . . ii, 212
SIEMENS & HALSKE, AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT. Filaments for Incandescent Electric Lamps . . . . . ii, 213
HABER (FRITZ) and F. GOLDSCHMIDT. The Anodic Attack of Iron by Stray Currents in the Earth and the Passivity of Iron . . . . . ii, 213
BROWN (OLIVER W.) and FRANK C. MATHERS. Electro-deposition of Copper on Iron . . . . . ii, 214
COPPADORO (ANGELO). Electrolysis with Alternating Currents. I. Electrolysis of Alkali Chlorides . . . . . ii, 214

PAGE

LÖB (ALBERT). Electrolytic Researches with Symmetrical and Unsymmetrical Alternating Currents . . . . . ii, 215
TAFEL (JULIUS) and BRUNO EMMERT. Electrolytic Reduction of Succinimide . . . . . ii, 216
JAEGER (WILHELM) and HELMUTH VON STEINWEHR. Elimination of Thermometer Lag in Calorimetry . . . . . ii, 216
MILLS (JAMES E.). Molecular Attraction. V. An Application of the Theory to Ten Additional Substances . . . . . ii, 216
ROOZEBOOM (H. W. BAKHUIS). Boiling Points of Saturated Solutions in Binary Systems in which a Compound occurs . . . . . ii, 217
MOREAU (GEORGES). Recombination of the Ions of Salt Vapours . . ii, 217
WALDEN (PAUL). Connection between Viscosity and Ionic Velocity or Rate of Diffusion . . . . . ii, 217
BINGHAM (EUGENE C.). Viscosity and Fluidity . . . . . ii, 218
MAILLARD (LOUIS C.) and LUCIEN GRAUX. Existence of Hydrogen Carbonates in Mineral Waters and the Supposed Anomalies in the Osmotic Pressure Values . . . . . ii, 218
SCHILLER (NICOLAI N.). Significance of the Discontinuity of dP/dT in the Application of the Phase Rule . . . . . ii, 218
LIESEGANG (RAPHAEL E.). An Apparent Case of Chemical Action at a Distance . . . . . ii, 218
SALM (EDUARD). Colorimetric Measurement of Affinity . . . . ii, 218
REINDERS (WILLEM). Chemical Equilibrium between Silver Amalgams and a Solution of Silver and Mercury Nitrates . . . . . ii, 219
GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and EINAR SUNDE. Ester Formation . . ii, 219
SENTER (GEORGE). Catalysis by Ferments . . . . . ii, 220
SCHILLER (NICOLAI N.). Reciprocal Behaviour of Solute and Solvent . ii, 220
COTTRELL (F. G.). Crystalline Habit . . . . . ii, 220
TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Nature of "Liquid Crystals." III. . . . . ii, 220
HOLLOWAY (GEORGE T.). Simple Arrangement of Lenses for Reading the Graduations of Chemical and Assay Balances . . . . . ii, 221
CHATTOCK (A. P.). Non-leaking Glass Tap . . . . . ii, 221
CHIKASHIGE (MASUMI). Carburetted Water Gas in the Bunsen Burner . ii, 221

Inorganic Chemistry

BRAY (WILLIAM). Oxyhalogen Compounds. I and II . . . . . ii, 221
BRAY (WILLIAM). Oxyhalogen Compounds. III. Chlorine Peroxide . ii, 222
BRAY (WILLIAM). Reactions of Chlorine Dioxide and Chlorous Acid . ii, 223
FISCHER (FRANZ) and FRITZ BRAEHMAR. Conversion of Oxygen into Ozone at High Temperatures and the Oxidation of Nitrogen . . . ii, 224
JAHN (STEPHAN). Ozone. II. . . . . ii, 225
MARC (ROBERT). Allotropic Forms of Selenium . . . . . ii, 226
INGLIS (JOHN K. H.). Loss of Nitre in the Chamber Process . . . ii, 226
SILBERRAD (OSWALD) and BERTRAM J. SMART. Removal of Nitrous Acid from Concentrated Nitric and Sulphuric Acids . . . . . ii, 226
GIRAN (HENRI). Existence of Sulphides of Phosphorus . . . . ii, 226
DIELS (OTTO) and BERTRAM WOLF. Carbon Suboxide. I. . . . . ii, 227
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Suboxides of Carbon . . . . . ii, 227
RUFF (OTTO) and EMIL GEISEL. The So-called Metalammonium Compounds . . . . . ii, 228
REICH (JULIUS A.). Preparation of Alkali Hydroxides by means of Alkali Silicofluorides . . . . . ii, 228
OHMANN (O.). Behaviour on Impact of Chemical Elements, especially of Light Metals . . . . . ii, 228
QUASEBART (C.). Iron and Calcium . . . . . ii, 229
GUNTZ (ANTOINE) and ROEDERER. Preparation and Properties of Strontium ii, 229

PAGE

MICHAEL (ARTHUR) and WIGHTMAN W. GARNER. Magnesium Permanganate as an Oxidising Agent . . . . . ii, 229
FRIEDRICH (K.). Lead and Arsenic . . . . . ii, 230
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Some Metals and Minerals found in the Excavations of the Tell Acropolis of Susa in Persia . . . . . ii, 230
HEYN (E.) and O. BAUER. Copper and Sulphur . . . . . ii, 230
HORN (DAVID W.). Cuprammonium Salts . . . . . ii, 231
FOOTE (HARRY W.) and L. H. LEVY. Double Salts of Mercuric Chloride with the Alkali Chlorides and their Solubility . . . . . ii, 231
DUBOIN (ANDRÉ). Double Iodides of Mercury and Calcium . . . . ii, 231
MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Compounds of the Rare Metals of the Cerium Group . . . . . ii, 232
MOISSAN (HENRI). Boiling and Distillation of Nickel, Iron, Manganese, Chromium, Molybdenum, Tungsten, and Uranium . . . . . ii, 232
WÜST (F.). Iron-carbon Alloys of High Carbon Content . . . . . ii, 232
FETTWEIS (F.). Influence of Phosphorus on the Solubility of Carbon in Iron . . . . . ii, 232
RONCAGLIOLO (CESARE). Selenium-iron Alums . . . . . ii, 232
COLSON (ALBERT). Constitution of Chromic Sulphates . . . . . ii, 233
WEINLAND (RUDOLF F.) and REINHOLD KREBS. Two Isomeric Chromium Chloro-Sulphates . . . . . ii, 233
METZL (SIEGMUND). Preparation of Antimony Oxide from Antimony Sulphide . . . . . ii, 234
GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and R. BÜNZ. Peroxides of Bismuth. II. . . ii, 234

Mineralogical Chemistry.

Petroleum from the Mayaro-Guayaguayare District, Trinidad . . . ii, 234
Composition and Properties of Mineral Pitch from Ijebu District, Lagos . ii, 235
KÖNIGSBERGER (JOHANNES) and W. J. MÜLLER. Fluid Enclosures of Alpine Quartz Crystals . . . . . ii, 235
Tinstone from Madagascar . . . . . ii, 236
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T), P. FARUP, and J. D'ANS. Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits. XLVI. Anhydrite, Syngenite, Glauberite, and Penta-salt at 83°, and the Formation of Calcium Chloride and Tachhydrite . . . . . ii, 236
POPOFF (S. P.). Two New Mineral Phosphates from Russia . . . . ii, 236
GOLDSCHMIDT (VICTOR). Loss on Ignition as a Mineralogical Character . ii, 237
GOLDSCHMIDT (VICTOR) and P. HERMANN. Loss on Ignition of Zeolites as Mineralogical Characters . . . . . ii, 237

Physiological Chemistry.

PEMBREY (MARCUS S.), ARTHUR P. BEDDARD, and H. FRENCH. Cheyne-Stokes Breathing . . . . . ii, 237
NEWMAN (H. H.). Respiration of Heart, with Special Reference to the Heart of *Limulus* . . . . . ii, 237
MARTIN (E. G.). Absorption and Consumption of Oxygen in Heart Tissue . ii, 238
LÉPINE (RAPHAEL) and BOULUD. The Glycuronic Acid of the Blood Corpuscles . . . . . ii, 238
ITALLIE (LEOPOLD VAN). Catalases of the Blood . . . . . ii, 238
NEILSON (C. HUGH) and OLIVER P. TERRY. Adaptation of the Salivary Secretion to Diet . . . . . ii, 238
EDKINS (J. SYDNEY). Gastric Secretion . . . . . ii, 238

PAGE

SCHEUNERT (ARTHUR) and WALTHER GRIMMER. Digestion in the Horse when Fed on Maize . . . . . ii, 239
PLIMMER (R. H. ADERS). Adaptation of the Pancreas to Lactose . . ii, 239
SCOTT (F. H.). Metabolism and Action of Nerve-cells . . . . . ii, 239
WATSON (CHALMERS) and ANDREW HUNTER. Influence of Diet on Growth and Nutrition . . . . . ii, 239
PFLÜGER (EDUARD). Nutrition with Proteid and Glycogen Analysis . . ii, 240
HILL (LEONARD E.) and FREDERICK W. MOTT. Effect of Cerebral Anæmia on Nerve-cells . . . . . ii, 240
SCOTT (F. H.). Fatigue of Nerves . . . . . ii, 240
MAXWELL (SAMUEL S.). Chemical Stimulation of the Cortex Cerebri . ii, 240
ROSENHEIM (OTTO). Preparation of Cholesterol from Brain . . . . ii, 240
TEBB (M. CHRISTINE). Cholesterol of Brain . . . . . ii, 241
CARLSON (A. J.). Osmotic Pressure and Heart Activity . . . . ii, 241
OSBORNE (WILLIAM A.). Intracellular Colloidal Salts . . . . . ii, 241
SRITZ (WILHELM). The Liver as a Storehouse for Proteids . . . . ii, 241
EMMETT (A. D.) and HARRY S. GRINDLEY. Study of the Phosphorus Content of Flesh . . . . . ii, 242
HEFELMANN (RUDOLF) and PAUL MAUZ. Distribution of Glycogen in Horse-flesh . . . . . ii, 242
HILL (LEONARD E.). Filtration in the Living Organism . . . . ii, 242
HEAPE (WALTER). The Stimulus to Milk Secretion . . . . . ii, 242
WINTERSTEIN (ERNST) and E. STRICKLER. Composition of Colostrum . ii, 242
ENGEL (RODOLPHE C.). The Baudouin Reaction in the Fat of Human Milk . . . . . ii, 243
FORSSNER (GUNNAR). Free Amino-acids in Urine . . . . . ii, 243
UNDERHILL (FRANK P.) and OLIVER E. CLOSSON. Salt Glycosuria . . ii, 243
ROAF (HERBERT E.). Action of Acids and Alkalis and of Acid, Neutral, and Alkaline Salts on Tadpoles . . . . . ii, 243
HAYNES (G. S.). Pharmacological Action of Digitalis, Strophanthus, and Squill on the Heart . . . . . ii, 243
MELTZER (SAMUEL J.) and JOHN AUER. Pharmacological Studies of Magnesium Salts. II. The Toxic Action of Intravenous Injections on the Medullary Centres . . . . . ii, 244
TISSOT (J.). Proportion of Chloroform in the Organism during Anæsthesia ii, 244
MEYER (ERICH). Behaviour of Nitrobenzene and other Aromatic Nitro-compounds in the Organism . . . . . ii, 244
CAMUS (LUCIEN). Action of Hordenine Sulphate on the Circulation . . ii, 244
CAMUS (LUCIEN). Action of Hordenine Sulphate, Soluble Ferments, and Microbes . . . . . ii, 244

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

GARNER (JAMES B.) and WALTER E. KING. Germicidal Action of Potassium Permanganate . . . . . ii, 245
CHICK (HARRIETTE). Study of the Process of Nitrification with Reference to the Purification of Sewage . . . . . ii, 245
LEFÈVRE (JULES). Amide Nutrition of Green Plants in Absence of Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 245
ANDRÉ (GUSTAVE). Variations in Phosphoric Acid and Nitrogen in the Leaf Sap of Certain Plants . . . . . ii, 246
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Insoluble Alkali Compounds in Living Plants: Oak Leaves . . . . . ii, 246
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Insoluble Potassium Compounds in the Trunk and Bark of Oaks . . . . . ii, 246
EBERHARDT (PH.). New Method of Extracting Star Aniseed Oil . . ii, 246
"Denji" and "Nzologwi" Fibres from British Central Africa . . . ii, 247
[Constituents of] the Seeds of the Para Rubber Tree (*Hevea brasiliensis*) . ii, 247

PAGE

JONG (ANNE W. K. DE). Occurrence of Quebrachitol in the Latex of *Hevea brasiliensis* . . . . . ii, 248
HOWARD (DAVID). Cinchona Barks and their Cultivation . . . . . ii, 248
HARCOURT (R.). Comparative Values of Different Grades of Wheat Crops of 1903 and 1904 . . . . . ii, 248
SCHULZE (ERNST). Nutritive Value of the Non-proteid Nitrogen Compounds in Foods . . . . . ii, 248
WINTERSTEIN (ERNST) and W. BISSEGGER. Constituents of Emmenthaler Cheese. III. . . . . ii, 248
MAYER (ADOLF). Example of how Analysis of Soil may be of use . . ii, 249
DUMONT (J.). Absorption of Alkali Carbonates by the Mineral Constituents of the Soil . . . . . ii, 249
BRADLEY (C. E.). Chemical Study of Some Oregon Beaverdam Soils . . ii, 249

Analytical Chemistry.

VAUBEL (WILHELM) and OTTO SCHEUER. Estimation of Halogens in Organic Compounds . . . . . ii, 250
BRAY (WILLIAM). [Estimation of Chlorine Peroxide] . . . . . ii, 250
THIELE (HERMANN). Detection of Ozone by means of Silver . . . ii, 250
BERJU (GEORG). Estimation of Phosphoric Acid in Manures as Phosphomolybdic Anhydride . . . . . ii, 250
LING (ARTHUR R.) and THEODORE RENDLE. Removal of Arsenic from Hydrochloric Acid for Use in the Marsh-Berzelius Method . . . ii, 250
RECKLEBEN (HANS) and GEORG LOCKEMANN. Reactions and Estimation of Arsenic Hydride . . . . . ii, 251
FENDLER (GEORG). Detection of Boric Acid . . . . . ii, 251
GAUTIER (ARMAND) and PAUL CLAUSMANN. Some Difficulties in the Estimation of Carbon Monoxide in Gaseous Mixtures . . . . . ii, 251
SKINNER (W. W.). Method for Determining "Black Alkali" in Irrigating Waters and Soil Extracts . . . . . ii, 251
WELLS (ROGER C.). Estimation of Opalescent Silver Chloride Precipitates . . . . . ii, 252
SEIDELL (ATHERTON). Estimation of Mercury and Iodine in Antiseptic Soaps . . . . . ii, 252
HORN (DAVID W.). Variable Sensitiveness in the Colorimetry of Chromium . . . . . ii, 253
LANGNESS (JULIA) and EDGAR F. SMITH. Rapid Electrolytic Precipitation of Antimony . . . . . ii, 253
CARI-MANTRAND (MAXIME). Wine Analysis. Estimation of "Added" Water, Alcohol, or Sugar. Determination of Sugar in "Incompletely Fermented" and "Liqueur" Wines . . . . . ii, 253
KLASON (PETER) and TOR CARLSON. Volumetric Determination of Organic Hydrosulphides and Thio-acids . . . . . ii, 255
MACLEAN (HUGH). Fehling's Test for Dextrose in Urine . . . . ii, 255
PFLÜGER (EDUARD). Can Sugar be Detected with Certainty in the Urine by the Fermentation Test? . . . . . ii, 255
KICKTON (A.). Estimation of Sugar in Coloured and Decolorised Solutions and the Estimation of Lævulose and Dextrose . . . . ii, 255
WALLIS (THOMAS E.). Estimation of Chloral Hydrate . . . . . ii, 255
AULD (SAMUEL M.). New Method for the Estimation of Acetone . . ii, 256
ROOS (L.) and W. MESTREZAT. Estimation of the Volatile Acidity of Wine . . . . . ii, 256

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E. See O. Diels and E. Fischer.
André, G., ii, 246.
André, G. See also M. Berthelot.
Andrew, G. W. See W. A. Bone.
Anilinfarben- & Extract-fabriken vorm. Joh. R. Geigy, i, 308.
Ans, J. D'. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Astruc, A., i, 309.
Auer, J. See S. J. Meltzer.
Auld, S. M., ii, 256.
Auwers, K., i, 258.
Auwers, K., and C. Kipke, i, 263.
Auwers, K., C. Kipke, A. Schrenk, and O. Schröter, i, 261.
Auwers, K., and A. Schrenk, i, 267.
Auwers, K., and O. Schröter, i, 259.

B.

Badenhausen, T. See H. Stobbe.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, i, 277, 322.
Baly, E. C. C. See A. W. Stewart.
Barbier, H. See A. Lumière.
Barendrecht, H. P., i, 328.
Barkow, C. See E. Erlenmeyer, jun.
Bauer, O. See E. Heyn.
Bayliss, W. M. See R. H. A. Plimmer.
Becquerel, H., ii, 212.
Beddard, A. P. See M. S. Pembrey.
Beer, C. See R. Behrend.
Behrend, R., and H. Friedrich, i, 311.
Behrend, R., and H. Hennicke, i, 312.
Behrend, R., and C. Hufschmidt, i, 310, 311.
Behrend, R., and H. Osten, i, 229.
Behrend, R., H. Osten, and C. Beer, i, 309.
Benary, E. See H. Stobbe.
Berju, G., ii, 250.
Berthelot, M., ii, 227, 246.
Berthelot, M., and G. André, ii, 230.
Bingham, E. C., ii, 218.
Bischkopff, E. See A. Einhorn.
Bissegger, W. See E. Winterstein.
Blaise, E. E., and H. Gault, i, 300.
Bodroux, F., i, 240.
Bolsing, F. See P. Chuit.
Bone, W. A., and G. W. Andrew, TRANS., 652.
Bone, W. A., and J. Drugman, TRANS., 660.
Borgo, A. See G. Mazzara.
Borsche, W., and H. Kühl, i, 319.
Bottler, i, 300.
Boulud. See R. Lépine.
Bouquet, E. See F. Dienert.
Bradley, C. E., ii, 249.
Braehmar, F. See F. Fischer.
Bray, W., ii, 221, 222, 223, 250.
Bresler, H. W., W. H. Friedemann, and J. Mai, i, 321.
Brown, O. W., and F. C. Mathers, ii, 214.
Bruner, L. See F. Haber.
Bülow, C., and C. Sautermeister, i, 314.
Bülow, C., and C. Schmid, i, 300.
Bünz, R. See A. Gutbier.

C.

Camus, L., ii, 244.
Cari-Mantrand, M., ii, 253.
Carlson, A. J., ii, 241.
Carlson, T. See P. Klason.
Chattock, A. P., ii, 221.
Chick, H., ii, 245.
Chikashige, M., ii, 221.

Chuit, P., and F. Bolsing, i, 282.
Clausmann, P. See A. Gautier.
Closson, O. E. See F. P. Underhill.
Colson, A., ii, 233.
Coppadoro, A., ii, 214.
Cottrell, F. G., ii, 220.
Courtot, A. P., i, 230.

D.

Davis, O. C. M., Trans., 713.
Decker, H., and C. Schenk, i, 304.
Decker, H. See also A. Schmid.
Delétra, E. See F. Reverdin.
Delezenne, C., H. Mouton, and E. Pozerski, i, 328.
Diels, O., and E. Abderhalden, i, 272.
Diels, O., and B. Wolf, i, 237; ii, 227.
Dienel, H., i, 290.
Dienert, F., and E. Bouquet, ii, 211.
Dost, K., i, 315.
Drugman, J. See W. A. Bone.
Duboin, A., ii, 231.
Dumont, J., ii, 249.
Duval, H., i, 314.
Duvillier, E., i, 236.

E.

Eberhardt, P., ii, 246.
Edkins, J. S., ii, 238.
Einhorn, A., E. Bischkopff, B. Szelinski, G. Schupp, C. Ladisch, E. Spröngerts, and T. Mauermayer, i, 245.
Elworthy, H. S., and E. H. Williamson, i, 225.
Emmert, B. See J. Tafel.
Emmett, A. D., and H. S. Grindley, ii, 242.
Engel, R. C., ii, 243.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., i, 274.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., and C. Barkow, i, 237.
Errera, G., and G. La Spada, i, 277.
Evans, W. L., i, 269.
Eyken, P. A. A. F., i, 295, 298.

F.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., i, 293, 294, 323.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, i, 257, 308.
Farup, P. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Fendler, G., ii, 251.
Fernbach, A., i, 327.
Fettweis, F., ii, 232.
Fischer, E., i, 324.
Fischer, E., and E. Abderhalden, i, 326.
Fischer, F., and F. Braehmar, ii, 224.
Foote, H. W., and L. H. Levy, ii, 231.
Forssner, G., ii, 243.
French, H. See M. S. Pembrey.
Freund, M., i, 303.
Freund, M., and P. Horkheimer, i, 302.
Freundler, P., i, 283.
Friedemann, W. H. See H. W. Bresler.
Friedrich, H. See R. Behrend.
Friedrich, K., ii, 230.
Fries, K., and W. Klostermann, i, 276.

G.

Garner, J. B., and W. E. King, ii, 245.
Garner, W. W. See A. Michael.
Gault, H. See E. E. Blaise.
Gautier, A., and P. Clausmann, ii, 251.
Geisel, E. See O. Ruff.
Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, i, 323.
Gibson, J. A. See H. A. Torrey.
Giesel, F., ii, 212.
Gilbert, R. D. See T. B. Osborne.
Giran, H., ii, 226.
Goldschmidt, F. See F. Haber.
Goldschmidt, H., and E. Sunde, ii, 219.
Goldschmidt, V., ii, 237.
Goldschmidt, V., and P. Hermann, ii, 237.
Goldschmiedt, G., i, 241.
Graaff, C. J. W. de. See A. Grutterink.
Graebe, C., and H. Kraft, i, 255.
Graux, L. See L. C. Maillard.
Grimmer, W. See A. Scheunert.
Grindley, H. S. See A. D. Emmett.
Grombach, A. See H. Kauffmann.
Grossmann, H., and H. Pötter, ii, 211.
Grossmann, H., and L. Wieneke, ii, 209.
Grutterink, A., and C. J. W. de Graaf, i, 326.
Guntz, A., and Roederer, ii, 229.

Gutbier, A., and R. Bünz, ii, 234.
Gutbier, A., and A. Krell, i, 244.

H.

Haas, P., Trans., 570.
Haber, F., and L. Bruner, ii, 212.
Haber, F., and F. Goldschmidt, ii, 213.
Hall, A. D., N. H. J. Miller, and N. Marmu, Trans., 595.
Haller, A., and F. March, i, 296.
Harcourt, R., ii, 248.
Harries, C. D., K. Langheld, C. Thieme, H. Türk, and V. Weiss, i, 225.
Hawthorne, J., Trans., 556.
Haynes, G. S., ii, 243.
Heape, W., ii, 242.
Hedley, E. P., Trans., 730.
Hefelmann, R., and P. Mauz, ii, 242.
Hennicke, H. See R. Behrend.
Henri, V., i, 327.
Henry, L., i, 228.
Hermann, P. See V. Goldschmidt.
Hesse, O., i, 280.
Heyn, E., and O. Bauer, ii, 230.
Hicks, W. L. See A. W. Titherley.
Hill, L. E., ii, 242.
Hill, L. E., and F. W. Mott, ii, 240.
Hilpert, S. See F. Sachs.
Hock, T. See A. Schmid.
Hoff, J. H. van't, P. Farup, and J. D'Ans, ii, 236.
Holloway, G. T., ii, 221.
Horkheimer, P. See M. Freund.
Horn, D. W., ii, 231, 253.
Howard, D., ii, 248.
Hufschmidt, C. See R. Behrend.
Hugounenq, L., i, 324.
Hunter, A. See C. Watson.

I.

Inglis, J. K. H., ii, 226.
Itallie, L. van, ii, 238.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and F. W. Russe, i, 288, 307.
Jaeger, F. M., i, 273.
Jaeger, W., and H. von Steinwehr, ii, 216.
Jahn, S., ii, 225.
Jong, A. W. K. de, i, 301; ii, 248.
Jovitschitsch, M. Z., i, 230.

K.

Kalle & Co., i, 314, 324.
Kanitz, A., i, 328.
Kauffmann, H., and A. Grombach, i, 283.
Kautzsch, K. See H. Stobbe.
Kehrmann, F., K. Modebadzé, and V. Veselý, i, 306.
Kickton, A., ii, 255.
King, W. E. See J. B. Garner.
Kipke, C. See K. Auwers.
Klason, P., and T. Carlson, i, 232; ii, 255.
Klever, H. W. See H. Staudinger.
Klostermann, W. See K. Fries.
Knoevenagel, E., and O. Samel, i, 296.
Königsberger, J., and W. J. Müller, ii, 235.
Koss, M. See A. Rosenheim.
Kostanecki, S. von, V. Lampe, and J. Tambor, i, 301.
Kraft, H. See C. Graebe.
Krebs, R. See R. F. Weinland.
Krell, A. See A. Gutbier.
Kühl, H. See W. Borsche.

L.

Ladisch, C. See A. Einhorn.
Lagodzinski, K., i, 293.
Lampe, V. See S. von Kostanecki.
Langheld, K. See C. D. Harries.
Langness, J., and E. F. Smith, ii, 253.
La Spada, G. See G. Errera.
Lazennec, I. See C. Moureu.
Lefèvre, J., ii, 245.
Lenzner, A. See H. Stobbe.
Lépine, R., and Boulud, ii, 238.
Le Rossignol, R. See S. Smiles.
Leuchs, H., i, 236.
Levy, L. H. See H. W. Foote.
Liebrecht, A., i, 257.
Liesegang, R. E., ii, 218.
Ling, A. R., and T. Rendle, ii, 250.
Lockemann, G. See H. Reckleben.
Löb, A., ii, 215.
Loevenhart, A. S., i, 328.
Lorentz, H. A., ii, 209.
Lumière, A., L. Lumière, and H. Barbier, i, 245.
Lumière, A., L. Lumière, and A. Seyewetz, i, 325.
Lumière, L. See A. Lumière.

M.

McKenzie, A., and H. Wren, TRANS., 688.
MacLean, H., ii, 255.
Mai, J. See H. W. Bresler.
Mailhe, A. See P. Sabatier.
Maillard, L. C., and L. Graux, ii, 218.
Manuelli, C., and C. Maselli, i, 308.
Maquenne, L., and E. Roux, i, 327.
Marc, R., ii, 226.
March, F. See A. Haller.
Mark, H. See M. Siegfried.
Marmu, N. See A. D. Hall.
Martin, E. G., ii, 238.
Maselli, C. See C. Manuelli.
Mathers, F. C. See O. W. Brown.
Matignon, C., ii, 232.
Mattisson, M., i, 304.
Mauermayer, T. See A. Einhorn.
Mauz, P. See R. Hefelmann.
Maxwell, S. S., ii, 240.
Mayer, A., ii, 249.
Mazzara, G., and A. Borgo, i, 304.
Meigen, W., and E. Nottebohm, i, 319.
Meldola, R., TRANS., 745.
Meltzer, S. J., and J. Auer, ii, 244.
Mermod, E., and H. Simonis, i, 303.
Mestrezat, W. See L. Roos.
Metzl, S., ii, 234.
Meyer, E., ii, 244.
Michael, A., and W. W. Garner, i, 274; ii, 229.
Miller, N. H. J. See A. D. Hall.
Mills, J. E., ii, 216.
Modebadzé, K. See F. Kehrmann.
Möhlau, R., i, 304.
Mohr, E., i, 252.
Moissan, H., ii, 232.
Moody, G. T., TRANS., 720.
Moreau, G., ii, 217.
Mott, F. W. See L. E. Hill.
Moureu, C., and I. Lazennec, i, 240, 276.
Mouton, H. See C. Delezenne.
Müller, W. J. See J. Königsberger.

N.

Neilson, C. H., i, 235.
Neilson, C. H., and O. P. Terry, ii, 238.
Nelson, J. M. See J. White.
Nettel, R. See H. Stobbe.
Newman, H. H., ii, 237.
Niementowski, S. von, i, 319.
Noelting, E., and W. Wortmann, i, 291.
Norton, F. A., i, 324.
Nottebohm, E. See W. Meigen.

O.

Oehler, K., i, 256.
Ohmann, O., ii, 228.
Osborne, T. B., and R. D. Gilbert, i, 324.
Osborne, W. A., ii, 241.
Osten, H. See R. Behrend.

P.

Paal, C., and E. Weidenkaff, i, 236.
Pembrey, M. S., A. P. Beddard, and H. French, ii, 237.
Perkin, W. H., sen., TRANS., 608.
Pflüger, E., ii, 240, 255.
Picton, N. See J. J. Sudborough.
Plimmer, R. H. A., ii, 239.
Plimmer, R. H. A., and W. M. Bayliss, i, 325.
Pötter, H. See H. Grossmann.
Popoff, S. P., ii, 236.
Pozerski, E. See C. Delezenne.

Q.

Quasebart, C., ii, 229.

R.

Ratz, F., i, 238.
Rây, P. C., TRANS., 551.
Reckleben, H., and G. Lockemann, ii, 251.
Reich, J. A., ii, 228.
Reinders, W., ii, 219.
Reizenstein, F., and J. Rothschild, i, 316.
Rendle, T. See A. R. Ling.
Reverdin, F., and E. Deletra, i, 273.
Roaf, H. E., ii, 243.
Robertson, P. W., TRANS., 567.
Roederer. See A. Guntz.
Rogerson, H., and J. F. Thorpe, TRANS., 631.
Romeo, G., i, 300.
Roncagliolo, C., ii, 232.
Roos, L., and W. Mestrezat, ii, 256.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., ii, 217.
Rosenheim, A., W. Vogelsang, and M. Koss, i, 231.
Rosenheim, O., ii, 240.
Rothmund, V., i, 233.
Rothschild, J. See F. Reizenstein.
Roux, E., i, 235.
Roux, E. See also L. Maquenne.
Ruff, O., and E. Geisel, ii, 228.

Ruhemann, S., Trans., 682.
Russe, F. W. See C. L. Jackson.

S.

Sabatier, P., and A. Mailhe, i, 253, 254.
Sachs, F., and S. Hilpert, i, 241.
Salm, E., ii, 218.
Samel, O. See E. Knoevenagel.
Sautermeister, C. See C. Bülow.
Schenk, C. See H. Decker.
Scheuer, O. See W. Vaubel.
Scheunert, A., and W. Grimmer, ii, 239.
Schiller, N. N., ii, 218, 220.
Schmid, A., H. Decker, and T. Hock, i, 305.
Schmid, C. See C. Bülow.
Schmidt, O., i, 243.
Schmidt, R., and K. Weilinger, i, 299.
Schrenk, A. See K. Auwers.
Schröter, O. See K. Auwers.
Schulze, E., ii, 248.
Schupp, G. See A. Einhorn.
Schweitzer, H. See A. Wohl.
Scott, F. H., ii, 239, 240.
Seidell, A., ii, 252.
Seitz, W., ii, 241.
Semmler, F. W., i, 297.
Senter, G., ii, 220.
Seyewetz, A. See A. Lumière.
Siegfried, M. von, i, 324.
Siegfried, M., and H. Mark, i, 325.
Siemens & Halske, Aktien-Gesellschaft, ii, 213.
Silberrad, O., and B. J. Smart, ii, 226.
Simonis, H. See E. Mermod.
Skinner, W. W., ii, 251.
Sluiter, C. H., i, 255.
Smart, B. J. See O. Silberrad.
Smiles, S., and R. Le Rossignol, Trans., 696.
Smith, E. F. See J. Langness.
Soden, H. von, and W. Treff, i, 295.
Spröngerts, E. See A. Einhorn.
Staudinger, H., and H. W. Klever, i, 234.
Stein, A. See F. Ullmann.
Steinwehr, H. von. See W. Jaeger.
Stern, H., i, 271.
Stewart, A. W., and E. C. C. Baly, Trans., 618.
Stobbe, H., and T. Badenhausen, i, 279.
Stobbe, H., A. Lenzner, K. Kautzsch, T. Badenhausen, R. Nettel, and E. Benary, i, 278.
Stollé, R., i, 315.
Stookey, L. B., i, 327.
Strickler, E. See E. Winterstein.
Sudborough, J. J., and N. Picton, Trans., 583.
Sunde, E. See H. Goldschmidt.
Szelinski, B. See A. Einhorn.

T.

Tafel, J., and B. Emmert, ii, 216.
Tambor, J. See S. von Kostanecki.
Tammann, G., ii, 220.
Taverne, H. J., i, 273.
Tebb, M. C., ii, 241.
Terry, O. P. See C. H. Neilson.
Thiele, H., ii, 250.
Thieme, C. See C. D. Harries.
Thorpe, J. F. See H. Rogerson.
Tissot, J., ii, 244.
Titherley, A. W., and W. L. Hicks, Trans., 708.
Torrey, H. A., and J. A. Gibson, i, 242.
Treff, W. See H. von Soden.
Trillat, A., i, 234, 235.
Tschelinzeff, W., i, 241.
Türk, H. See C. D. Harries.

U.

Ullmann, F., and A. Stein, i, 258.
Underhill, F. P., and O. E. Closson, ii, 243.

V.

Vaubel, W., and O. Scheuer, i, 323; ii, 250.
Vermeulen, H., i, 256.
Veselý, V. See F. Kehrmann.
Vial, A., i, 255.
Vogelsang, W. See A. Rosenheim.
Vorländer, D., i, 317.

W.

Walden, P., ii, 209, 217.
Walker, E. W. A., i, 327.
Walker, J., and J. K. Wood, Trans., 598.
Wallis, T. E., ii, 255.
Watson, C., and A. Hunter, ii, 239.
Watson, E. R., Trans., 578.

Weidenkaff, E. See C. Paal.
Weilinger, K. See R. Schmidt.
Weinland, R. F., and R. Krebs, ii, 233.
Weiss, V. See C. D. Harries.
Wells, R. C., ii, 252.
Wertheimer, F., i, 271.
White, J., i, 229.
White, J., and J. M. Nelson, i, 229.
Weineke, L. See H. Grossmann.
Williamson, E. H. See H. S. Elworthy.
Winterstein, E., and W. Bissegger, ii, 248.
Winterstein, E., and E. Strickler, ii, 242.
Wohl, A., and H. Schweitzer, i, 232.
Wolf, B. See O. Diels.
Wood, J. K., Trans., 604.
Wood, J. K. See also J. Walker.
Wortmann, W. See E. Noelting.
Wren, H. See A. McKenzie.
Wüst, F., ii, 232.
Wuyts, H., i, 257.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXXVIII (Abstr., 1905).

Part I.

Page	Line	
876	5	*for* "ii, 584" *read* "i, 584."

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

12	4	*for* "ii, 584" *read* "i, 584."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

LXXIX.—Condensation of Benzophenone Chloride with α- and β-Naphthols. By GEORGE WILLIAM CLOUGH, B.Sc. . . 771

LXXX.—Experiments on the Synthesis of Camphoric Acid. Part IV. The Action of Sodium and Methyl Iodide on Ethyl Dimethylbutanetricarboxylate, $CO_2Et{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CO_2Et)CMe_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO_2Et$. By WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun., and JOCELYN FIELD THORPE 778

LXXXI.—Experiments on the Synthesis of Camphoric Acid. Part V. A Synthesis of Camphoric Acid. By WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun., and JOCELYN FIELD THORPE . . 795

LXXXII.—A Product of the Action of *iso*Amyl Nitrite on Pyrogallol. By ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN, F.R.S., and ALEC BOWRING STEVEN, B.Sc. 802

LXXXIII.—Some New *o*-Xylene Derivatives. By GEORGE STALLARD, M.A. 808

LXXXIV.—Note on the Constitution of Cellulose. By ARTHUR GEORGE GREEN and ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN . . . 811

LXXXV.—The Constitution of Salicin. Synthesis of Pentamethyl Salicin. By JAMES COLQUHOUN IRVINE, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Carnegie Fellow), and ROBERT EVSTAFIEFF ROSE, Ph.D. . 814

LXXXVI.—Reciprocal Displacement of Acids in Heterogeneous Systems. By ALFRED FRANCIS JOSEPH, A.R.C.S., B.Sc. . 823

PAGE

LXXXVII.—Experiments on the Synthesis of the Terpenes. Part VII. A Synthesis of Tertiary Menthol (*p*-Menthanol-4) and of Inactive Menthene (Δ^3-*p*-Menthene). By WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun. 832

LXXXVIII.—Experiments on the Synthesis of the Terpenes. Part VIII. Synthesis of the Optically Active Modifications of Δ^3-*p*-Menthenol(8) and $\Delta^{3.8(9)}$-*p*-Menthadiene. By FRANCIS WILLIAM KAY and WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun. . 839

LXXXIX.—The Constitution of the Hydroxides and Cyanides obtained from Acridine, Methylacridine, and Phenanthridine Methiodides. By CHARLES KENNETH TINKLER, B.Sc. . 856

XC.—The Residual Affinity of Coumarin as shown by the Formation of Oxonium Salts. By GILBERT THOMAS MORGAN and FRANCES MARY GORE MICKLETHWAIT 863

XCI.—The Constitution of Ammonium Amalgam. By ELIZABETH MARY RICH and MORRIS WILLIAM TRAVERS, D.Sc., F.R.S. . 872

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

COATES (CHARLES E.). The Series C_nH_{2n-2} in Louisiana Petroleum . . i, 329
HENRY (LOUIS). The Alcoholic Function . . . . . i, 329
JONES (HARRY C.) and LEROY MCMASTER. Formation of Alcoholates by Certain Salts in Solution in Methyl and Ethyl Alcohols . . . . i, 329
ROSENTHALER (LEOPOLD). Rise of Temperature when Chloroform and Ethyl Ether are Mixed . . . . . i, 330
HOLMBERG (B.). Thiocarbonates . . . . . i, 330
COUSIN (H.). Fatty Acids of Brain Lecithin . . . . . i, 330
WINTGEN (M.) and O. KELLER. Composition of Lecithins . . . . . i, 331
PETERSEN (JULIUS). Electrolysis of the Alkali Salts of Organic Acids. IV. i, 331
TWITCHELL (ERNEST). Reagent in the Chemistry of Fats . . . . . i, 331
FEIST (FRANZ). Ethyl Tetrolate . . . . . i, 332
JUNGFLEISCH (ÉMILE) and MARCEL GODCHOT. *l*-Lactic Acid . . . . i, 333
JUNGFLEISCH (ÉMILE) and MARCEL GODCHOT. The Lactide of *l*-Lactic Acid . . . . . i, 333
BENEDICT (STANLEY R.). Tervalent Cobalt and Nickel . . . . . i, 333
FEIST (FRANZ) [with OTTO BEYER]. Ethyl Carbacetoacetate and Ethyl *iso*-Dehydroacetate . . . . . i, 334

PAGE

FEIST (FRANZ) and OTTO BEYER. β-Methylglutaconic Acid and αβ-Dimethylglutaconic Acid . . . . . i, 336
BOUGAULT (J.). Antimony Tartrate . . . . . i, 336
KÜSTER (WILLIAM) [with H. GALLER, K. HAAS, and OTTO MEZGER]. Constitution of Hæmatic Acid . . . . . i, 337
JÖRGENSEN (SOFUS M.). Constitution of Platinum Bases . . . . . i, 338
LEVENE (PHOEBUS A.) and W. BEATTY. The Precipitability of Amino-acids by Phosphotungstic Acid . . . . . i, 339
CURTISS (RICHARD S.). Amine Derivatives of Mesoxalic Esters . . . . i, 339
BIDDLE (HENRY C.). Derivatives of Formhydroxamic Acid and the Possible Existence of Esters of Fulminic Acid. II. . . . . i, 340
FRANÇOIS (MAURICE). Preparation of Acetamide . . . . . i, 340
BÖTTCHER (KARL). Dialkylmalonamides . . . . . i, 340
RUPP (ERWIN). Mercuric Oxycyanide . . . . . i, 340
PIEVERLING (VON). Hydrargyrum Oxycyanatum . . . . . i, 341
DEHN (WILLIAM M.) and S. J. MCGRATH. Arsonic and Arsinic Acids . i, 341
DILTHEY (WALTHER) [and, in part, F. EDUARDOFF and F. J. SCHUMACHER]. Siliconium, Boronium, and Titanonium Salts . . . . . i, 342
HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.). Nitration of *o*- and *m*-Dibromobenzenes . . i, 345
BLANKSMA (JAN J.). Introduction of Halogen Atoms into the Benzene Nucleus during the Reduction of Aromatic Nitro-Compounds . . i, 345
VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and CARL SIEBERT [with J. OSTERBURG]. New Aromatic Hydrocarbons . . . . . i, 345
KREMANN (ROBERT). Molecular Compounds of Nitro-derivatives with Amines . . . . . i, 347
AUWERS (KARL) and OTTO SCHRÖTER. Condensation Products of Organic Bases with ψ-Phenols containing Strongly Negative Substituting Groups . . . . . i, 347
BRADSHAW (HAMILTON). Certain Derivatives of Phenylglycine-*o*-sulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 348
BUCHERER (HANS) and ANDRÉ GROLÉE. Nitriles of Arylglycines . . i, 349
DOST (K.). New Oxidation Products of Unsymmetrical Disubstituted Aromatic Thiocarbamides . . . . . i, 351
JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and GEORGE S. JAMIESON. Molecular Rearrangement of Unsymmetrical Diacyl-ψ-thiocarbamides to Isomeric Symmetrical Derivatives . . . . . i, 351
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and H. GORKE. Quinonoid *aci*-Nitrophenol Esters . i, 352
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Constitution and Colour of Nitrophenols . . . i, 353
AUWERS (KARL) [and, in part, F. JESCHECK, OTTO SCHRÖTER, TH. MARKOVITS, and C. ROEVER]. New Brominated ψ-Phenols . . . i, 354
NIEL (ARCHIBALD A.). Dinaphthylene Dioxide . . . . . i, 356
HEMMELMAYR (FRANZ VON). Onocerin (Onocol) . . . . . i, 356
NEUBERG (CARL). Hydrogenation of Cholesterol . . . . . i, 356
DAELS (F. V.). Reduction of α-*iso*Dypnopinacolin . . . . . i, 357
MOHR (ERNST). Hofmann's Reaction. III . . . . . i, 357
MEYER (HANS). Formation of Amides and Hydrolysis of Esters by Amides . . . . . i, 358
MOHR (ERNST) and FRIEDRICH KÖHLER. Linking of Amino-acids . . i, 359
BRADSHAW (HAMILTON). *o*-Sulphaminebenzoic Acid and Related Compounds . . . . . i, 359
MARCKWALD (WILLY) and RICHARD METH. Optically-active Substances which do not contain an Asymmetric Atom . . . . . i, 360
BRADSHAW (HAMILTON). Relative Rates of Oxidation of ortho-, meta-, and para-Compounds . . . . . i, 360
RUDOLPH (CHRISTIAN). Preparation of Salicylic Acid from *o*-Cresol, and a New Method of preparing Aurin . . . . . i, 361
STOBBE (HANS) and FERDINAND GOLLÜCKE. Indoneacetic Acids. III. "Indonisation" and "Anhydrisation" . . . . . i, 361
STOBBE (HANS) and MAX NOETZEL. γγ-Diphenyl-α-methylitaconic Acid . i, 362

PAGE

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) [with PAUL GROEBEL, WILHELM KÖNIG, FRANZ KÖTHNER, ALFRED MAY, FRITZ SPONNAGEL, HERMANN STAUDINGER, ERNST STRUNCK, and PAUL WEISSHEIMER]. Additive Processes . i, 362
ECHTERMEIER (P.). Quinic Acid . . . . . i, 367
SCHIMETSCHEK (LEOPOLD). Condensation of Dibenzyl Ketone with *p*-Nitro-, *p*-Hydroxy-, *p*-Chloro-, and *o*-Nitro-benzaldehydes . . . i, 368
EULER (HANS). Formation of Diazoxides and Naphthaquinoneanils from Nitrosobenzene . . . . . i, 369
EULER (ASTRID) and HANS EULER. Naphthaquinoneanils and their Derivatives . . . . . i, 370
WALLACH (OTTO). Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXVII. New Heptacyclic Compounds . . . . . i, 370
WALLACH (OTTO) [with ERNST SCHMITZ]. Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXVI. New Compounds from β-Terpineol . . . . . i, 372
SEMMLER (FRIEDRICH W.) and MCKENZIE. Buchu-camphor (Diosphenol), $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$ . . . . . i, 373
RUPE (HANS) and KARL LIECHTENHAN. Carvone. II. Action of Magnesium Methyl Iodide on Carvone . . . . . i, 374
HESSE (ALBERT). Pinene Hydrochloride and Camphene Hydrochloride . i, 375
ENKLAAR (C. J.). Ocimene and Myrcene . . . . . i, 377
ENKLAAR (C. J.). Aliphatic Terpene Alcohols . . . . . i, 377
VOTOČEK (EMIL) and RUDOLPH VONDRÁČEK. Sugar Components of the Glucosides Solanin, Convallamarin, and Scammonin . . . . i, 378
FRIEDLÄNDER (PAUL). Sulphur Analogues of the Indigotin Group . . i, 378
GOESSMANN (G.). Alkaloids of *Anagyris fœtida* . . . . . i, 378
VIGIER (FERD.). Cocaine Formate . . . . . i, 379
SCHMIDT (ERNST) [with ADOLF KIRCHER]. Alkaloids from Species of Datura which induce Mydriasis . . . . . i, 379
SCHOLTZ (MAX). Sparteine Alkylhaloids . . . . . i, 379
AUWERS (KARL) and A. DOMBROWSKI. Hydroxybenzylpiperidines and Dibromo-*p*-hydroxy-ψ-cumylanilines . . . . . i, 380
ZAWIDZKI (JAN VON). Physical Constants of Pure Pyridine . . . . i, 381
PERATONER (ALBERTO) and E. AZZARELLO. Etherification of 4-Pyridones with Diazo-derivatives of Aliphatic Hydrocarbons . . . . . i, 381
LIPP (ANDREAS) and E. ZIRNGIBL. Action of Formaldehyde on *a*-Picoline (2-Methylpyridine) . . . . . i, 381
MEIGEN (WILHELM). 5-Bromo-6-aminoquinoline . . . . . i, 382
HÜBNER (H.). 3-Phenylcinchonic Acid . . . . . i, 383
DUNSTAN (ALBERT E.) and ROBERT O'F. OAKLEY. Derivatives of 5-Phenylacridine. I . . . . . i, 383
DUNSTAN (ALBERT E.) and ROBERT O'F. OAKLEY. Derivatives of 5-Phenylacridine. II. Halogen Derivatives of the Acridine Group . . . i, 383
BARGELLINI (GUIDO). Products of the Condensation of Rhodanic Acid with Aldehydes . . . . . i, 383
FREUND (MARTIN) and FRITZ MAYER. Action of Grignard's Reagents on Michler's Ketone . . . . . i, 384
OFNER (RUDOLF). Action of Secondary Asymmetric Hydrazines on Sugar. III. . . . . i, 385
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and GUIDO LAZZARINI. Pyrazole Derivatives . . i, 385
WALTHER (REINHOLD VON) and R. BAMBERG. Quinazolines from *o*-Amino-*m*-xylyl-*p*-toluidine . . . . . i, 385
FRANZEN (HARTWIG) and F. ZIMMERMANN. Action of Amyl Nitrite on Oximes . . . . . i, 388
MINUNNI (GAETANO) and G. LAZZARINI. 1-Phenyl-3-hydroxyphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic Acid and its Lactone . . . . . i, 388
BOGERT (MARSTON T.) and VICTOR J. CHAMBERS. 5-Amino-4-ketodihydroquinazoline and 5-Amino-4-keto-2-methyldihydroquinazoline . i, 388
GNEHM (ROBERT) and FELIX KAUFLER. Thiazines . . . . . i, 389
GNEHM (ROBERT) and E. WALDER. Methylene-green . . . . . i, 390
TRAUBE (WILHELM) and FRIEDRICH WINTER. 3-Methylhypoxanthine . i, 390

PAGE

VIGNON (LEO). Coupling of Benzidine with Aniline. Diphenylbisdiazoaminobenzene and Diphenylbisazoaminobenzene . . . . . i, 391
KRUMMACHER (OTTO). Estimation of the Sugar Group in Proteids . . i, 391
LONG (JOHN H.). Salts of Casein . . . . . i, 391
FERMI (CLAUDIO). Method for the Study of Proteolytic and Gelatinolytic Enzymes . . . . . i, 392
SCHMIDLIN (JULIUS). Magnesium Compound of Organic Triphenylmethyl Chloride. Preparation of Triphenylmethane and Triphenylacetic Acid . . . . . i, 392

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

WALTER (B.). Spectrum of the High Tension Arc in Air . . . . . ii, 257
DEBIERNE (ANDRÉ). Phosphorescence Phenomena . . . . . ii, 257
WALDEN (PAUL). Rotatory Power of Optically Active Substances . . ii, 257
MAKOWER (WALTER). Effect of High Temperatures on Radium Emanation ii, 259
EVE (A. S.). Absorption of the γ-Rays of Radioactive Substances . . ii, 259
HURMUZESCU (DRAGOMIR). Specific Action of Metals in Electric Discharge by X-Rays and Secondary Rays. *Rôle* of the Metal in the Transformation of X-Rays into Secondary Rays . . . . . ii, 259
SIEGL (K.). Experiment to show the Fluorescent Action of the Secondary Rays caused by Radium . . . . . ii, 260
GIESEL (FRIEDRICH). β-Polonium . . . . . ii, 260
HORTON (F.). Electrical Conductivity of Metallic Oxides . . . . . ii, 260
FINDLAY (ALEXANDER). Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide and other Compounds by means of the Tesla Discharge . . . . . ii, 261
SACKUR (OTTO). Anodic Solution of Hydrogen and its Passivity . . . ii, 261
BRILLOUIN (M.). Theoretical Considerations on Electrolytic Dissociation. Influence of the Solvent on the Stability of the Dissolved Molecules . ii, 262
LEWIS (GILBERT N.). Potential of the Oxygen Electrode . . . . . ii, 262
BRUNER (LUDWIK). The Factor of Proportionality between the Mobility and Absolute Velocity of Ions . . . . . ii, 262
HURST (H. E.). Genesis of Ions by Collision and Sparking-potentials in Carbon Dioxide and Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 262
WALKER (JAMES). Ions of Pure Water . . . . . ii, 263
TAFEL (JULIUS). Cathode Potential and Electrolytic Reduction in Sulphuric Acid Solutions . . . . . ii, 263
CHILESOTTI (ALBERTO). Electrolytic Reduction of Molybdic Acid in Acid Solutions . . . . . ii, 263
DIGBY (W. POLLARD). Relation of Stability to Electrochemical Efficiency in Hypochlorite Production . . . . . ii, 265
LUNDÉN (HARALD). Amphoteric Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 265
ABEGG (RICHARD). New Electrical Arrangement of the Breslau University Chemical Laboratory . . . . . ii, 266
GRAY (ANDREW). Heusler's Magnetic Alloy of Manganese, Aluminium, and Copper . . . . . ii, 266
KREMANN (ROBERT). Equilibrium of Binary Solutions of Phenols and Amines . . . . . ii, 266

PAGE

KREMANN (ROBERT) and R. VON HOFMANN. The Limit of Stability of Additive Compounds in the Solid State and the Divergence of the Same from Kopp and Neumann's Law . . . . . ii, 267
KREMANN (ROBERT) and C. RODINIS. Influence of Substitution in the Components on the Equilibrium of Binary Solutions. II . . . ii, 268
ALT (HEINRICH). Latent Heats of Vaporisation of Liquid Oxygen and Liquid Nitrogen, and the Variation of these Quantities with Temperature . . . . . ii, 269
ROSENHAIN (WALTER). Calorimetry of Volatile Liquids . . . . . ii, 269
LANDRIEU (PHILIPPE). Thermochemistry of Phenylosazones and Phenylhydrazones of the α-Diketones and Reducing Sugars . . . . ii, 270
LAAR (JOHANNES J. VAN). Equation of an Ideal Eutectic Curve in a Ternary System, and the Use of this Equation in Calculating the Transition Temperature of Two Isomerides in Presence of Solution . . . . . ii, 270
LÖWENSTEIN (LEO). Determinations of Vapour Density by Nernst's Modification of Victor Meyer's Method . . . . . ii, 271
SCHÜKAREFF (A. N.). The Gaseous-liquid State. II . . . . . ii, 271
SCHÜKAREFF (A. N.) and MARIE TSCHUPROWA. The Gaseous-liquid State. III. . . . . ii, 271
CENTNERSZWER (MIECZYSLAW) and M. ZOPPI. Critical Temperatures of Solutions. II . . . . . ii, 272
ZEMPLÉN (GYÖZÖ). Determination of the Coefficient of Internal Friction of Gases by a New Experimental Method . . . . . ii, 272
LÖWENSTEIN (LEO). New Method for the Investigation of Gaseous Equilibria at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 272
KASSNER (GEORG). Diffusion of Gases . . . . . ii, 273
SPENS (WILL). Relation between the Osmotic Pressure and the Vapour Pressure in a Concentrated Solution . . . . . ii, 273
BARLOW (PERCIVAL S.). Osmotic Pressures of Alcoholic Solutions . . ii, 273
GALEOTTI (GINO). Is the Phase Rule Valid in the Case of Colloids? . . ii, 273
LIESEGANG (RAPHAEL E.). Stratified Structures . . . . . ii, 273
BOGDAN (PETRU). Polymerisation of Liquids . . . . . ii, 274
BÜCHNER (ERNST H.). Liquid Carbon Dioxide as Solvent . . . . . ii, 274
LAAR (JOHANNES J. VAN). Anomalous Character of Solubility Curves and the Relation of this to the Formation of Hydrates in Solution . . ii, 275
BURTON (E. F.). Properties of Electrically-prepared Colloidal Solutions . ii, 275
KRAFFT (FRIEDRICH). Significance of Water in the Formation of Colloidal "Bubbles" from Soaps . . . . . ii, 276
CRAW (J. A.). Filtration of Crystalloids and Colloids through Gelatin . ii, 276
ZENGELIS (CONSTANTIN). The Periodic System and the Methodical Classification of the Elements . . . . . ii, 276
VILLIERS (ANTOINE). Pressure Regulator. Temperature Regulator . . ii, 277
ROGERS (ALLEN). Extraction Apparatus . . . . . ii, 277
WILLIAMS (F. M.). Modified Westphal Balance for Solids and Liquids . ii, 277

Inorganic Chemistry

BRAY (WILLIAM). Oxyhalogen Compounds. IV. Reaction between Chlorine Peroxide and Iodides . . . . . ii, 278
GALLO (GINO). Electrochemical Equivalent of Iodine . . . . . ii, 278
HOFFMANN (FRIEDRICH) and R. ROTHE. Change of State of Liquid Sulphur . . . . . ii, 279
BRÜCKNER (KAMILLO). The System Sulphur—Sulphates . . . . . ii, 279
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM) and CHAUVENET. Selenium obtained with Organic Reducing Agents . . . . . ii, 279

PAGE

MARC (ROBERT). Behaviour of Selenium towards Light and Temperature. II. . . . . ii, 280
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Selenium Dioxide . . . . . ii, 280
BESSON (ADOLPHE) and GEORGES ROSSET. Action of Nitrogen Peroxide on Ammonia and on Some Ammonium Salts . . . . . ii, 280
BLOUNT (BERTRAM). An Instance of Choke Damp free from Carbon Dioxide . . . . . ii, 280
ATTERBERG (ALBERT). Borates of the Alkali Metals and of Ammonium . ii, 281
YOUNG (STEWART W.) and W. E. BURKE. Hydrates of Sodium Thiosulphate ii, 281
GRIMBERT (LÉON). Presence of Chlorate in Sodium Nitrate . . . . ii, 282
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Density of Solutions of Sodium Carbonate and Sodium Hydroxide. II . . . . . ii, 282
RUFF (OTTO) and OTTO JOHANNSEN. Preparation of Metallic Lithium . ii, 282
BILTZ (WILHELM) and ERNST WILKE-DÖRFURT. Sulphides of Rubidium and Cæsium . . . . . ii, 283
FRIEDRICH (K.) and A. LEROUX. Silver and Arsenic . . . . . ii, 283
PETRENKO (G. I.). Silver-zinc Alloys . . . . . ii, 284
LEWIS (GILBERT N.). Silver Oxide and Silver Suboxide . . . . . ii, 284
STOCKEM (L.). Alloys of Calcium . . . . . ii, 285
ROHLAND (PAUL). Hydration of Portland Cement . . . . . ii, 285
MANCHOT (WILHELM). Combustion of Cadmium . . . . . ii, 285
RABE (OTTO). Oxides of Thallium. I. . . . . ii, 285
PÉCHEUX (HECTOR). Decomposition of an Aqueous Solution of Copper Sulphate by Aluminium Alloys . . . . . ii, 286
DUBOIN (ANDRÉ). Calcium and Strontium Mercuric Iodides . . . ii, 286
VIGOUROUX (ÉMILE). Action of Silicon Tetrachloride on Cobalt . . . ii, 287
SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANZ A. H.). Alkali Chromates . . . . . ii, 287
VOGEL (RUDOLF). Gold-zinc Alloys . . . . . ii, 287
VOGEL (RUDOLF). Gold-cadmium Alloys . . . . . ii, 288
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Action of Hot Sulphuric Acid on Platinum and Iridium Salts in the Presence of Ammonium Sulphate . . . . . ii, 289
JÖRGENSEN (SOFUS M) and SÖREN P. L. SÖRENSEN. A New Red Compound Isomeric with Magnus' Green Salt . . . . . ii, 289
DONAU (JULIUS). Colloidal Nature of the Black Palladium Solution obtained by means of Carbon Monoxide . . . . . ii, 289

Mineralogical Chemistry.

KRAUS (E. HENRY) and W. F. HUNT. Occurrence of Sulphur and Celestite at Maybee, Michigan . . . . . ii, 290

Physiological Chemistry.

MORAWITZ (P.). Post-mortem Changes in the Blood . . . . . ii, 291
MURRAY (CHARLES). Influence of Calcium Salts on the Heat-coagulation of Fibrinogen and other Proteids . . . . . ii, 291
SELLIER (J.). Anti-rennin in the Serum of Fishes and Invertebrates . . ii, 292
CHARRIN (ALBERT) and LE PLAY. Variations in Toxicity of the Intestinal Contents. Modifications of the Blood . . . . . ii, 292
LOMBROSO (UGO). *Rôle* of the Pancreas in the Digestion and Absorption of Carbohydrates . . . . . ii, 292
COHNHEIM (OTTO). Glycolysis. IV . . . . . ii, 292

PAGE

SCHRYVER (SAMUEL B.). Chemical Dynamics of Animal Nutrition . . ii, 292
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and YUTAKA TERUUCHI. The Fate of Certain Amino-acids and Peptides in the Organism of the Dog . . . . ii, 293
HOESSLIN (HENRICH VON). The Fate of Choline in the Animal Body . ii, 294
CHARRIN (ALBERT) and GOUPIL. Ferments of the Placenta . . . . ii, 294
COHNHEIM (OTTO). Erepsin . . . . . ii, 294
PATEIN (GUSTAVE). Dextrose in Hydrocele Fluid . . . . . ii, 294
GOGITIDSE (S.). Is the Passage of Food-fat into the Milk proved by Winternitz's Experiments with Iodised Fats? . . . . . ii, 295
ADAM (PAUL). Milk Treated with Hydrogen Peroxide . . . . . ii, 295
HEILNER (ERNST). The Influence of Intake of Water on the Excretion of Nitrogen and Chlorides . . . . . ii, 295
KLERCKER (KJ. OTTO AF). Excretion of Creatine and Creatinine in Man . ii, 295
GAMBLE (MERCIER). Clinical Estimation of the Alkalinity of the Blood . ii, 296
LORAND (ARNOLD). The Blood-glands as Pathogenic Factors in the Production of Diabetes and Obesity . . . . . ii, 296
EASON (JOHN). Paroxysmal Hæmoglobinuria . . . . . ii, 296
MACDONALD (G. G.). Opsonic Content of the Serum in the Course of Acute Pneumonia . . . . . ii, 296
WIGHAM (JOSEPH T.). Agglutinin Test in Tuberculosis . . . . . ii, 296
BOKORNY (THOMAS). Quantitative Action of Poisons . . . . . ii, 296
BOKORNY (THOMAS). The Toxicity of Aniline Dyes . . . . . ii, 297
MELTZER (SAMUEL J.) and WILLIAM SALANT. Toxicity of Bile. II . . ii, 297

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

RODELLA (ANTONIO). Importance of Strictly Anaërobic Putrefactive Bacilli for the Ripening of Cheese . . . . . ii, 297
CATHCART (E. PROVAN). Toxin of the *Bacillus enteriditis* of Gärtner . ii, 297
SAVAGE (WILLIAM G.). Streptococci and Leucocytes in Milk . . . ii, 298
MÜNTZ (ACHILLE) and E. LAINÉ. *Rôle* of Organic Matter in Nitrification . . . . . ii, 298
OSTERWALDER (A.). Fruit Wine Yeasts . . . . . ii, 298
KÖNIG (JOSEF), ALB. SPIECKERMANN, and H. KUTTENKEULER. Decomposition of Vegetable Foods [by Micro-organisms] in Absence of Air . ii, 298
USHER (FRANCIS L.) and J. H. PRIESTLEY. Mechanism of Carbon Assimilation in Green Plants . . . . . ii, 299
ANDRLÍK (KARL), VLADIMÍR STANĚK, and J. URBAN. Consumption of Nutrients by Parent Beets and Seedlings . . . . . ii, 300
SUTHERST (WALTER F.). Root-sap Acidity . . . . . ii, 300
BIGELOW (WILLARD D.) and HERBERT C. GORE. Apple Marc . . . ii, 300
GUIGNARD (L.). Cyanogenetic Beans of *Phascolus lunatus* . . . . ii, 301
MAY (O.). Fruits of *Sapindus rarak* . . . . . ii, 301
HASELHOFF (EMIL). Buckwheat . . . . . ii, 301
LEATHER (JOHN W.). Amount of Combined Nitrogen in Rain and Dew . ii, 302
INGLE (HERBERT). [Amount of Nitrogen as Ammonia and Nitrates in Rain-water collected at Pretoria] . . . . . ii, 302
KRAEMER (HENRY). Use of Metallic Copper for the Purification of Drinking Water . . . . . ii, 302
SKINNER (W. W.). Copper Salts in Irrigating Waters . . . . . ii, 302
KÖNIG (JOSEF), J. HASENBÄUMER, and C. COPPENRATH. Some New Properties of Soils . . . . . ii, 303
STOKLASA (JULIUS), JOHANN JELÍNEK, and ADOLF ERNEST. Loss of Nitrogen in Soil Manured with Sodium Nitrate . . . . . ii, 303
PEROTTI (RENATO). Spontaneous Formation of Dicyanodiamide in Manures containing Calcium Cyanamide . . . . . ii, 304

PAGE

ULBRICHT (RICHARD). Action of Calcium and Magnesium in Burnt Lime, Marl, and Limestone Meal on the Assimilation of Mineral Substances by Different Crops . . . . . ii, 304

Analytical Chemistry.

MARTIN (LOUIS DE SAINT). Modification of the Orsat Apparatus . . ii, 304
ACREE (SALOMON F.). New Apparatus. [Potash Bulbs. Porcelain-lined Bomb. Electrolytic Apparatus]. . . . . ii, 304
ELDRED (FRANK R.). Percolator for Use in Assaying Drugs . . . ii, 305
BERNARD (V.). Convenient Preparation of Chloric Acid and its Application in Analysis, especially in the Estimation of Tin in Bronze and Brass . . . . . ii, 305
RASCHIG (FRITZ). Estimation of Sulphur in Pyrites . . . . . ii, 305
MENTZEL (CURT). Estimation of Sulphurous Acid in Flesh . . . ii, 305
RASCHIG (FRITZ). Estimation of [Combined] Sulphuric Acid in Drinking Water . . . . . ii, 306
SIEMENS (A.). Phosphorus and the Sulphides of Phosphorus . . . ii, 306
BISHOP (H. B.). Estimation of Minute Quantities of Arsenic [in Sulphuric Acid] . . . . . ii, 306
GALIMARD (J.) and E. VERDIER. Arsenic in "Pure Glycerins" . . . ii, 306
DENNSTEDT (MAX). Simplified Method of Elementary Analysis for Technical Purposes . . . . . ii, 306
BENSEMANN (R.). Assay of [Potash] Saltpetre . . . . . ii, 307
BRUNCK (OTTO). Gravimetric Estimation of Calcium . . . . . ii, 307
[HILLEBRAND (WILLIAM F.), CHARLES B. DUDLEY, CLIFFORD RICHARDSON, and HENRY N. STOKES.] Co-operative Analysis of an Argillaceous Limestone . . . . . ii, 307
GRIMBERT (LÉON). Schlagdenhaufen's Reaction [Detection of Magnesium] ii, 307
BAUBIGNY (HENRI). Estimation of Cadmium . . . . . ii, 307
GERLINGER (PAUL). Iodometric Estimation of Copper . . . . . ii, 308
HOLLOWAY (GEORGE T.). Assay of Mercury Ores . . . . . ii, 308
DAITZ (WERNER). [Qualitative] Separation of Metals of the Ammonium Sulphide Group . . . . . ii, 308
RANDALL (D. L.). Behaviour of Ferric Chloride in the Zinc "Reductor" . ii, 308
BRANDT (LEOPOLD). Diphenylcarbohydrazide [Diphenylcarbazide] as Indicator in the Titration of Iron with Dichromate . . . . . ii, 309
DONATH (EDUARD). Separation of Tungsten and Tin . . . . . ii, 309
GOLDSCHMIDT (CARL). Estimation of Silver and Gold . . . . . ii, 309
DONAU (JULIUS). New Method for the Estimation of Metals (especially Gold and Palladium) by means of Conductivity Measurements . . ii, 309
UTZ (FRANZ). Estimation of Organic Matters in Water . . . . . ii, 310
VALENTA (EDUARD). Use of Methyl Sulphate in the Estimation of Tar Oils in Admixture with Resin Oils or Mineral Oils . . . . . ii, 310
VAUBEL (WILHELM). [The Bromine Absorption of] Commercial Oil of Turpentine . . . . . ii, 310
RAIKOW (PAUL N.) and FRL. E. ÜRKEWITSCH. Detection and Estimation of Nitrotoluene in Nitrobenzene and of Toluene in Benzene . . . ii, 310
OTTOLENGHI (D.). New Colour Reaction of the Cholesterols . . . . ii, 311
KELHOFER (W.). Gravimetric Estimation of Sugar by means of Fehling's Solution . . . . . ii, 311
HARANG (P.). Detection and Estimation of Trehalose in Plants [Fungi] by means of Trehalase . . . . . ii, 311
LINDE (OTTO). Lignification . . . . . ii, 311
SMITH (WATSON, jun.). Estimation of the Carbonyl Group in Aldehydes, Ketones, &c. Modification of the Strache Method . . . . . ii, 312
RÜST (ERNST). Testing Formaldehyde Pastilles . . . . . ii, 312

PAGE

HÉRISSEY (HENRI). Estimation of Small Quantities of Benzaldehyde . ii, 312
BORCHARDT (L.). Sources of Error in the Estimation of Acetone in Urine . ii, 312
CARLES (P.). Assay of Commercial Tartaric Acid . . . . . ii, 313
KÓSSA (JULIUS). Estimation of Uric Acid in Bird's Urine . . . . . ii, 313
GORNI (FELICE). Detection of Salicylic Acid in Alimentary Products . . ii, 313
KÜTTNER (VON) and ULRICH. New [Centrifugal] Method for Estimating Fat in Milk. Wendler's Method . . . . . ii, 313
BERGER (CARL). Gerber's Salt-method [for the Estimation of Fat in Milk] ii, 313
SEGIN (ADALBERT). The Influence of the Addition of Acetic Acid or Alcohol to Milk in the Estimation of the Total Solids . . . . . ii, 314
STANĚK (VLADIMÍR). Quantitative Separation of Chlorine and Betaine . ii, 314
GLASSMANN (BORIS). Estimation of Urea . . . . . ii, 314
JONG (ANNE W. K. DE). Assay of the Alkaloids of Javanese Coca . . ii, 315
STEENSMA (F. A.). Colour Reactions of Proteids, Indole, and Scatole with Aromatic Aldehydes and Nitrites . . . . . ii, 315
COWIE (WILLIAM B.) and WILLIAM DICKSON. Assay of Pepsin by the Biuret Reaction . . . . . ii, 316
ITALLIE (LEOPOLD VAN). Differentiation of Body Fluids containing Proteid ii, 316
HEFELMANN (RUDOLF) and PAUL MAUZ. The Intramuscular and Extramuscular Fat of the Principal Muscles of Horses and Oxen . . . ii, 316

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E., and Y. Teruuchi, ii, 293.
Abegg, R., ii, 266.
Acree, S. F., ii, 304.
Adam, P., ii, 295.
Alt, H., ii, 269.
Andrlík, K., V. Staněk, and J. Urban, ii, 300.
Atterberg, A., ii, 281.
Auwers, K., and A. Dombrowski, i, 380.
Auwers, K., F. Jescheck, O. Schröter, T. Merkovits, and C. Roever, i, 354.
Auwers, K., and O. Schröter, i, 347.
Azzarello, E. See A. Peratoner.

B.

Bamberg, R. See R. von Walther.
Bargellini, G., i, 383.
Barlow, P. S., ii, 273.
Baubigny, H., ii, 307.
Beatty, W. See P. A. Levene.
Beger, C., ii, 313.
Benedict, S. R., i, 333.
Bensemann, R., ii, 307.
Bernard, V., ii, 305.
Besson, A., and G. Rosset, ii, 280.
Beyer, O. See F. Feist.
Biddle, H. C., i, 340.
Bigelow, W. D., and H. C. Gore, ii, 300.
Biltz, W., and E. Wilke-Dörfurt, ii, 283.
Bishop, H. B., ii, 306.
Blanksma, J. J., i, 345.
Blount, B., ii, 280.
Böttcher, K., i, 340.
Bogdan, P., ii, 274.
Bogert, M. T., and V. J. Chambers, i, 388.
Bokorny, T., ii, 296, 297.
Borchardt, L., ii, 312.
Bougault, J., i, 336.
Bradshaw, H., i, 348, 359, 360.
Brandt, L., ii, 309.
Bray, W., ii, 278.
Brillouin, M., ii, 262.
Brückner, K., ii, 279.
Brunck, O., ii, 307.
Bruner, L., ii, 262.
Bucherer, H., and A. Grolée, i, 349.
Büchner, E. H., ii, 274.
Burke, W. E. See S. W. Young.
Burton, E. F., ii, 275.

C.

Carles, P., ii, 313.
Cathcart, E. P., ii, 297.
Centnerszwer, M., and M. Zoppi, ii, 272.
Chambers, V. J. See M. T. Bogert.
Charrin, A., and Goupil, ii, 294.
Charrin, A., and Le Play, ii, 292.
Chauvenet. See W. Oechsner de Coninck.
Chilesotti, A., ii, 263.
Clough, G. W., Trans., 771.
Coates, C. E., i, 329.
Cohnheim, O., ii, 292, 294.
Coppenrath, C. See J. König.
Cousin, H., i, 330.
Cowie, W. B., and W. Dickson, ii, 316
Craw, J. A., ii, 276.
Curtiss, R. S., i, 339.

D.

Daels, F. V., i, 357.
Daitz, W., ii, 308.
Debierne, A., ii, 257.

Dehn, W. M., and S. J. McGrath, i, 341.
Delépine, M., ii, 289.
Dennstedt, M., ii, 306.
Dickson, W. See W. B. Cowie.
Digby, W. P., ii, 265.
Dilthey, W., F. Eduardoff, and F. J. Schumacher, i, 342.
Dombrowski, A. See K. Auwers.
Donath, E., ii, 309.
Donau, J., ii, 289, 309.
Dost, K., i, 351.
Duboin, A., ii, 286.
Dudley, C. B. See W. F. Hillebrand.
Dunstan, A. E., and R. O'F. Oakley, i, 383.

E.

Eason, J., ii, 296.
Echtermeier, P., i, 367.
Eduardoff, F. See W. Dilthey.
Eldred, F. R., ii, 305.
Enklaar, C. J., i, 377.
Ernest, A. See J. Stoklasa.
Euler, A., and H. Euler, i, 370.
Euler, H., i, 369.
Euler, H. See also A. Euler.
Eve, A. S., ii, 259.

F.

Feist, F., i, 332.
Feist, F., and O. Beyer, i, 334, 336.
Fermi, C., i, 392.
Findlay, A., ii, 261.
François, M., i, 340.
Franzen, H., and F. Zimmermann, i, 388.
Freund, M., and F. Mayer, i, 384.
Friedländer, P., i, 378.
Friedrich, K., and A. Leroux, ii, 283.

G.

Galeotti, G., ii, 273.
Galimard, J., and E. Verdier, ii, 306.
Galler, H. See W. Küster.
Gallo, G., ii, 278.
Gamble, M., ii, 296.
Gerlinger, P., ii, 308.
Giesel, F., ii, 260.
Glassmann, B., ii, 314.
Gnehm, R., and F. Kaufler, i, 389.
Gnehm, R., and E. Walder, i, 390.
Godchot, M. See E. Jungfleisch.
Goessmann, G., i, 378.
Gogitidse, S., ii, 295.
Goldschmidt, C., ii, 309.
Gollücke, F. See H. Stobbe.
Gore, H. C. See W. D. Bigelow.
Gorke, H. See A. Hantzsch.
Gorni, F., ii, 313.
Goupil. See A. Charrin.
Gray, A., ii, 266.
Green, A. G., and A. G. Perkin, TRANS., 811.
Grimbert, L., ii, 282, 307.
Groebel, P. See D. Vorländer.
Grolée, A. See H. Bucherer.
Guignard, L., ii, 301.

H.

Haas, K. See W. Küster.
Hantzsch, A., i, 353.
Hantzsch, A., and H. Gorke, i, 352.
Harang, P., ii, 311.
Haselhoff, E., ii, 301.
Hasenbäumer, J. See J. König.
Hefelmann, R., and P. Mauz, ii, 316.
Heilner, E., ii, 295.
Hemmelmayr, F. von, i, 356.
Henry, L., i, 329.
Hérissey, H., ii, 312.
Hesse, A., i, 375.
Hillebrand, W. F., C. B. Dudley, C. Richardson, and H. N. Stokes, ii, 307.
Hoesslin, H. von, ii, 294.
Hoffmann, F., and R. Rothe, ii, 279.
Hofmann, R. von. See R. Kremann.
Holleman, A. F., i, 345.
Holloway, G. T., ii, 308.
Holmberg, B., i, 330.
Horton, F., ii, 260.
Hübner, H., i, 383.
Hunt, W. F. See E. H. Kraus.
Hurmuzescu, D., ii, 259.
Hurst, H. E., ii, 262.

I.

Ingle, H., ii, 302.
Irvine, J. C., and R. E. Rose, TRANS., 814.
Itallie, L. van, ii, 316.

J.

Jamieson, G. S. See T. B. Johnson.
Jelínek, J. See J. Stoklasa.
Jescheck, F. See K. Auwers.
Jörgensen, S. M., i, 338.
Jörgensen, S. M., and S. P. L. Sörensen, ii, 289.

Johannsen, O. See O. Ruff.
Johnson, T. B., and G. S. Jamieson, i, 351.
Jones, H. C., and Le Roy McMaster, i, 329.
Jong, A. W. K. de, ii, 315.
Joseph, A. F., TRANS., 823.
Jungfleisch, E., and M. Godchot, i, 333.

K.

Kassner, G., ii, 273.
Kaufler, F. See R. Gnehm.
Kay, F. W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., TRANS., 839.
Kelhofer, W., ii, 311.
Keller, O. See M. Wintgen.
Kircher, A. See E. Schmidt.
Klercker, K. O. af, ii, 295.
König, J., J. Hasenbäumer, and C. Coppenrath, ii, 303.
König, J., A. Spieckermann, and H. Kuttenkeuler, ii, 298.
König, W. See D. Vorländer.
Köhler, F. See E. Mohr.
Köthner, F. See D. Vorländer.
Kóssa, J., ii, 313.
Kraemer, H., ii, 302.
Krafft, F., ii, 276.
Kraus, E. H., and W. F. Hunt, ii, 290.
Kremann, R., i, 347; ii, 266.
Kremann, R., and R. von Hofmann, ii, 267.
Kremann, R., and O. Rodinis, ii, 268.
Krummacher, O., i, 391.
Küster, W., H. Galler, K. Haas, and O. Mezger, i, 337.
Küttner, von, and Ulrich, ii, 313.
Kuttenkeuler, H. See J. König.

L.

Laar, J. J. van, ii, 270, 275.
Lainé, E. See A. Muntz.
Landrieu, P., ii, 270.
Lazzarini, G. See G. Minunni.
Leather, J. W., ii, 302.
Le Play. See A. Charrin.
Leroux, A. See K. Friedrich.
Levene, P. A., and W. Beatty, i, 339.
Lewis, G. N., ii, 262, 284.
Liechtenhan, K. See H. Rupe.
Liesegang, R. E., ii, 273.
Linde, O., ii, 311.
Lipp, A., and E. Zirngibl, i, 381.
Löwenstein, L., ii, 271, 272.
Lombroso, U., ii, 292.
Long, J. H., i, 391.
Lorand, A., ii, 296.
Lundén, H., ii, 265.

M.

Macdonald, G. G., ii, 296.
McGrath, S. J. See W. M. Dehn.
McKenzie. See F. W. Semmler.
McMaster, Le R. See H. C. Jones.
Makower, W., ii, 259.
Manchot, W., ii, 285.
Marckwald, W., and R. Meth, i, 360.
Marc, R., ii, 280.
Markovits, T. See K. Auwers.
Mauz, P. See Hefelmann.
May, A. See D. Vorländer.
May, O., ii, 301.
Mayer, F. See M. Freund.
Meigen, W., i, 382.
Meltzer, S. J., and W. Salant, ii, 297.
Mentzel, C., ii, 305.
Meth, R. See W. Marckwald.
Meyer, H., i, 358
Mezger, O. See W. Küster.
Micklethwait, F. M. G. See G. T. Morgan.
Minunni, G., and G. Lazzarini, i, 385, 388.
Mohr, E., i, 357.
Mohr, E., and F. Köhler, i, 359.
Morawitz, P., ii, 291.
Morgan, G. T., and F. M. G. Micklethwait, TRANS., 863.
Müntz, A., and E. Lainé, ii, 298.
Murray, C., ii, 291.

N.

Neil, A. A., i, 356.
Neuberg, C., i, 356.
Noetzel, M. See H. Stobbe.

O.

Oakley, R. O'F. See A. E. Dunstan.
Oechsner de Coninck, W., ii, 280.
Oechsner de Coninck, W., and Chauvenet, ii, 279.
Ofner, R., i, 385.
Osterburg, J. See D. Vorländer.
Osterwalder, A., ii, 298.
Ottolenghi, D., ii, 311.

P.

Patein, G., ii, 294.
Pécheux, H., ii, 286.
Peratoner, A., and E. Azzarello, i, 381.
Perkin, A. G., and A. B. Steven, TRANS., 802.
Perkin, A. G. See also A. G. Green.
Perkin, W. H., jun., TRANS., 832.
Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. F. Thorpe, TRANS., 778, 795.
Perkin, W. H., jun. See also F. W. Kay.
Perotti, R., ii, 304.
Petersen, J., i, 331.
Petrenko, G. I., ii, 284.
Pieverling, Von, i, 341.
Priestley, J. H. See F. L. Usher.

R.

Rabe, O., ii, 285.
Raikow, P. N., and F. E. Ürkewitsch, ii, 310.
Randall, D. L., ii, 308.
Raschig, F., ii, 305, 306.
Rich, E. M., and M. W. Travers, TRANS., 872.
Richardson, C. See W. F. Hillebrand.
Rodella, A., ii, 297.
Rodinis, O. See R. Kremann.
Roever, C. See K. Auwers.
Rogers, A., ii, 277.
Rohland, P., ii, 285.
Rose, R. E. See J. C. Irvine.
Rosenhain, W., ii, 269.
Rosenthaler, L., i, 330.
Rosset, G. See A. Besson.
Rothe, R. See F. Hoffmann.
Rudolph, C., i, 361.
Rüst, E., ii, 312.
Ruff, O., and O. Johannsen, ii, 282.
Rupe, H., and K. Liechtenhan, i, 374.
Rupp, E., 340.

S.

Sackur, O., ii, 261.
Saint Martin, L. de, ii, 304.
Salant, W. See S. J. Meltzer.
Savage, W. G., ii, 298.
Schimetschek, L., i, 368.
Schmidlin, J., i, 392.
Schmidt, E., and A. Kircher, i, 379.
Schmitz, E. See O. Wallach.
Scholtz, M., i, 379.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., ii, 287.
Schröter, O. See K. Auwers.
Schryver, S. B., ii, 292.
Schükareff, A. N., ii, 271.
Schükareff, A. N., and M. Tschuprowa, ii, 271.
Schumacher, F. J. See W. Dilthey.
Segin, A., ii, 314.
Sellier, J., ii, 292.
Semmler, F. W., and McKenzie, i, 373.
Siebert, C. See D. Vorländer.
Siegl, K., ii, 260.
Siemens, A., ii, 306.
Skinner, W. W., ii, 302.
Smith, W., jun., ii, 312.
Sörensen, S. P. L. See S. M. Jörgensen.
Spens, W., ii, 273.
Spieckermann, A. See J. König.
Sponnagel, F. See D. Vorländer.
Stallard, G., TRANS., 808.
Staněk, V., ii, 314.
Staněk, V. See also K. Andrlík.
Staudinger, H. See D. Vorländer.
Steensma, F. A., ii, 315.
Steven, A. B. See A. G. Perkin.
Stobbe, H., and F. Gollücke, i, 361.
Stobbe, H., and M. Noetzel, i, 362.
Stockem, L., ii, 285.
Stokes, H. N. See W. F. Hillebrand.
Stoklasa, J., J. Jelínek, and A. Ernest, ii, 303.
Strunck, E. See D. Vorländer.
Sutherst, W. F., ii, 300.

T.

Tafel, J., ii, 263.
Teruuchi, Y. See E. Abderhalden.
Thorpe, J. F. See W. H. Perkin, jun.
Tinkler, C. K., TRANS., 856.
Traube, W., and F. Winter, i, 390.
Travers, M. W. See E. M. Rich.
Tschuprowa, M. See A. N. Schükareff.
Twitchell, E., i, 331.

U.

Ürkewitsch, F. E. See P. N. Raikow.
Ulbricht, R., ii, 304.
Ulrich. See von Küttner.
Urban, J. See K. Andrlík.
Usher, F. L., and J. H. Priestley, ii, 299.
Utz, F., ii, 310.

V.

Valenta, E., ii, 310.
Vaubel, W., ii, 310.
Verdier, E. See J. Galimard.
Vigier, F., i, 379.
Vignon, L., i, 391.
Vigouroux, E., ii, 287.
Villiers, A., ii, 277.
Vogel, R., ii, 287, 288.
Vondráček, R. See E. Votoček.
Vorländer, D., F. Köthner, A. May, W. König, P. Groebel, H. Staudinger, P. Weissheimer, F. Sponnagel, and E. Strunck, i, 362.
Vorländer, D., C. Siebert, and J. Osterburg, i, 345.
Votoček, E., and R. Vondráček, i, 378.

W.

Walden, P., ii, 257.
Walder, E. See R. Gnehm.
Walker, J., ii, 263.
Wallach, O., i, 370.
Wallach, O., and E. Schmitz, i, 372.
Walter, B., ii, 257.
Walther, R. von, and R. Bamberg, i, 385.
Wegscheider, R., ii, 282.
Weissheimer, P. See D. Vorländer.
Wigham, J. T., ii, 296.
Wilke-Dörfurt, E. See W. Biltz.
Williams, F. M., ii, 277.
Winter, F. See W. Traube.
Wintgen, M., and O. Keller, i, 331.

Y.

Young, S. W., and W. E. Burke, ii, 281.

Z.

Zawidzki, J. von, i, 381.
Zemplén, G., ii, 272.
Zengelis, C., ii, 276.
Zimmermann, F. See H. Franzen.
Zirngibl, E. See A. Lipp.
Zoppi, M. See M. Centnerszwer.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXXVIII (Abstr., 1905).

Part I.

Page.	Line.	
349	17*	*before* "lose" *insert* "does not."

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

169	14*	*for* "a dioxime" *read* "an oxime."
169	6*	,, "an oxime" *read* "a dioxime."

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XCII.—Aromatic Compounds obtained from the Hydroaromatic Series. Part II. The Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on Trimethyldihydroresorcin. By ARTHUR WILLIAM CROSSLEY and JAMES STUART HILLS 875

XCIII.—The Densities of Liquid Nitrogen and Liquid Oxygen and their Mixtures. By JOHN KENNETH HAROLD INGLIS and JOSEPH EDWARD COATES 886

XCIV.—The Chemistry of Organic Acid "Thiocyanates" and their Derivatives. By AUGUSTUS E. DIXON, M.D. . . 892

XCV.—The Action of Light on Potassium Ferrocyanide. By GLYN WILLIAM ARNOLD FOSTER, B.Sc. (1851 Exhibition Scholar, Manchester University) 912

XCVI.—The Action of Magnesium Methyl Iodide on *dextro*-Limonene Nitrosochlorides. By WILLIAM AUGUSTUS TILDEN and FREDERICK GEORGE SHEPHEARD, B.Sc., Lond. . . 920

XCVII.—Dinitroanisidines and their Products of Diazotisation (Second Communication). By RAPHAEL MELDOLA F.R.S., and FRANK GEORGE C. STEPHENS 923

XCVIII.—Electrolysis of Potassium Ethyl Dipropylmalonate. By DAVID COWAN CRICHTON, M.A., B.Sc. (Carnegie Research Scholar) 929

XCIX.—Resolution of Lactic Acid by Morphine. By JAMES COLQUHOUN IRVINE, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Carnegie Fellow) . . 935

PAGE

C.—The Oxidation of Hydrocarbons by Ozone at Low Temperatures. By JULIEN DRUGMAN 939

CI.—Reactions Involving the Addition of Hydrogen Cyanide to Carbon Compounds. Part V. Cyanodihydrocarvone. By ARTHUR LAPWORTH 945

CII.—The Relation between Absorption Spectra and Chemical Constitution. Part V. The *iso*Nitroso-compounds. By EDWARD CHARLES CYRIL BALY, EFFIE GWENDOLINE MARSDEN, and ALFRED WALTER STEWART (Carnegie Research Fellow). 966

CIII.—The Relation between Absorption Spectra and Chemical Constitution. Part VI. The Phenyl Hydrazones of Simple Aldehydes and Ketones. By EDWARD CHARLES CYRIL BALY and WILLIAM BRADSHAW TUCK 982

CIV.—A New Method for the Measurement of Hydrolysis in Aqueous Solution based on a Consideration of the Motion of Ions. By ROBERT BECKETT DENISON, M.Sc., Ph.D., and BERTRAM DILLON STEELE, D.Sc. 999

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

BEWAD (IWAN I.) and A. PIRINSKY. Symmetrical Tertiary α-Dinitroparaffins . . . . . i, 393

DUNLOP (FREDERICK L.). Preparation of Aldehyde-free Alcohol for Use in Oil and Fat Analysis . . . . . i, 393

REIF (JEAN). Action of Organo-magnesium Compounds on Crotonaldehyde . . . . . i, 394

CAVALIER (JACQUES). Derivatives of Pyrophosphoric Acid . . . . . i, 394

MABERY (CHARLES F.) and WILLIAM O. QUAYLE. Composition of Petroleum. Sulphur Compounds and Unsaturated Hydrocarbons in Canadian Petroleum . . . . . i, 394

COURTOT (ALFRED P.). Dehydration of β-Hydroxy-β-alkylpivalic Esters . i, 396

RAMBERG (LUDWIG). Antimony Derivatives of Thioglycollic Acid . . i, 396

SIMON (LOUIS J.) and G. CHAVANNE. Characteristic Reaction of Ethyl Glyoxylate. Action of Ammonia on the Ester and its Derivatives . i, 396

NOYES (WILLIAM A.) and RENÉ DE M. TAVEAU. Camphoric Acid. XV. Certain Derivatives of Aminolauronic Acid . . . . . i, 397

PAGE

TSCHITSCHIBABIN (ALEXEI E.). Capacity of Ethoxy-groups for Substitution by Radicles. Synthesis of Acetal-esters and of Homologous Ethyl Ethoxyacrylates . . . . . i, 397

EINHORN (ALFRED) and HEINRICH VON DIESBACH. Anhydrides of Diethylmalonic Acid . . . . . i, 398

BLANC (GUSTAVE). Synthesis of $\beta\beta$-Dimethyl- and $\beta\beta\epsilon$-Trimethyl-pimelic Acids . . . . . i, 399

FICHTER (FRITZ) and CARL SCHLAEPFER. $\alpha\gamma$-Dimethyl- and α-Ethyl-itaconic Acids . . . . . i, 399

CURTIUS (THEODOR). Conversion of Cholic Acid into Cholamine . . i, 400

HAEN (HUGO). New Method for the Preparation of Ketones . . . . i, 400

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Stable Compounds of Hyposulphites with Ketones . . . . . i, 400

PAAL (CARL) and FRANZ HÖRNSTEIN. Syntheses with *d*-Gluconic Acid . i, 400

LOEW (OSCAR). Condensation of Formaldehyde . . . . . i, 401

TRILLAT (AUGUSTE). Part played by Formaldehyde in the Caramelisation of Sugar . . . . . i, 401

DEMOUSSY (EM.). Acidic Properties of Starch . . . . . i, 401

ERNEST (ADOLF). [Hydrolysis of] some Celluloses . . . . . i, 401

GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and A. KRELL. Compounds of Palladous Haloids with Aliphatic Amines . . . . . i, 402

ISCHIDZU (I.) and T. INOUYE. Decomposition of Urotropine (Hexamethylenetetramine) . . . . . i, 402

LEVENE (PHOEBUS A.). Glycine Picrate . . . . . i, 403

CURTIUS (THEODOR) and AUGUST DARAPSKY. Action of Nitrous Acid on Polyglycine Esters. I. Ethyl Diazoacetylaminoacetate . . . i, 403

CURTIUS (THEODOR) and JAMES THOMPSON. Action of Nitrous Acid on Polyglycine Esters. II. Ethyl Diazoacetylglycylaminoacetate . . i, 403

CURTIUS (THEODOR) and JAMES THOMPSON. Action of Nitrous Acid on Polyglycine Esters. III. Action of Ammonia on Ethyl Diazoacetylglycine and Ethyl Diazoacetylglycylglycine . . . . . i, 404

SIMON (LOUIS J.). A New Type of Balanced Reactions . . . . . i, 404

SIMON (LOUIS J.). Influence of the Juxtaposition of Ketonic and Acid Groups in the same Molecule . . . . . i, 404

BUCHERER (HANS) and ANDRÉ GROLÉE. Ketone-cyanohydrins . . . i, 405

BÖTTCHER (KARL). Dialkylmalonamides . . . . . i, 405

COMANDUCCI (EZIO). Solubility of Uric Acid in Silicic Acid, in Sodium Metasilicate, and in Distilled Water . . . . . i, 405

MILBAUER (JAROSLAV). Action of Certain Gases on Potassium Thiocyanate at High Temperatures . . . . . i, 405

ORLOFF (E. I.). Complex Mercury Cobalt and Mercury Nickel Thiocyanates i, 406

ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and VICTOR J. MEYER. Absorption Spectra of Solutions of Isomeric Complex Cobalt Salts . . . . . i, 406

ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and WILHELM STADLER. Compounds of Thiocarbamide and of Xanthamide with Salts of Univalent Copper . . i, 407

ROSENHEIM (ARTHUR) and VICTOR J. MEYER. Compounds of Thiocarbamide with Salts of Bivalent Metals . . . . . i, 407

FRERICHS (HEINRICH) and O. RENTSCHLER. Action of Xanthates on Derivatives of Chloroacetic Acid . . . . . i, 408

GULEWITSCH (WLADIMIR VON) and TH. WASMUS. Action of Ammonium Cyanide on the Saturated Ketones . . . . . i, 409

HOLDERMANN (KARL). Mercuric Oxycyanide . . . . . i, 411

MEYER (ERNST VON). Constitution and Method of Formation of Trimolecular Nitriles or Cyanalkines . . . . . i, 411

HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD F.). Influence of the Added Substance on Substitution in Aromatic Nuclei . . . . . i, 412

WIELAND (HEINRICH) and HUGO BAUER. Benzenylnitrosolic Acid . . i, 412

BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Sulphonic Esters of Hydroxybenzaldehydes and Hydroxybenzoic Acids . . . . . i, 413

PFEIFFER (PAUL) and J. MONATH. Nitrostilbene . . . . . i, 413

PAGE

GOMBERG (MOSES) and LEE H. CONE. Triphenylmethyl. XIII. . . i, 414
BORNSTEIN (ERNST). Observations on Coal Tars . . . . . i, 414
EULER (HANS). Pseudo-acids . . . . . i, 415
SCHROETER (GEORG) [with GEORG RÖSING]. Acylation of Aniline-sulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 415
WIELAND (HEINRICH). Di*cyclo*pentadienes. I. . . . . i, 417
AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Dipropylacetyl-*p*-phenetidine . . . . . i, 418
RÜGHEIMER (LEOPOLD). Action of Primary Amines on Aldehydes . . i, 418
WEDEKIND (EDGAR). Rate of Auto-racemisation of Optically Active Ammonium Salts . . . . . i, 419
DOHT (RICHARD). Chlorophenylcarbamides . . . . . i, 419
ORLOFF (E. I.). New Synthesis of Benzyleneimide . . . . . i, 420
GEORGIEVICS (GEORG VON). Constitution and Colour of Nitrophenols . i, 420
FOUARD (E.). Catalytic Action of the Alkali and Alkaline-earth Salts in the Fixation of Atmospheric Oxygen by Solutions of the Polyphenols . i, 421
MEDINGER (PAUL). Derivatives of Catechol Methylene Ether . . . i, 421
MAUTHNER (FERDINAND). *o-o*-Dihydroxydiphenyl Sulphide . . . i, 421
VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD) and O. DITTMER. Conversion of Morphenol into Trihydroxyphenanthrene . . . . . i, 422
FABINYI (RUDOLF) and TIBOR SZÉKI. Condensation Products of Asaryl Aldehyde . . . . . i, 422
FABINYI (RUDOLF) and TIBOR SZÉKI. Action of Magnesium Organic Compounds on Asaryl Aldehyde . . . . . i, 424
CONE (LEE H.) and C. P. LONG. Monohalogen Derivatives of Triphenylcarbinol Chloride [Triphenylchloromethane] . . . . . i, 424
DIELS (OTTO) and EMIL ABDERHALDEN. Hydrogenisation of Cholesterol . i, 425
ZELINSKY (NICOLAI) and GEORGE STADNIKOFF. A Simple General Method for the Synthesis of α-Amino-acids . . . . . i, 425
GOLDBERG (IRMA). Phenylation in the Presence of Copper as a Catalyst . i, 426
JAWELOFF (J.). Action of Ammonium Cyanide on Ketones of the Series $CO(C_nH_{2n-7})(C_nH_{2n+3})$ . . . . . i, 426
KOHLER (ELMER P.). Reaction between Unsaturated Compounds and Organic Magnesium Compounds. VIII. Reactions with αβ-Unsaturated Nitriles . . . . . i, 427
ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.) and C. BARKOW. Stereoisomeric Cinnamic Acids . . . . . i, 429
DARZENS (GEORGES) and P. LEFÉBURE. Preparation of Glycidic Esters and Aldehydes in the Hexahydroaromatic Series . . . . . i, 430
HERZIG (JOSEF) and J. TICHATSCHEK. Substitution of the Acetyl by the Methyl Group by means of Diazomethane . . . . . i, 431
KNOOP (FRANZ) and HANS HOESSLI. Synthesis of α-Amino-acids . . i, 431
MOUREU (CHARLES) and I. LAZENNEC. Condensation of Acetylenic Amides with Phenols. General Method of Synthesis of β-Substituted Derivatives of β-Phenoxyacrylamides . . . . . i, 432
WENDELSTADT (HERMANN) and ARTHUR BINZ. Fermentation Vats . . i, 432
MEYER (HANS). Linking Up of Amino-acids . . . . . i, 432
MANNICH (CARL). Tautomerism of *cyclo*Hexanone . . . . . i, 432
LAYRAUD (E.). Ketones obtained by means of *n*-Valeric Acid . . . i, 432
WIEKMANN (W.). Behaviour of Ammonium Cyanide with Ketones of the Series $CO(C_nH_{2n-7})_2$ . . . . . i, 433
KLIEGL (ALFRED). Nitro-derivatives of Tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone . . . . . i, 433
MARQUIS (RAYMOND). Action of Imino-esters and of Imino-chlorides on Organo-magnesium Derivatives . . . . . i, 434
RUPE (HANS) and L. VEIT. Condensation Products of Gallacetophenone . i, 435
WERNER (ALFRED) [with PH. GERHARDT, G. SCHÖLER, A. SUMMERER, and W. ZIPSER]. The Varying Values of Single Bonds . . . . i, 436
WEDEKIND (EDGAR) and W. WEISSWANGE [with L. ERDMANN]. Synthesis of a Ketone of the *cyclo*Butane Series . . . . . i, 437

PAGE

DIELS (OTTO), JOHANNES SIELISCH, and ERNST MÜLLER. 1-Methyl*cyclo*pentane-2 : 4 : 5-trione. I. . . . . i, 438

LAGODZINSKI (KASIMIR). 1 : 4-Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 439

HOLDERMANN (KARL). The Influence of Catalysts on Substitution in the Aromatic Nucleus . . . . . i, 439

SCHOLL (ROLAND) and M. PARTHEY. Action of Ammonia on Alizarin . i, 439

HOUBEN (JOSEF). Preparation of Borneol and Bornyl Acetate from Pinene Hydrochloride . . . . . i, 440

HALLER (ALBIN) and E. BAUER. Benzyl- and Phenyl-borneols and their Products of Dehydration, Benzyl- and Phenyl-camphenes . . . i, 440

HALLER (ALBIN) and E. BAUER. Diphenyl- or Alkylphenyl-camphoryl-methanes and -methylenes, $C_8H_{14}<\begin{matrix}CH\cdot CHRR'\\ |\\ CO\end{matrix}$ and $C_8H_{14}<\begin{matrix}C:CRR'\\ |\\ CO\end{matrix}$. i, 441

AHLSTRÖM (BERTEL) and OSSIAN ASCHAN. The Pinene Fractions of French and American Turpentine Oils . . . . . i, 442

ASCHAN (OSSIAN). Terpenes from Finnish Pine and Fir Resins . . . i, 442

Patchouli and Citronella Oils from Perak, Federated Malay States . . i, 442

RICHTER (PAUL). Guaiacum Resin . . . . . i, 442

VELARDI (GIUSEPPE). Effect of Heat on the Toxicity of Bitter Almonds . i, 444

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of Blue and Violet Dyes by Oxidation . . . . . i, 444

MICHAELIS (LEONOR). Certain Properties of Dye-bases and Dye-acids . i, 444

GELMO (P.) and WILHELM SUIDA. Process of Dyeing Animal Textile Fibres. II. . . . . i, 445

NIERENSTEIN (MAXIMILIAN). Constitution of Tannins . . . . . i, 446

KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and ALFRED DUTTENHÖFER. Dimethylpyrone Methiodide . . . . . i, 447

WOKER (GERTRUD). α-Naphthaflavonol . . . . . i, 447

MAUTHNER (FERDINAND). Phenothioxins and Naphthathioxins . . . i, 447

KNORR (LUDWIG) and HEINRICH HÖRLEIN. Morphine. VII. Conversion of Thebaine into Codeinone and Codeine . . . . . i, 449

KNORR (LUDWIG) and WILHELM SCHNEIDER. Degradation of Hydroxy-codeine by Exhaustive Methylation . . . . . i, 449

SLOMNESCO (N.). Action of Xanthine Leucomaines [Ptomaines] on Copper . . . . . i, 449

SCHMIDT (ERNST) [and W. SCHWABE]. Xanthine Bases . . . . . i, 449

DUMESNIL (ERNEST). Compound of Lithium with Theobromine . . . i, 450

WERNER (ALFRED) and RUDOLF FEENSTRA. Dichlorotetrapyridinecobalt Salts . . . . . i, 450

TSCHITSCHIBABIN (ALEXEI E.). Synthesis of Pyridine Bases from Saturated Aldehydes and Ammonia . . . . . i, 451

PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO (PAVEL I.) and N. ZONEFF. Condensation of Acetonedicarboxylic Esters with Benzaldehyde in the Presence of Ammonia . . . . . i, 452

KONSCHEGG (ARTHUR). Constitution of the Indoline Base formed from the *p*-Tolylhydrazone of Methyl *iso*Propyl Ketone . . . . . i, 452

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR). Constitution of Thiazine and Oxazine Dyes . . i, 453

STOLLÉ (ROBERT). Conversion of Hydrazine Derivatives into Heterocyclic Compounds. XIX. Diacidylhydrazide Dichlorides . . . . . i, 453

WIELAND (HEINRICH) and STEPHAN GAMBARJAN. Oxidation of Diphenylamine . . . . . i, 453

REITZENSTEIN (FRITZ) and JULIUS ROTHSCHILD. Action of Pyridine on 1 : 5-Dichloro-2 : 4-dinitrobenzene . . . . . i, 454

FISCHER (EMIL) and CARL KAAS. Action of Hippuryl Chloride on 2-Methylindole . . . . . i, 455

JOHNSON (TREAT B.) and CARL O. JOHNS. Derivatives of 5-Iodopyrimidine : 5-Iodocytosine . . . . . i, 455

MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of Guanine . . . . . i, 456

FISCHER (EMIL) and KARL RASKE. Stereochemistry of the 2 : 5-Diketopiperazines . . . . . i, 457

PAGE

KNORR (LUDWIG) and PAUL ROTH. Synthesis and Degradation of an Octocyclic Nuclear-homologue of 1 : 4-Dimethylpiperazine Dimethochloride . . . . . i, 457

HÖRLEIN (HEINRICH) and RUDOLF KNEISEL. Formation of an Octocyclic Polymeride from γ-Chloropropylpiperidine . . . . . i, 458

EKELEY (JOHN B.). A Second 1 : 4-Dihydroquinoxaline . . . . . i, 459

ULLMANN (FRITZ) and RUDOLF MAAG. Quinacridone . . . . . i, 459

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & CO. Preparation of *m*-Tolylsemicarbazide . . . . . i, 459

KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and A. DUTTENHÖFER. Methylene-azure . . i, 460

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & CO. *CC*-Dialkylbarbituric Acids . . . . . i, 461

MERCK (EMANUEL). *CC*-Diethylbarbituric Acid . . . . . i, 461

STOLLÉ (ROBERT) and KARL THOMÄ. Conversion of Hydrazine Derivatives into Heterocyclic Compounds. XX. Dibenzoylhydrazide Dichloride . . . . . i, 461

KÜHLING (OTTO) and O. KASELITZ. Condensation Products of *N*-Substituted *o*-Diamines with Alloxan and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 463

RUHEMANN (SIEGFRIED). Tetrazoline. Reply to R. Stollé . . . . . i, 465

BUSCH (MAX) and HERMANN BRANDT. Behaviour of Certain Azo-compounds towards Hydrogen Chloride . . . . . i, 465

WIELAND (HEINRICH) and SIEGFRIED BLOCH. Diazotation of Dibenzoylmethane . . . . . i, 466

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Azo-dye from *m*-Aminobenzeneazo-*m*-toluidine . . . . . i, 466

GUERRINI (G.). Equilibrium between Proteids and Electrolytes. II. Precipitation of Egg-albumin with Sodium Sulphate . . . . . i, 466

FRIEDEMANN (ULRICH). Precipitation of Egg-albumin by other Colloids and its Relationship to the Reactions of Immune Substances . . . i, 467

FEHRLIN (H. C.). Compounds of Catechol Monoalkyl Ethers with Proteids . . . . . i, 467

TAYLOR (ALONZO E.). Polymerisation of Globulins . . . . . i, 467

HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS) and ALBERT MOREL. Hæmatogen and the Formation of Hæmoglobin . . . . . i, 468

KÜSTER (WILLIAM). Bile Pigments . . . . . i, 468

LEVENE (PHOEBUS A.) and JOHN A. MANDEL. The Carbohydrate Group of the Nucleo-proteid of the Spleen. I. . . . . i, 468

MANDEL (JOHN A.) and PHOEBUS A. LEVENE. Nucleic Acids. XII. Nucleic Acid of the Kidney . . . . . i, 468

WALDVOGEL (RICHARD) and TINTEMANN. Jecorin . . . . . i, 469

LEVENE (PHOEBUS A.) and GEORGE B. WALLACE. Decomposition of Gelatin . . . . . i, 469

OSTWALD (WOLFGANG). Swelling of Gelatin in Salt Solutions . . . i, 469

PETRY (EUGEN). Action of the Rennet Ferment on Casein . . . . i, 469

BACH (ALEXIS). Influence of Peroxydase on Alcoholic Fermentation . . i, 470

BACH (ALEXIS). Fate of Yeast Catalase in Cell-free Alcoholic Fermentation . . . . . i, 470

BACH (ALEXIS). Influence of Peroxydase on the Activity of Catalase . . i, 470

HARDEN (ARTHUR) and WILLIAM J. YOUNG. Alcoholic Ferment of Yeast Juice . . . . . i, 470

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR) and SAMUEL M. AULD. Mercurinitrophenols . . i, 471

Part II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

PAGE

Byk (Alfred). Violet and Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Complex Copper Compounds . . . . . ii, 317
Becquerel (Jean). Variations of the Absorption Bands of a Crystal in a Magnetic Field . . . . . ii, 317
Becquerel (Jean). Variations in the Absorption Bands of a Crystal in a Magnetic Field . . . . . ii, 317
Borissoff (Peter). Luminescence of Certain Organic Compounds between +100° and −190° . . . . . ii, 317
Wood (Robert W.). Fluorescence of Sodium Vapour caused by Monochromatic Light . . . . . ii, 319
Formánek (Julius). Fluorescence of Dyes . . . . . ii, 319
Winther (Chr.). Theory of Optical Activity . . . . . ii, 320
Rosanoff (M. A.). Principle of Optical Superposition . . . . . ii, 320
Stark (Johannes). Doppler Effect in Canal Rays and the Spectra of Positive Ions . . . . . ii, 321
Bach (Alexis). Action of Light on Uranyl Acetate . . . . . ii, 321
Becker (Aug.). Increase of Conductivity of Dielectrics caused by the Action of Radium Rays . . . . . ii, 322
Bragg (William H.). Ionisation of Various Gases by the α-Particles of Radium . . . . . ii, 322
Ewers (P.). Radiations emitted by Polonium and Radiotellurium . . ii, 322
Curie (Marie). Time Constant of Polonium . . . . . ii, 323
Hahn (Oskar). A New Product from Actinium . . . . . ii, 323
Blanc (G. A.). New Element presenting the Radioactive Characters of Thorium . . . . . ii, 323
Nasini (Raffaelo) and Mario G. Levi. Radioactivity of the Springs of Fiuggi, near Anticoli . . . . . ii, 324
Dienert (F.). Radioactivity of Springs of Potable Waters . . . . . ii, 324
Löb (Walther). Chemical Action of the Silent Discharge . . . . . ii, 324
Wilderman (Meyer). Galvanic Cells produced by the Action of Light. II. Chemical Statics and Dynamics of Reversible and Irreversible Systems under the Influence of Light . . . . . ii, 325
Thiel (Alfred). Movements on Mercury of Crystals while dissolving due to Electro-capillarity . . . . . ii, 325
Davidson (J. F.). Electrical Conductivity of Flames . . . . . ii, 325
Schenck (Rudolf), F. Mihr, and H. Banthien. Cause of the Conductivity of Air which has been in Contact with Phosphorus . . . ii, 326
Mathews (Joseph H.). Relation between Electrolytic Conduction, Specific Inductive Capacity, and Chemical Activity of Certain Liquids . . ii, 327
Jones (Harry C.). Bearing of Hydrates on the Temperature-coefficients of Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 327
Ley (Heinrich) and Konrad Schaefer. Silver Derivatives of Acid Amides and Imides. II. . . . . ii, 327
Fawsitt (Charles E.). Electric Measurements on Metals . . . . . ii, 328
Maitland (William). The Iodine and Ferric-ferrous Potentials . . ii, 328
Geitel (Hans). Spontaneous Ionisation of Air and Other Gases . . . ii, 329
Denison (Robert B.) and Bertram D. Steele. Accurate Measurement of Ionic Velocities with Applications to Various Ions . . . . . ii, 329
Aselmann (E.). Ions produced by Falling Liquids . . . . . ii, 329
Lorentz (Hendrik A.). Results and Problems of the Theory of Electrons . . . . . ii, 330

PAGE

MÜLLER (ERICH) and PAUL BAHNTJE. Action of Organic Colloids on the Electrolytic Deposition of Copper . . . . . ii, 330
SVEDBERG (THE). Electrical Preparation of Colloidal Solutions . . . ii, 330
WEBER (R. H.). Magnetic Susceptibility of the Manganic Salts . . . ii, 331
BLACKMAN (PHILIP). Quantitative Relation between the Specific Heats of a Gas and its Molecular Constitution . . . . . ii, 331
WIEBE (H. F.). Relation between the Melting Point and the Coefficient of Expansion of the Solid Elements . . . . . ii, 331
LAAR (JOHANNES J. VAN). Course of Melting-point Curves for Compounds which are Partially Dissociated in the Liquid Phase, the Proportion of the Products of Dissociation being Arbitrary . . . ii, 331
KREMANN (ROBERT). Dissociation of Fused Compounds . . . . ii, 332
INGLIS (JOHN K. H.). Isothermal Distillation of Nitrogen and Oxygen and of Argon and Oxygen . . . . . ii, 332
GOEBEL (J. B.). Modification of van't Hoff's Theory of the Depression of the Freezing Point. II. . . . . ii, 332
WALDEN (PAUL) and MIECZYSLAW CENTNERSWER. Molecular Condition of some Salts in Pyridine . . . . . ii, 333
TROUTON (FREDERICK T.) and Miss B. POOL. Vapour Pressure in Equilibrium with Substances holding Varying Amounts of Moisture . ii, 333
MOHR (OTTO). Trustworthiness of the Calculation of Heating Values of Fuels from Analyses . . . . . ii, 334
TSCHELINZEFF (WLADIMIR). Thermochemical Investigation of the Decomposition of Organo-magnesium Ether Complexes by Water . . ii, 334
TSCHELINZEFF (WLADIMIR). Thermochemical Investigation of the Decomposition of Organo-magnesium Compounds by Water . . . ii, 334
TSCHELINZEFF (WLADIMIR). Heats of Formation of Magnesium Alkyl Halides from their Elements. Heat evolved in the Preparation of Magnesium Alkyl Halides . . . . . ii, 335
WALDEN (PAUL). Organic Solvent and Ionising Media. III. Viscosity and its Relation to the Conductivity . . . . . ii, 335
WALDEN (PAUL). Organic Solvent and Ionising Media. IV. Ebullioscopic Measurements . . . . . ii, 336
WINKELMANN (ADOLF). Diffusion of Hydrogen through Hot Platinum . ii, 336
AMAR (JULES). Gaseous Osmosis through a Colloidal Membrane . . . ii, 337
THIEL (ALFRED). Experimental Demonstration of Osmosis . . . . ii, 337
KAHLENBERG (LOUIS). Nature of the Process of Osmosis and Osmotic Pressure with Observations concerning Dialysis . . . . . ii, 337
YÉGOUNOW (MICHEL). Diffusion of Solutions and Molecular Weights . ii, 338
BYK (ALFRED). Methods of Deducing the Phase Rule . . . . . ii, 339
WAALS (JOHANNES VAN DER). Contributions to the Theory of Mixtures . ii, 339
SAUREL (PAUL). The Displacement of the Equilibrium of Univariant and of Bivariant Systems . . . . . ii, 339
GORBOFF (A.). Static Character of the Equilibrium of Physico-chemical Systems . . . . . ii, 339
BRÖNSTED (J. N.). Studies in Chemical Affinity. I. . . . . ii, 339
WELLS (ROGER C.). Equilibria in Silver Chloride Solutions . . . . ii, 340
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF) [with ANTON KAILAN]. Esterification . . . ii, 340
PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO (PAVEL I.) and W. KANTSCHEFF. Velocity of Formation of Oximes . . . . . ii, 341
CENTNERSZWER (MIECZYSLAW) and A. PAKALNEET. Critical Pressures of Solutions . . . . . ii, 341
TREVOR (JOSEPH E.). Solubility Curves . . . . . ii, 341
WINKLER (LUDWIG W.). Regularity in the Absorption of Gases by Liquids . . . . . ii, 342
REX (A.). Solubility in Water of the Halogen Derivatives of Hydrocarbons . . . . . ii, 342
SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANS A. H.). Mixed Crystals in Ternary Systems . ii, 342
ROHDE (OTTO). Formation of Solid Surfaces in Solutions of Dyes: Photoelectric Effects in the Case of these and of Metallic Sulphides . . ii, 342

PAGE

GAUBERT (P.). Condition of the Colouring Matter in Artificially Coloured Crystals . . . . . ii, 343

KURILOFF (BASIL B.). The Transition from Crystalline to Colloid Substances . . . . . ii, 343

STRÖMHOLM (DANIEL). Amorphous Precipitations. I. Partial Cleavage of Bivalent Bases on Precipitation of Chromic or Aluminium Hydroxide . . . . . ii, 343

STRÖMHOLM (DANIEL). Amorphous Precipitations. II. Basic Salts of Bivalent Metallic Oxides . . . . . ii, 344

BAYLISS (WILLIAM M.). Adsorption Phenomena, with Special Reference to the Action of Electrolytes and the Ash-constituents of Proteids . ii, 344

TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Capacity of the Elements for entering into Chemical Combination . . . . . ii, 346

CLAUDE (GEORGES) and RENÉ J. LÉVY. Production of High Vacua by means of Liquid Air . . . . . ii, 347

BURKHEISER (K.) and G. CHRISTIE. Simple Arrangement for Passing Gases into Reacting Masses which are stirred by a Turbine . . . ii, 347

Inorganic Chemistry

KÜSTER (FRIEDRICH W.) and FRITZ ABEGG. Hydrogen Chloride Generating Apparatus . . . . . ii, 348

LEVI (MARIO G.) and MARIO VOGHERA. Electrolytic Formation of Thiosulphates . . . . . ii, 348

HESEHUS (NICOLAUS A.). Sensitiveness of Selenium to Light . . . ii, 348

LENHER (VICTOR) and J. H. MATHEWS. Nitrosylselenic Acid . . . ii, 349

ERDMANN (HUGO). Some Properties of Liquid Nitrogen . . . . ii, 349

GUYE (PHILIPPE A.). Atomic Weight of Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 349

SCHMIDT (OTTO) and RUDOLF BÖCKER. Oxidation of Ammonia . . . ii, 349

KURILOFF (BASIL). Theory of Ammoniacal Compounds . . . . ii, 349

WEYL (THEODOR). Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Phosphorus . . . ii, 350

BUISSON (HENRI). Variations in certain Properties of Quartz . . . ii, 350

DOELTER (CORNELIUS). Influence of Viscosity in Silicate-fusions . . ii, 350

PAAL (CARL). Colloidal Sodium Chloride . . . . . ii, 351

EPHRAIM (FRITZ). Colloidal Sodium Chloride . . . . . ii, 351

D'ANS (JOH.). Two Acid Sodium Sulphates . . . . . ii, 351

JAUBERT (GEORGE F.). Commercial Preparation of Calcium Hydride . . ii, 352

FOREGGER (R. VON) and HERBERT PHILIPP. Earth Alkali and Allied Peroxides: Properties and Applications . . . . . ii, 352

BELL (JAMES M.) and W. C. TABER. Solubility of Gypsum in Solutions of Ammonium Sulphate . . . . . ii, 352

CAMERON (FRANK K.) and JAMES M. BELL. Solubility of Gypsum in Magnesium Sulphate Solutions . . . . . ii, 353

FOOTE (HARRY W.) and GEORGE A. MENGE. Relative Solubility of Certain Sparingly Soluble Calcium and Barium Salts . . . . ii, 353

FINKELSTEIN (ALEXIS). Dissociation of Barium Carbonate . . . . ii, 354

GRUBE (GEORG). Alloys of Magnesium with Cadmium, Zinc, Bismuth, and Antimony . . . . . ii, 355

FRIEDRICH (K.) and A. LEROUX. Lead and Sulphur . . . . . ii, 355

THOMAS (VICTOR). Halogen Compounds of Thallium . . . . . ii, 356

DEJEAN (P.). Solidification of Copper . . . . . ii, 356

PAAL (CARL) and WILHELM LEUZE. Red and Blue Modifications of Colloidal Copper . . . . . ii, 356

SLUITER (C. H.). Action of Sulphuric Acid on Copper . . . . . ii, 357

GUILLET (LÉON). Special Brasses . . . . . ii, 357

PFEIFFER (V. O.). Alloying of Copper with Pure Iron and Iron-carbon Alloys . . . . . ii, 358

PAGE

PAAL (CARL) and WILHELM LEUZE. Colloidal Copper Oxide . . . ii, 358
GUNTZ (ANTOINE) and HENRY BASSETT, jun. Copper Nitride . . . ii, 359
DUBOIN (ANDRÉ). Barium and Mercury Iodides . . . . . ii, 359
URBAIN (GEORGES). Rare Earths . . . . . ii, 359
URBAIN (GEORGES). Isolation and some Atomic Characteristics of Dysprosium . . . . . ii, 359
CROOKES (Sir WILLIAM). Effect of Calcium in Developing the Phosphorescence of some Rare Earths . . . . . ii, 360
MARC (ROBERT). Phosphorescence (Cathode-luminescence) Spectra of Rare Earths and the New Elements Ionium, Incognitum, and Victorium . . . . . ii, 360
EBERHARD (G.). Spectroscopic Investigation of Urbain's Terbium Preparations . . . . . ii, 360
URBAIN (GEORGES). Atomic Weight and Spark Spectrum of Terbium . ii, 361
LOSSEW (K.). Alloys of Nickel and Antimony . . . . . ii, 361
GUERTLER (W.) and GUSTAV TAMMANN. Silicides of Nickel . . . ii, 362
WÜST (F.) [with JOS. KREITEN and P. PÜTZ]. Influence of Foreign Elements on the Separation of Graphite from Cast Iron . . . . ii, 362
SCHENCK (RUDOLF). Reduction of Ferrous Oxide and the Three Modifications of Carbon . . . . . ii, 363
DONY-HÉNAULT (OCTAVE). Electrolytic Formation of Chromium . . ii, 363
BJERRUM (NIELS). Chromium Chlorosulphates . . . . . ii, 363
MANCHOT (WILHELM) [and, in part, R. KRAUS]. Constitution of Chromic Acid . . . . . ii, 364
BRÜCKNER (KAMILLO). Behaviour of Sulphur towards Potassium Chromate and Dichromate . . . . . ii, 364
VIGOUROUX (ÉMILE). Compounds of Iron and Molybdenum . . . ii, 364
CHILESOTTI (ALBERTO). Electrolytic Reduction of Molybdic Acid in Acid Solutions. III. . . . . ii, 365
MOISSAN (HENRI). Distillation of Titanium, and the Temperature of the Sun . . . . . ii, 366
RUTTER (T. F.). Electrolytic Preparation and Properties of Vanadous and Vanadic Salts . . . . . ii, 366
CHRÉTIEN (PAUL) and JOSEPH GUINCHANT. Antimony Sulphide and Antimony . . . . . ii, 366
GALLAGHER (F. E.). Alloys of Antimony and Tin . . . . . ii, 367
HINRICHS (GUSTAV D.). Determination of the Absolute Atomic Weight of Bismuth . . . . . ii, 367
VANINO (LUDWIG) and F. HARTL. Production of Gold Hydrosols by Ethereal Oils . . . . . ii, 367

Mineralogical Chemistry.

BEIERLE (KARL). Crystallised Sulphur from the Muschelkalk of Bruchsal, Baden . . . . . ii, 368
WALDEN (PAUL). Optical Activity and Origin of Mineral Oil . . . ii, 368
CAYEUX (L.). Structure and Probable Origin of the Magnetic Iron Ore of Diélette, Manche . . . . . ii, 368
CAYEUX (L.). Formation of an Iron Mineral by the Decomposition of Glauconite . . . . . ii, 368
MILLOSEVICH (FEDERICO). Minerals from Val d'Aosta . . . . . ii, 368
SACHS (ARTHUR). Composition of Kleinite . . . . . ii, 369
SCHALLER (WALDEMAR T.). Chalybite and Barytes from Maryland . . ii, 369
SACHS (ARTHUR). Crystalline Form of Cabrerite . . . . . ii, 369
COLOMBA (LUIGI). Scheelite from Traversella . . . . . ii, 369
Monazitic Sand from Queensland . . . . . ii, 370
ZAMBONINI (FERRUCCIO). Constitution of Titanite . . . . . ii, 370
COLLET (LÉON W.) and GABRIEL W. LEE. Chemical Composition of Glauconite . . . . . ii, 370

PAGE

MALLET (JOHN W.). Stony Meteorite from Coon Butte, Arizona . . ii, 370
MERRILL (GEORGE P.) and WIRT TASSIN. New Stony Meteorite from Modoc, Kansas . . . . . ii, 371

Physiological Chemistry.

LOEB (JACQUES). *Rôle* of Oxygen in Artificial Parthenogenesis and Development . . . . . ii, 371
GAUTRELET (JEAN). Reaction of the Blood; its Function in Nutrition . ii, 372
BURTON-OPITZ (RUSSELL). Viscosity of Blood . . . . . ii, 372
LOEB (LEO). Blood Coagulation . . . . . ii, 372
PIETTRE (M.) and ANTONY VILA. The Nucleus of Birds' Red Corpuscles . ii, 373
GESSARD (C.). Anti-oxydasic Serum . . . . . ii, 373
BERG (W. N.) and W. H. WELKER. Influence of Barium and Radium Bromides on Proteid Metabolism . . . . . ii, 373
GIZELT (A.). Influence of Alcohol on the Activity of the Pancreatic Enzymes . . . . . ii, 373
FISHER (IRVING). A New Method of Indicating Food-values . . . ii, 374
DAKIN (HENRY D.). Formation of Glyoxylic Acid . . . . . ii, 374
KARPA (J.). *Rigor Mortis* . . . . . ii, 374
TROWBRIDGE (PERRY F.) and HARRY S. GRINDLEY. Chemistry of Flesh. IV. Proteids of Beef Flesh . . . . . ii, 374
TRIBOT (J.). Heat of Combustion and Composition of Guinea-pigs in Relation to their Age . . . . . ii, 375
MANDEL (JOHN A.) and PHŒBUS A. LEVENE. Pyrimidine Bases of the Nucleic Acid obtained from Fishes' Eggs . . . . . ii, 375
EMBDEN (GUSTAV) and F. KALBERLAH. Acetone Formation in the Liver. I. . . . . ii, 375
EMBDEN (GUSTAV), H. SALOMON, and FR. SCHMIDT. Acetone Formation in the Liver. II. . . . . ii, 375
ROBERTSON (T. BRAILSFORD). Ion Proteid Compounds. II. Influence of Electrolytes on Staining of Tissues by Erythrosin [Tetraiodofluorescein] and Methyl-green . . . . . ii, 376
MACCALLUM (JOHN B.). Factors influencing Secretion . . . . . ii, 376
TICE (W. G.) and HENRY C. SHERMAN. Proteolysis in Cows' Milk Preserved by means of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 376
VOZÁRIK (AM.). Acidimetry of Urine. Influence of Nutrition and Muscular Work on Urinary Acidity. Influence of Nutrition on the Water of the Body . . . . . ii, 377
DESGREZ (ALEXANDRE) and J. AYRIGNAC. The Influence of Alimentation on the Value of Urologic Coefficients . . . . . ii, 377
MACLEOD (JOHN J. R.) and H. D. HASKINS. Carbamates . . . . . ii, 377
HALL (J. WALKER). Glycine and Total Mono-amino-acids in Pathological Urine . . . . . ii, 378
HERTER (CHRISTIAN A.). Production of Methyl Mercaptan by Fæcal Bacteria in Peptone Bouillon . . . . . ii, 378
CALMETTE (A.) and M. BRETON. Effects of Tuberculin absorbed from the Digestive Canal in Healthy and Tuberculous Animals . . . . . ii, 378
WILLIAMS (OWEN T.). Influence of X-Rays on Nitrogenous Metabolism and on the Blood in Myelogenous Leucæmia . . . . . ii, 378
DANYSZ (JEAN). Action of Radium on the Virus of Rabies . . . . ii, 379
HOUGHTON (ELIJAH M.). *p*-Ethoxyphenylcamphorylimide (Camphenal) as an Antipyretic . . . . . ii, 379
SCHITTENHELM (ALFRED) and A. KATZENSTEIN. Administration of *i*-Alanine to a Normal Dog . . . . . ii, 379
VANDEVELDE (ALB. J. J.). Toxicity of Chemical Compounds estimated by their Hæmolytic Effects . . . . . ii, 379
FRERICHS (GUSTAV) and HEINRICH FRERICHS. Detection of Poisoning by Veronal . . . . . ii, 379

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

PAGE

HARDEN (ARTHUR). Voges and Proskauer's Reaction for Certain Bacteria ii, 380

MACHIDA (S.). Influence of Calcium and Magnesium Salts on Certain Bacterial Actions . . . . . ii, 380

KOZAÏ (YOSHINAO). Bactericidal Action of Sodium Phenylpropiolate . ii, 380

HARDEN (ARTHUR) and GEORGE STANLEY WALPOLE. Chemical Action of *Bacillus lactis aërogenes* on Dextrose and Mannitol: Production of $\beta\gamma$-Butyleneglycol and Acetylmethylcarbinol . . . . . ii, 380

HERTER (CHRISTIAN A.) and HERBERT C. WARD. Gas Production by Fæcal Bacteria grown on Sugar Bouillon . . . . . ii, 381

BROWNE (CHARLES A., jun.). Fermentation of Sugar-cane Products . . ii, 381

WHERRY (WILLIAM B.). Amounts of Nitrates and Nitrites in Witte-peptone. With Special Reference to the Indole and Cholera Reaction . . . . . ii, 382

STOKLASA (JULIUS), ADOLF E. J. TRNKA, and EUGEN VÍTEK. Chemical Processes in the Assimilation of Elementary Nitrogen by Azotobacter and Radiobacter . . . . . ii, 382

FRAPS (GEORGE S.). Nitrification and Ammonification of some Fertilisers . . . . . ii, 382

NIETER (A.). Detection of Typhoid Bacilli in Drinking Water by Precipitation with Ferric Oxychloride . . . . . ii, 383

PELLET (HENRI), L. PELLET, and PAIRAULT. Removal of Dextrose from Cane and other Molasses by Fermentation . . . . . ii, 383

BOKORNY (THOMAS). Amounts of Poison necessary for killing a Given Weight of Living Substance . . . . . ii, 383

OSTERHOUT (W. J. V.). Toxicity of Sodium Chloride and its Prevention by other Salts . . . . . ii, 383

BECHHOLD (HEINRICH) and PAUL EHRLICH. Relationship between Chemical Constitution and Disinfecting Properties . . . . . ii, 383

TRILLAT (AUGUSTE). Antiseptic Properties of the Gases produced by Burning Sugar . . . . . ii, 384

COUPIN (HENRI). Action of some Alkaloids on Pollen . . . . . ii, 384

BECQUEREL (PAUL). Action of Carbon Dioxide on the Latent Life of some Dried Grains . . . . . ii, 385

PFEIFFER (THEODOR), ALBERT EINECKE, W. SCHNEIDER, and A. HIEPER. Assimilation of Potassium and Sodium by Plants . . . . . ii, 385

ANDRÉ (GUSTAV). Variations in the Nitrogen and Phosphoric Acid of the Sap of an Oleaginous Plant . . . . . ii, 385

BAILEY (E. MONROE). Studies on the Banana. I. . . . . ii, 385

CHARABOT (EUGÈNE) and G. LALOUE. Formation and Distribution of Terpenic Compounds in *Citrus aurantium* . . . . . ii, 385

ITALLIE (LEOPOLD VAN) and C. H. NIEUWLAND. Seeds and Oil of *Moringa pterygosperma* . . . . . ii, 386

SACK (J.). Fat of the Palm Fruit of Surinam . . . . . ii, 386

SACK (J.). Wax of the Bark of *Jatropha curcas* . . . . . ii, 386

BOURQUELOT (ÉMILE). Detection of Glucosides in Plants by means of Emulsin . . . . . ii, 386

SACK (J.). Products containing Tannin . . . . . ii, 386

HALENKE (A.) and M. KLING. Ricinus Residues . . . . . ii, 387

HEFELMANN (RUDOLF), PAUL MAUZ, and F. MÜLLER. Analysis of Raspberry Juice . . . . . ii, 387

KAYSER (R.). The Acids occurring in Raspberry Juice . . . . . ii, 387

BRÉAL (ÉMILE). Treatment of Seeds with Copper Solutions . . . . . ii, 387

EWERT (RICHARD). Physiological Action of Copper-lime Mixture on Plants . . . . . ii, 387

DAIKUHARA (G.). Correction of a Very Unfavourable Ratio of Lime to Magnesia in a Soil for the Culture of Barley . . . . . ii, 387

PAGE

ANDRLÍK (KARL) and J. URBAN. Retention of the Injurious Nitrogen Compounds of Sugar Beet by the Sap. Stability of these Substances in the Purification Process and their Increase during Prolonged Storage of the Roots . . . . . ii, 388

DAIKUHARA (G.). Application of Magnesia in the Form of Magnesium Sulphate for the Needs of the Rice Plant . . . . . ii, 388

UCHIYAMA (S.). Stimulating Action of Potassium Iodide on Sesamum and Spinach . . . . . ii, 388

DAIKUHARA (G.). Lime Factor for the Tobacco Plant . . . . . ii, 388

MICHELET (E.) and JOHN SEBELIEN. Analyses of Natural Humus . . ii, 388

NAKAMURA (TEIKICHI). Improvement of a Soil Relatively Deficient in Magnesia . . . . . ii, 389

Analytical Chemistry.

BRUHNS (GUSTAVE). New Method for Stating Analytical Results . . ii, 389

SÖRENSEN (SÖREN P. L.) and A. C. ANDERSEN. Sodium Carbonate and Sodium Oxalate for Standardising Purposes . . . . . ii, 389

PERMAN (EDGAR P.). New Form of Absorption Tube . . . . . ii, 390

VILLE (JULES) and EUGÈNE DERRIEN. Detection of Fluorine in Alimentary Substances . . . . . ii, 390

ARNOLD (CARL). [Reagents for Ozone] . . . . . ii, 390

WILHELMI (ARTHUR). Apparatus for the Estimation of Sulphur and Carbon with Single or Double Receiver . . . . . ii, 390

MCFARLANE (J.) and A. W. GREGORY. Modified Evolution Method for the Estimation of Sulphur in Pig-iron . . . . . ii, 390

GYZANDER (C. R.). Estimation of Sulphur in Pyrites . . . . . ii, 391

HARDING (EVERHARD P.). Improved Apparatus for Estimating Total Sulphur in Coal Gas; Modification of Dreschmidt's Method . . . ii, 391

JENKINS (CHARLES D.). Estimation of Total Sulphur in Illuminating Gas . . . . . ii, 391

FRENKEL. Estimation of Small Quantities of Ammonia in Presence of Urea . . . . . ii, 391

PROCTER (HENRY R.) and DOUGLAS MCCANDLISH. Estimation of Ammonia in Used Lime Liquors . . . . . ii, 392

BUSCH (MAX). Oxidation of Nitrous Acid by Hydrogen Peroxide; Estimation of Nitrates in the Presence of Nitrites . . . . . ii, 392

SCHENCK (RUDOLF) and E. SCHARFF. Detection of Small Amounts of Yellow Phosphorus . . . . . ii, 392

SCHENKE (VINCENT). Estimation of Phosphoric Acid by the Citrate Method . . . . . ii, 392

AHLUM (C. CHESTER). Estimation of the Sodium Phosphates . . . ii, 393

BERTRAND (GABRIEL) and ZOLTÁN DE VÁMOSSY. Estimation of Arsenic by Marsh's Method . . . . . ii, 393

GAUTIER (ARMAND). Use of Copper as an Accelerator in Marsh's Apparatus . . . . . ii, 393

THORNE (LEONARD T.) and ERNEST H. JEFFERS. Purification of Zinc and Hydrochloric Acid from Arsenic . . . . . ii, 394

SCHÄFER (ERNST). Estimation of Arsenic, Antimony, and Sulphur in Ores by Heating in a Current of Chlorine or of Carbon Dioxide charged with Bromine . . . . . ii, 394

CRIBB (CECIL H.) and FRANCIS W. F. ARNAUD. Approximate Estimation of Boric Acid . . . . . ii, 394

NOWICKI (ROMUALD). Improvements in Gas Analysis. Estimation of Small Quantities of Carbon Monoxide . . . . . ii, 395

CORMIMBŒUF (H.). Assay of Officinal Potassium Bromide . . . . . ii, 395

PAGE

Mossler (Gustav). Estimation of Small Quantities of Sodium Sulphate in Magnesium Sulphate . . . . . ii, 395
Altnéder (F.). Estimation of Silver in Alloys in the Wet Way . . ii, 395
Hissink (D. J.). Estimation of Calcium in Soil . . . . . ii, 396
Bellier (J.). Schlagdenhauffen's Reaction [Detection of Magnesium] . ii, 396
Murmann (Ernst). Titration of Zinc with Potassium Ferrocyanide . . ii, 396
Phelps (Earle B.). Estimation of Small Quantities of Copper in [Drinking] Waters . . . . . ii, 396
Brichant (Omer). Estimation of Manganese in Iron and Steels. . . ii, 397
Armit (H. W.) and Arthur Harden. Estimation of Small Quantities of Nickel in Organic Substances . . . . . ii, 397
Koninck (Lucien L. de). Reaction of Iron Salts with Sodium Sulphide . ii, 397
Funk (W.). Separation of Iron from Manganese, Nickel, Cobalt, and Zinc by the Acetate Process. . . . . ii, 398
Smith (J. Kent). Vanadium as a Steel-making Element. . . . . ii, 398
Holde (David). Experiments with New Apparatus for Elementary Analysis (Dennstedt and Heraeus Furnaces) . . . . . ii, 398
Dennstedt (Max). Simplified Elementary Analysis . . . . . ii, 398
Hermann (Hugo). Ultimate Analysis of Organic Substances . . . . ii, 398
Morse (Harmon N.) and C. W. Gray. Electrical Method for the Simultaneous Estimation of Hydrogen, Carbon, and Sulphur in Organic Compounds . . . . . ii, 399
Neumann (Franz). Use of Cobaltic Oxide in the Combustion of Coals . ii, 399
Blank (Oskar) and Hermann Finkenbeiner. Estimation of Methyl Alcohol in Solutions of Formaldehyde by means of Chromic Acid . ii, 399
Billon (Ch.). Detection of Mineral Acids in Wines . . . . . ii, 400
Horne (Wm. D.). Influence of the Lead Precipitate on the Polarisation of Sugar . . . . . ii, 400
Pellet (Henri) and L. Pellet. Influence of the Lead Precipitate on the Polarisation of Sugar . . . . . ii, 400
Arnold (Carl). Two New Methods for the Estimation of Dextrose . . ii, 400
Wagner (B.). The Pavy-Sahli Sugar Titration [in Urine] . . . . . ii, 400
Desmoulière (Albert). Estimation of Glycogen . . . . . ii, 401
Jolles (Adolf). Estimation of Acetone . . . . . ii, 401
Schmidt (Eugen). Method of Distinguishing Fermentation Vinegar from "Vinegar Essence." . . . . . ii, 401
Ronchèse (A.). Volumetric Estimation of Uric Acid by means of Iodine Solution . . . . . ii, 401
Fahrion (Wilhelm). Fat Analysis . . . . . ii, 402
Wijsmann (H. P.) and J. J. Reijst. Detection of Cocoanut Oil in Butter ii, 402
Jean (Ferdinand). Detection of Cocoanut Oil in Butter by the Silver Numbers . . . . . ii, 403
Reijst (J. J.). Cocoanut Oil . . . . . ii, 403
Kreis (Hans). Kreis' Reactions for the Detection of Stale Oils . . ii, 403
Tschaplowitz. Rapid Estimation of Fat in Cocoas . . . . . ii, 404
Roger (H.). Adulteration of Linseed Cakes . . . . . ii, 404
Cribb (Cecil H.). Dutch Cheese . . . . . ii, 404
Small (Fritz H.). Collaborative Work on Tannin Analysis . . . . ii, 404
Veitch (Fletcher P.) and H. H. Hurt. Extraction of Tanning Materials for Analysis . . . . . ii, 405
Procter (Henry R.) and H. G. Bennett. Barium and Calcium Salts of Gallic, Protocatechuic, and Digallic Acids . . . . . ii, 405
Munson (Lewis S.). Examination of Writing Inks . . . . . ii, 405
Wild (Wilhelm). Estimation of Cyanates in the Presence of Cyanides. ii, 405
Sperling (Friedrich). *iso*Nitroso-reaction of Antipyrine (Phenyldimethylpyrazolone) and its most Important Derivatives . . . . . ii, 406
Herder (M.). New Reagents for Alkaloids and their Microscopical Application . . . . . ii, 406
Hanus (Josef) and Karl Chocenský. Estimation of Caffeine by means of the Immersion Refractometer . . . . . ii, 407

PAGE

DUYK (MAURICE) Apparatus for the Complete Extraction of Liquids containing "Saccharin." . . . . . ii, 407

ARNY (HENRY V.) and T. M. PRATT. Estimation of Casein . . . ii, 407

MARION. Optical Determination of Gliadin in Flours . . . . . ii, 408

MARTIN (MAX). Detection of Horse and Fœtal Flesh by the Glycogen Estimation . . . . . ii, 408

BEYTHIEN (ADOLF) and L. WATERS. Composition of Preserved Eggs and Egg Substitutes . . . . . ii, 408

BORDAS (FRÉD.) and TOUPLAIN. Method of Estimating Impurities in Cocoas and Chocolates . . . . . ii, 408

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abderhalden, E. See O. Diels.
Abegg, F. See F. W. Küster.
Ahlström, B., and O. Aschan, i, 442.
Ahlum, C. C., ii, 393.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, i, 418.
Altnéder, F., ii, 395.
Amar, J., ii, 337.
Andersen, A. C. See S. P. L. Sörensen.
André, G., ii, 385.
Andrlik, K., and J. Urban, ii, 388.
Armit, H. W., and A. Harden, ii, 397.
Arnaud, F. W. F. See C. H. Cribb.
Arnold, C., ii, 390, 400.
Arny, H. V., and T. M. Pratt, ii, 407.
Aschan, O., i, 442.
Aschan, O. See also B. Ahlström.
Aselmann, E., ii, 329.
Auld, S. M. See A. Hantzsch.
Ayrignac, J. See A. Desgrez.

B.

Bach, A., i, 470; ii, 321.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, i, 413.
Bahntje, P. See E. Müller.
Bailey, E. M., ii, 385.
Baly, E. C. C., Miss E. G. Marsden, and A. W. Stewart, TRANS., 966.
Baly, E. C. C., and W. B. Tuck, TRANS., 982.
Banthien, H. See R. Schenck.
Barkow, C. See E. Erlenmeyer, jun.
Bassett, H., jun. See A. Guntz.
Bauer, E. See A. Haller.
Bauer, H. See H. Wieland.
Bayliss, W. M., ii, 344.
Bechhold, H., and P. Ehrlich, ii, 383.
Becker, A., ii, 322.
Becquerel, J., ii, 317.
Becquerel, P., ii, 385.
Beierle, K., ii, 368.
Bell, J. M., and W. C. Taber, ii, 352.
Bell, J. M. See also F. K. Cameron.
Bellier, J., ii, 396.
Bennett, H. G. See H. R. Procter.
Berg, W. N., and W. H. Welker, ii, 373.
Bertrand, G., and Z. de Vámossy ii, 393.
Bewad, I. I., and A. Pirinsky, i, 393.
Beythien, A., and L. Waters, ii, 408.
Billon, C., ii, 400.
Binz, A. See H. Wendelstadt.
Bjerrum, N., ii, 363.
Blackman, P., ii, 331.
Blanc, G., i, 399.
Blanc, G. A., ii, 323.
Blank, O., and H. Finkenbeiner, ii, 399.
Bloch, S. See H. Wieland.
Böcker, R. See O. Schmidt.
Böttcher, K., i, 405.
Bokorny, T., ii, 383.
Bordas, F., and Touplain, ii, 408.
Borissoff, P., ii, 317.
Bornstein, E., i, 414.
Bourquelot, E., ii, 386.
Bragg, W. H., ii, 322.
Brandt, H. See M. Busch.
Bréal, E., ii, 387.
Breton, M. See A. Calmette.
Brichant, O., ii, 397.
Brönsted, I. J. N., ii, 339.
Browne, C. A., jun., ii, 381.
Brückner, K., ii, 364.
Bruhns, G., ii, 389.
Bucherer, H., and A. Grolée, i, 405.
Buisson, H., ii, 350.
Burkheiser, K., and G. Christie, ii, 347.

Burton-Opitz, R., ii, 372.
Busch, M., ii, 392.
Busch, M., and H. Brandt, i, 465.
Byk, A., ii, 317, 339.

C.

Calmette, A., and M. Breton, ii, 378.
Cameron, F. K., and J. M. Bell, ii, 353.
Cavalier, J., i, 394.
Cayeux, L., ii, 368.
Centnerszwer, M., and A. Pakalneet, ii, 341.
Centnerszwer, M. See also P. Walden.
Charabot, E., and G. Laloue, ii, 385.
Chavanne, G. See L. J. Simon.
Chilesotti, A., ii, 365.
Chocenský, K. See J. Hanus.
Chrétien, P., and J. Guinchant, ii, 366.
Christie, G. See K. Burkheiser.
Claude, G., and R. J. Lévy, ii, 347.
Coates, J. E. See J. K. H. Inglis.
Collet, L. W., and G. W. Lee, ii, 370.
Colomba, L., ii, 369.
Comanducci, E., i, 405.
Cone, L. H., and C. P. Long, i, 424.
Cone, L. H. See also M. Gomberg.
Cormimboeuf, H., ii, 395.
Coupin, H., ii, 384.
Courtot, A. P., i, 396.
Cribb, C. H., ii, 404.
Cribb, C. H., and F. W. F. Arnaud, ii, 394.
Crichton, D. C., Trans., 929.
Crookes, Sir W., ii, 360.
Crossley, A. W., and J. S. Hills, Trans., 875.
Curie, M., ii, 323.
Curtius, T., i, 400.
Curtius, T., and A. Darapsky, i, 403.
Curtius, T., and J. Thompson, i, 403, 404.

D.

Daikuhara, G., ii, 387, 388.
Dakin, H. D., ii, 374.
D'Ans, J., ii, 351.
Danysz, J., ii, 379.
Darapsky, A. See T. Curtius.
Darzens, G., and P. Lefébure, i, 430.
Davidson, J. F., ii, 325.
Dejean, P., ii, 356.
Demoussy, E., i, 401.
Denison, R. B., and B. D. Steele, Trans., 999; ii, 329.
Dennstedt, M., ii, 398.
Derrien, E. See J. Ville.
Desgrez, A., and J. Ayrignac, ii, 377.
Desmoulière, A., ii, 401.
Diels, O., and E. Abderhalden, i, 425.
Diels, O., J. Sielisch, and E. Müller, i, 438.
Dienert, F., ii, 324.
Diesbach, H. von. See A. Einhorn.
Dittmer, O. See E. Vongerichten.
Dixon, A. E., Trans., 892.
Doelter, C., ii, 350.
Doht, R., i, 419.
Dony-Hénault, O., ii, 363.
Drugman, J., Trans., 939.
Duboin, A., ii, 359.
Dumesnil, E., i, 450.
Dunlop, F. L., i, 393.
Duttenhöfer, A. See F. Kehrmann.
Duyk, M., ii, 407.

E.

Eberhard, G., ii, 360.
Ehrlich, P. See H. Bechhold.
Einecke, A. See T. Pfeiffer.
Einhorn, A., and H. von Diesbach, i, 398.
Ekeley, J. B., i, 459.
Embden, G., F. Kalberlah, H. Salomon, and F. Schmidt, ii, 375.
Ephraim, F., ii, 351.
Erdmann, H., ii, 349.
Erdmann, L. See E. Wedekind.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., and C. Barkow, i, 429.
Ernest, A., i, 401.
Euler, H., i, 415.
Ewers, P., ii, 322.
Ewert, R., ii, 387.

F.

Fabinyi, R., and T. Széki, i, 422, 424.
Fahrion, W., ii, 402.
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., ii, 459, 461.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, i, 400, 444, 466.
Fawsitt, C. E., ii, 328.
Feenstra, R. See A. Werner.
Fehrlin, H. C., i, 467.
Fichter, F., and C. Schlaepfer, i, 398.
Finkelstein, A., ii, 354.
Finkenbeiner, H. See O. Blank.
Fischer, E., and C. Kaas, i, 455.
Fischer, E., and K. Raske, i, 457.
Fisher, I., ii, 374.

Foote, H.W., and G.A. Menge, ii, 353.
Foregger, R. von, and H. Philipp, ii, 352.
Formánek, J., ii, 319.
Foster, G. W. A., TRANS., 912.
Fouard, E., i, 421.
Fraps, G. S., ii, 382.
Frenkel, ii, 391.
Frerichs, G., and H. Frerichs, ii, 379.
Frerichs, H., and O. Rentschler, i, 408.
Frerichs, H. See also G. Frerichs.
Friedemann, U., i, 467.
Friedrich, K., and A. Leroux, ii, 355.
Funk, W., ii, 398.

G.

Gallagher, F. E., ii, 367.
Gambarjan, S. See H. Wieland.
Gaubert, P., ii, 343.
Gautier, A., ii, 393.
Gautrelet, J., ii, 372.
Geitel, H., ii, 329.
Gelmo, P., and W. Suida, i, 445.
Georgievics, G. von, i, 420.
Gerhardt, P. See A. Werner.
Gessard, C., ii, 373.
Gizelt, A., ii, 373.
Goebel, J. B., ii, 332.
Goldberg, I., i, 426.
Gomberg, M., and L. H. Cone, i, 414.
Gorboff, A., ii, 339.
Gray, C. W. See H. N. Morse.
Gregory, A. W. See J. McFarlane.
Grindley, H. S. See P. F. Trowbridge.
Grolée, A. See H. Bucherer.
Grube, G., ii, 355.
Guerrini, G., i, 466.
Guertler, W., and G. Tammann, ii, 362.
Guillet, L., ii, 357.
Guinchant, J. See P. Chrétien.
Gulewitsch, W. von, and T. Wasmus, i, 409.
Guntz, A., and H. Bassett, jun., ii, 359.
Gutbier, A., and A. Krell, i, 402.
Guye, P. A., ii, 349.
Gyzander, C. R., ii, 391.

H.

Haehn, H., i, 400.
Hahn, O., ii, 323.
Halenke, A., and M. Kling, ii, 387.
Hall, J. W., ii, 378.
Haller, A., and E. Bauer, i, 440, 441.
Hantzsch, A., i, 453.
Hantzsch, A., and S. M. Auld, i, 471.
Hanus, J., and K. Chocensky, ii, 407.
Harden, A., ii, 380.
Harden, A., and G. S. Walpole, ii, 380.
Harden, A., and W. J. Young, i, 470.
Harden, A. See also H. W. Armit.
Harding, E. P., ii, 391.
Hartl, F. See L. Vanino.
Haskins, H. D. See J. J. R. Macleod.
Hefelmann, R., P. Mauz, and F. Müller, ii, 387.
Herder, M., ii, 406.
Hermann, H., ii, 398.
Herter, C. A., ii, 378.
Herter, C. A., and H. C. Ward, ii, 381.
Herzig, J., and J. Tichatschek, i, 431.
Hesehus, N. A., ii, 348.
Hieper, A. See T. Pfeiffer.
Hills, J. S. See A. W. Crossley.
Hinrichs, G. D., ii, 367.
Hissink, D. J., ii, 396.
Hörlein, H., and R. Kneisel, i, 458.
Hörlein, H. See also L. Knorr.
Hörnstein, F. See C. Paal.
Hoessli, H. See F. Knoop.
Holde, D., ii, 398.
Holdermann, K., i, 411, 439.
Holleman, A. F., i, 412.
Horne, W. D., ii, 400.
Houben, J., i, 440.
Houghton, E. M., ii, 379.
Hugounenq, L., and A. Morel, i, 468.
Hurt, H. H. See F. P. Veitch.

I.

Inglis, J. K. H., ii, 332.
Inglis, J. K. H., and J. E. Coates, TRANS., 886.
Inouye, T. See R. Ischidzu.
Irvine, J. C., TRANS., 935.
Ischidzu, R., and T. Inouye, i, 402.
Itallie, L. van, and C. H. Nieuwland, ii, 386.

J.

Jaubert, G. F., ii, 352.
Jawelow, J., i, 426.
Jean, F., ii, 403.

Jeffers, E. H. See L. T. Thorne.
Jenkins, C. D., ii, 391.
Johns, C. O. See T. B. Johnson.
Johnson, T. B., and C. O. Johns, i, 455.
Jolles, A., ii, 401.
Jones, H. C., ii, 327.

K.

Kaas, C. See E. Fischer.
Kahlenberg, L., ii, 337.
Kailan, A. See R. Wegscheider.
Kalberlah, F. See G. Embden.
Kantscheff, W. See P. I. Petrenko-Kritschenko.
Karpa, J., ii, 374.
Kaselitz, O. See O. Kühling.
Katzenstein, A. See A. Schittenhelm.
Kayser, R., ii, 387.
Kehrmann, F., and A. Duttenhöfer, i, 447, 460.
Kliegl, A., i, 433.
Kling, M. See A. Halenke.
Kneisel, R. See H. Hörlein.
Knoop, F., and H. Hoessli, i, 431.
Knorr, L., and H. Hörlein, i, 449.
Knorr, L., and P. Roth, i, 457.
Knorr, L., and W. Schneider, i, 449.
Kohler, E. P., i, 427
Koninck, L. L. de, ii, 397.
Konschegg, A., i, 452.
Kozaï, Y., ii, 380.
Kraus, R. See W. Manchot.
Kreis, H., ii, 403.
Krell, A. See A. Gutbier.
Kremann, R., ii, 332.
Kühling, O., and O. Kaselitz, i, 463.
Küster, F. W., and F. Abegg, ii, 348.
Küster, W., i, 468.
Kuriloff, B. B., ii, 343, 349.

L.

Laar, J. J. van, ii, 331.
Lagodzinski, K., i, 439.
Laloue, G. See E. Charabot.
Lapworth, A., TRANS., 945.
Layraud, E., i, 432.
Lazennec, I. See C. Moureu.
Lee, G. W. See L. W. Collet.
Lefébure, P. See G. Darzens.
Lenher, V., and J. H. Mathews, ii, 349.
Leroux, A. See K. Friedrich.
Leuze, W. See C. Paal.
Levene, P. A., i, 403.
Levene, P. A., and J. A. Mandel, i, 468.
Levene, P. A., and G. B. Wallace, i, 469.
Levene, P. A. See also J. A. Mandel.
Levi, M. G., and M. Voghera, ii, 348.
Levi, M. G. See also R. Nasini.
Lévy, R. J. See G. Claude.
Ley, H., and K. Schaefer, ii, 327.
Loeb, J., ii, 371.
Loeb, L., ii, 372.
Löb, W., ii, 324.
Loew, O., i, 401.
Long, C. P. See L. H. Cone.
Lorentz, H. A., ii, 330.
Lossew, K., ii, 361.

M.

Maag, R. See F. Ullmann.
Mabery, C. F., and W. O. Quayle, i, 394.
MacCallum, J. B., ii, 376.
McCandlish, D. See H. R. Procter.
McFarlane, J., and A. W. Gregory, ii, 390.
Machida, S., ii, 380.
Macleod, J. J. R., and H. D. Haskins, ii, 377.
Maitland, W., ij, 328.
Mallet, J. W., ii, 370.
Manchot, W., and R. Kraus, ii, 364.
Mandel, J. A., and P. A. Levene, i, 468 ; ii, 375.
Mandel, J. A. See also P. A. Levene.
Mannich, C., i, 432.
Marc, R., ii, 360.
Marion, ii, 408.
Marquis, R., i, 434.
Marsden, E. G. (Miss). See E. C. C. Baly.
Martin, M., ii, 408.
Mathews, J., ii, 327.
Mathews, J. H. See V. Lenher.
Mauthner, F., i, 421, 447.
Mauz, P. See R. Hefelmann.
Medinger, P., i, 421.
Meldola, R., and F. G. C. Stephens, TRANS., 923.
Menge, G. A. See H. W. Foote.
Merck, E., i, 456, 461.
Merrill, G. P., and W. Tassin, ii, 371.
Meyer, E. von, i, 411.
Meyer, H., i, 432.
Meyer, V. J. See A. Rosenheim.
Michaelis, L., i, 444.
Michelet, E., and J. Sebelien, ii, 388.
Mihr, F. See R. Schenck.

Milbauer, J., i, 405.
Millosevich, F., ii, 368.
Mohr, O., ii, 334.
Moissan, H., ii, 366.
Monath, J. See P. Pfeiffer.
Morel, A. See L. Hugounenq.
Morse, H. N., and C. W. Gray, ii, 399.
Mossler, G., ii, 395.
Moureu, C., and I. Lazennec, i, 432.
Müller, E., and P. Bahntje, ii, 330.
Müller, E. See also O. Diels.
Müller, F. See R. Hefelmann.
Munson, L. S., ii, 405.
Murmann, E., ii, 396.

N.

Nakamura, T., ii, 389.
Nasini, R., and M. G. Levi, ii, 324.
Neumann, F., ii, 399.
Nierenstein, M., i, 446.
Nieter, A., ii, 383.
Nieuwland, C. H. See L. van Itallie.
Nowicki, R., ii, 395.
Noyes, W. A., and R. de M. Taveau, i, 397.

O.

Orloff, E. I., i, 406, 420.
Osterhout, W. J. V., ii, 383.
Ostwald, W., i, 469.

P.

Paal, C., ii, 351.
Paal, C., and F. Hörnstein, i, 400.
Paal, C., and W. Leuze, ii, 356, 358.
Pairault. See H. Pellet.
Pakalneet, A. See M. Centnerszwer.
Parthey, M. See R. Scholl.
Pellet, H., and L. Pellet, ii, 400.
Pellet, H., L. Pellet, and Pairault, ii, 383.
Pellet, L. See H. Pellet.
Perman, E. P., ii, 390.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P. I., and W. Kantscheff, ii, 341.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P. I., and N. Zoneff, i, 452.
Petry, E., i, 469.
Pfeiffer, P., and J. Monath, i, 413.
Pfeiffer, T., A. Einecke, W. Schneider, and A. Hieper, ii, 385.
Pfeiffer, V. O., ii, 358.
Phelps, E. B., ii, 396.
Philipp, H. See R. von Foregger.
Piettre, M., and A. Vila, ii, 373.
Pirinsky, A. See I. I. Bewad.
Pool, B. (Miss). See F. T. Trouton.
Pratt, T. M. See H. V. Arny.
Procter, H. R., and H. G. Bennett, ii, 405.
Procter, H. R., and D. McCandlish, ii, 392.

Q.

Quayle, W. O. See C. F. Mabery.

R.

Ramberg, L., i, 396.
Raske, K. See E. Fischer.
Reif, J., i, 394.
Reijst, J. J., ii, 403.
Reijst, J. J. See also H. P. Wijsmann.
Reitzenstein, F., and J. Rothschild, i, 454.
Rentschler, O. See H. Frerichs.
Rex, A., ii, 342.
Richter, P., i, 442.
Robertson, T. B., ii, 376.
Rösing, G. See G. Schroeter.
Roger, H., ii, 404.
Rohde, O., ii., 342.
Ronchèse, A., ii, 401.
Rosanoff, M. A., ii, 320
Rosenheim, A., and V. J. Meyer, i, 406, 407.
Rosenheim, A., and W. Stadler, i, 407.
Roth, P. See L. Knorr.
Rothschild, J. See F. Reitzenstein.
Rügheimer, L., i, 418.
Ruhemann, S., i, 465.
Rupe, H., and L. Veit, i, 435.
Rutter, T. F., ii, 366.

S.

Sachs, A., ii, 369.
Sack, J., ii. 386.
Salomon, H. See G. Embden.
Saurel, P., ii, 339.
Schäfer, E., ii, 394.
Schaefer, K. See H. Ley.
Schaller, W. T., ii, 369.
Scharff, E. See R. Schenck.
Schenck, R., ii, 363.
Schenck, R., F. Mihr, and H. Banthien, ii, 326.
Schenck, R., and E. Scharff, ii, 392.
Schenke, V., ii, 392.
Schittenhelm, A., and A. Katzenstein, ii, 379.

Schlaepfer, C. See F. Fichter.
Schmidt, E., ii, 401.
Schmidt, E., and W. Schwabe, i, 449.
Schmidt, F. See G. Embden.
Schmidt, O., and R. Böcker, ii, 349.
Schneider, W. See L. Knorr.
Schneider, W. See T. Pfeiffer.
Schöler, G. See A. Werner.
Scholl, R., and M. Parthey, i, 439.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., ii, 342.
Schroeter, G., and G. Rösing, i, 415.
Schwabe, W. See E. Schmidt.
Sebelien, J. See E. Michelet.
Shepheard, F. G. See W. A. Tilden.
Sherman, H. C. See W. G. Tice.
Sielisch, J. See O. Diels.
Simon, L. J., i, 404.
Simon, L. J., and G. Chavanne, i, 396.
Slomnesco, N., i, 449.
Sluiter, C. H., ii, 357.
Small, F. H., ii, 404.
Smith, J. K., ii, 398.
Sörensen, S. P. L., and A. C. Andersen, ii, 389.
Sperling, F., ii, 406.
Stadler, W. See A. Rosenheim.
Stadnikoff, G. See N. Zelinsky.
Stark, J., ii, 321.
Steele, B. D. See R. B. Denison.
Stephens, F. G. C. See R. Meldola.
Stewart, A. W. See E. C. C. Baly.
Stoklasa, J., A. E. J. Trnka, and E. Vítek, ii, 382.
Stollé, R., i, 453.
Stollé, R., and K. Thomä, i, 461.
Strðmholm, D., ii, 343, 344.
Suida, W. See P. Gelmo.
Summerer, A. See A. Werner.
Svedberg, T., ii, 330.
Széki, T. See R. Fabinyi.

T.

Taber, W. C. See J. M. Bell.
Tammann, G., ii, 346.
Tammann, G. See also W. Guertler.
Tassin, W. See G. P. Merrill.
Taveau, R. de M. See W. A. Noyes.
Taylor, A. E., i, 467.
Thiel, A., ii, 325, 337.
Thomä, K. See R. Stollé.
Thomas, V., ii, 356.
Thompson, J. See T. Curtius.
Thorne, L. T., and E. H. Jeffers, ii, 394.
Tice, W. G., and H. C. Sherman, ii, 376.
Tichatschek, J. See J. Herzig.
Tilden, W. A., and F. G. Shepheard, TRANS., 920.
Tintemann. See R. Waldvogel.
Touplain. See F. Bordas.
Trevor, J. E., ii, 341.
Tribot, J., ii, 375.
Trillat, A., i, 401; ii, 384.
Trnka, A. E. J. See J. Stoklasa.
Trouton, F. T., and B. Pool (Miss), ii, 333.
Trowbridge, P. F., and H. S. Grindley, ii, 374.
Tschaplowitz, ii, 404.
Tschelinzeff, W., ii, 334, 335.
Tschitschibabin, A. E., i, 397, 451.
Tuck, W. B. See E. C. C. Baly.

U.

Uchiyama, S., ii, 388.
Ullmann, F., and R. Maag, i, 459.
Urbain, G., ii, 359, 361.
Urban, J. See K. Andrlík.

V.

Vámossy, Z. de. See G. Bertrand.
Vandevelde, A. J. J., ii, 379.
Vanino, L., and F. Hartl, ii, 367.
Veit, L. See H. Rupe.
Veitch, F. P., and H. H. Hurt, ii, 405.
Velardi, G., i, 444.
Vigouroux, E., ii, 364.
Vila, A. See M. Piettre.
Ville, J., and E. Derrien, ii, 390.
Vítek, E. See J. Stoklasa.
Voghera, M. See M. G. Levi.
Vongerichten, E., and O. Dittmer, i, 422.
Vozárik, A., ii, 377.

W.

Waals, J. D. van der, ii, 339.
Wagner, B., ii, 400.
Walden, P., ii, 335, 336, 368.
Walden, P., and M. Centnerszwer. ii, 333.
Waldvogel, R., and Tintemann, i, 469.
Wallace, G. B. See P. A. Levene.
Walpole, G. S. See A. Harden.
Ward, H. C. See C. A. Herter.
Wasmus, T. See W. von Gulewitsch.
Waters, L. See A. Beythien.
Weber, R. H., ii, 331.
Wedekind, E., i, 419.

Wedekind, E., W. Weisswange, and L. Erdmann, i, 437.
Wegscheider, R., and A. Kailan, ii, 340.
Weisswange, W. See E. Wedekind.
Welker, W. H. See W. N. Berg.
Wells, R. C., ii, 340.
Wendelstadt, H., and A. Binz, i, 432.
Werner, A., and R. Feenstra, i, 450.
Werner, A., P. Gerhardt, G. Schöler, W. Zipser, and A. Summerer, i, 436.
Weyl, T., ii, 350.
Wherry, W. B., ii, 382.
Wiebe, H. F., ii, 331.
Wiekmann, W., i, 433.
Wieland, H., i, 417.
Wieland, H., and H. Bauer, i, 412.
Wieland, H., and S. Bloch, i, 466.
Wieland, H., and S. Gambarjan, i, 453.
Wijsmann, H. P., and J. J. Reijst, ii, 402.
Wild, W., ii, 405.
Wilderman, M., ii, 325.
Wilhelmi, A., ii, 390.
Williams, O. T., ii, 378.
Winkelmann, A., ii, 336.
Winkler, L. W., ii, 342.
Winther, C., ii, 320.
Woker, G., i, 447.
Wood, R. W., ii, 319.
Wüst, F., ii, 362.

Y.

Yégounow, M., ii, 338.
Young, W. J. See A. Harden.

Z.

Zambonini, F., ii, 370.
Zelinsky, N., and G. Stadnikoff, i, 425.
Zipser, W. See A. Werner.
Zoneff, N. See P. I. Petrenko-Kritschenko.

ERRATUM.

Vol. LXXXIX (Trans., 1906).

Page. Line.
826 2 *for* "y is a linear function of x" *read* "y is a linear function of $\log x$."

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

418 6 for "*Aminodihydro*cyclo*dipentadiene*" read "*Aminodihydrodi*cyclo*pentadiene*."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CIV.—A New Method for the Measurement of Hydrolysis in Aqueous Solution based on a Consideration of the Motion of Ions. By ROBERT BECKETT DENISON, M.Sc., Ph.D., and BERTRAM DILLON STEELE, D.Sc. (*continued*) 1011

CV.—The Solubility of Triphenylmethane in Organic Liquids with which it forms Crystalline Compounds. By HAROLD HARTLEY, M.A., Fellow of Balliol College, and NOEL GARROD THOMAS, Brackenbury Scholar, Balliol College . 1013

CVI.—Studies of Dynamic Isomerism. Part IV. Stereoisomeric Halogen Derivatives of Camphor. By THOMAS MARTIN LOWRY 1033

CVII.—Studies of Dynamic Isomerism. Part V. Isomeric Sulphonic Derivatives of Camphor. By THOMAS MARTIN LOWRY and EGBERT H. MAGSON, B.Sc. 1042

CVIII.—Influence of Substitution on the Formation of Diazoamines and Aminoazo-compounds. Part V. *s*-Dimethyl-4 : 6-diamino-*m*-xylene. By GILBERT THOMAS MORGAN and ARTHUR CLAYTON, B.Sc. 1054

CIX.—Ammonium Selenate and the Question of Isodimorphism in the Alkali Series. By ALFRED EDWIN HOWARD TUTTON, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon), F.R.S. 1059

CX.—The Constituents of the Essential Oil from the Fruit of *Pittosporum undulatum*. By FREDERICK BELDING POWER and FRANK TUTIN 1083

CXI.—A Study of the Reaction between Hydrogen Peroxide and Potassium Persulphate. By JOHN ALBERT NEWTON FRIEND, M.Sc. 1092

CXII.—Optically Active Reduced Naphthoic Acids. Pa
The Resolution of the Tetrahydronaphthoic Acids.
Robert Howson Pickard and Joseph Yates . .

CXIII.—The Constitution of Umbellulone. By Frank Tutin .

CXIV.—Contributions to the Theory of Isomorphism based on Experiments on the Regular Growths of Crystals of One Substance on those of Another. By Thomas Vipond Barker, B.A., B.Sc. (Oxon), (Senior Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford) 1120

CXV.—The Diazo-derivatives of the Mixed Aliphatic Aromatic ω-Benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines. By Gilbert Thomas Morgan and Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait . 1158

CXVI.—The Mobility of Substituents in Derivatives of β-Naphthol. By John Theodore Hewitt and Herbert Victor Mitchell 1167

CXVII.—A Possible Source of Error in Stas' Nitrogen Ratios. By Robert Whytlaw Gray 1173

CXVIII.—The Decomposition of Nitrocellulose. By Oswald Silberrad, Ph.D., and Robert Crosbie Farmer, Ph.D., D.Sc. 1182

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

Clarke (Latham) and R. Norris Shreve. *iso*Hexane and a New Dodecane . . . . . i, 473
Henry (Louis). Hexamethylethane . . . . . i, 473
Balbiano (Luigi) and Vincenzo Paolini. Composition of Light Petroleum . . . . . i, 473
Ahrens (Felix B.). New Constituents of Coal Tar . . . . . i, 473
Schoorl (Nicolaas) and L. M. van den Berg. Decomposition of Bromoform under the Influence of Light and Air . . . . . i, 474
Schoorl (Nicolaas) and L. M. van den Berg. Comparison of the Decomposition of Chloroform, Bromoform, and Iodoform under the Influence of Light . . . . . i, 474
Jorissen (Willem P.) and Wilhelm E. Ringer. Decomposition of Iodoform dissolved in Chloroform by Diffused Daylight and by Radium Rays . . . . . i, 475
Duguet (Maurice). Abnormality in Melting Points of Amides derived from Aliphatic Sulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 475

PAGE

TRILLAT (AUGUSTE). Influence of Oxidation of Ethyl Alcohol on the Maturing of Brandy and Wine . . . . . i, 476
DELACRE (MAURICE). Constitution of Pinacolin and its Derivatives . . i, 476
HENRY (LOUIS). Synthesis of Pentamethylethanol . . . . . i, 477
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Mode of Formation of Polyhydric Alcohols . . . . . i, 477
WINTERSTEIN (ERNST) and O. HIESTAND. Vegetable Lecithins . . . i, 478
SWARTS (FRÉDÉRIC). Difluorochloroacetic Acid . . . . . i, 478
BUCHNER (GEORG). Indian Ghedda-wax . . . . . i, 478
BLAISE (EDMOND E.) and P. BAGARD. Stereoisomerism in the Group of Unsaturated αβ-Acyclic Acids . . . . . i, 479
ULTÉE (A. J.). Ketone-cyanohydrins . . . . . i, 479
PARSONS (CHARLES L.) and WM. O. ROBINSON. Equilibrium in the System, Glucinum Oxide, Oxalic Anhydride, and Water . . . . . i, 479
CURTISS (RICHARD S.). Reaction of Nitrous Anhydride with Ethyl Malonate . . . . . i, 480
BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK. Preparation of the Salts of Formaldehydesulphoxylic Acid . . . . . i, 480
MCINTOSH (DOUGLAS). Basic Properties of Oxygen. Additive Compounds of the Halogen Acids and Organic Substances containing Oxygen . i, 481
SCHOORL (NICOLAAS) and L. M. VAN DEN BERG. Decomposition of Chloral Hydrate by Exposure to Light and Air . . . . . i, 481
GÄRTNER (SIMON). A Soluble Polychloral . . . . . i, 481
KNOEVENAGEL (EMIL). Condensation of Ketones with Cyanoacetic and Malonic Acids . . . . . i, 482
PONZIO (GIACOMO). Behaviour of Acetoxime and of Dioximes towards Sodium Hypochlorite. Properties of Carbon Tetrabromide . . . i, 482
VOTOČEK (EMIL) and J. BULÍŘ. Rhodeitol . . . . . i, 483
FERNBACH (AUGUSTE) and JULES WOLFF. The almost complete Conversion into Maltose of the Dextrins obtained by the Saccharification of Starch . . . . . i, 484
FRANÇOIS (MAURICE). Combinations of Mercuric Iodide and Methylamine . . . . . i, 484
MULDER (A.). Synthesis of Secondary Mixed Amines by Hinsberg's Method . . . . . i, 484
GROSSMANN (HERMANN) and BERNARD SCHÜCK. Action of Ethylenediamine on Cobalt and Platinum Compounds . . . . . i, 485
KALLE & CO. Bromodialkylacetamides . . . . . i, 485
EINHORN (ALFRED). Hydroxymethyl Derivatives of Amides . . . . i, 486
CORDIER (VICTOR VON). Probable Stereoisomerism of Nitrogen in Guanidine Picrate . . . . . i, 486
FELD (WALTHER). Preparation of Hydrogen Cyanide from Ferrocyanides i, 486
VENDITORI (DOMENICO). Reduction of Potassium Ferricyanide . . . i, 486
FERNEKES (GUSTAVE). Ferricyanides of Mercury . . . . . i, 487
SAND (JULIUS) and O. BURGER. Oxidation of Chromous Salts . . . . i, 487
SAND (JULIUS) and O. BURGER. Reduction of Molybdic Acid in Thiocyanic Acid Solution . . . . . i, 487
AUGER (VICTOR). New Methods of preparing some Organic Derivatives of Arsenic . . . . . i, 488
TSCHELINZEFF (WLADIMIR). Preparation and Properties of Individual Organo-magnesium Compounds . . . . . i, 489
HOLLEMANN (ARNOLD F.). Problem of Substitution in the Benzene Ring i, 489
KLAGES (AUGUST) and RICHARD SAUTTER. Optically Active Benzene Hydrocarbons. III. . . . . i, 489
LAAN (F. H. VAN DER). Bromination of Toluene . . . . . i, 490
SEYEWETZ (ALPHONSE) and BLOCH. Preparation of Aromatic Sulphonamates by Reduction of Nitro-derivatives with Sodium Hyposulphite . i, 490
BRUNI (GIUSEPPE) and L. FERRARI. Additive Compounds of Aromatic Hydrocarbons with Polynitro-derivatives . . . . . i, 491
PONZIO (GIACOMO). Constitutional Formula of 1 : 2-Dinitrosonaphthalene i, 491

PAGE

MULDER (A.). Synthesis of Alkyl Derivatives of 2 : 4-Dinitroaniline and of Two *iso*Propyl-2 : 4 : 6-Trinitroanilines . . . . . i, 491
MULDER (A.). Oxidation of 2 : 4-Dinitroanilines with Chromic Anhydride i, 492
MULDER (A.). Hexanitrodiphenylamines . . . . . i, 493
LEMOULT (PAUL). Hydrogen Phosphites of Primary Cyclic Amines . . i, 493
ANSELMINO (OTTO). Formation of Salts of Aromatic Bases with Dicarboxylic Acids . . . . . i, 493
MENSCHUTKIN (NICOLAI A.). Influence of Catalysts on the Formation of Anilides. II. . . . . i, 494
GODCHOT (MARCEL). Some Hydroanthracene Derivatives . . . . . i, 494
KÜHL (HUGO). Phenol . . . . . i, 495
COOK (ALFRED N.). Aluminium Phenoxide . . . . . i, 495
AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. 5-Nitro-2-aminophenol . . . . . i, 496
BAKUNIN (MARUSSIA). Action of Benzyl Chloride on Aminophenols . . i, 496
JACKSON (C. LORING) and M. C. BOSWELL. Action of Iodine Chloride on Catechol . . . . . i, 496
NIERENSTEIN (MAXIMILIAN). Phloroglucinol . . . . . i, 497
AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION. Preparation of Dialkylmalonyl-*p*-phenetidines . . . . . i, 497
METTLER (CARL). Preparation of Aromatic Alcohols and their Ethers by the Electrolytic Reduction of Aromatic Esters . . . . . i, 497
FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO. Benzyl *iso*Valerate . . . i, 498
KLAGES (AUGUST) and JOHANNES KESSLER. Unsymmetrical Diphenylethylene Oxide . . . . . i, 498
COBB (PHILIP H.). Further Investigations of the Two Chlorides of *o*-Sulphobenzoic Acid . . . . . i, 499
CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING. Preparation of Methylenehippuric Acid . . . . . i, 499
JAEGER (F. M.). [Crystallographic Measurements of] Derivatives of Phenylcarbamic Acid . . . . . i, 500
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD). Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on Substituted *o*-Phenolcarboxylic Acids . . . . . i, 500
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and HEINRICH MEHRING. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on 3 : 5-Dichlorosalicylic Acid . . . i, 501
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and RICHARD ANSPACH. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on 3-Chlorosalicylic Acid . . . . . i, 502
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and RICHARD ANSPACH. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on 5-Chlorosalicylic Acid . . . . . i, 503
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and ALFRED ROBITSEK. Action of Phosphorous Pentachloride and Trichloride on 3 : 5-Dibromosalicylic Acid . . i, 503
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD), ALFRED ROBITSEK, and FRITZ SCHMITZ. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on 3 : 5-Di-iodosalicylic Acid i, 504
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD), EVERHARD WEBER, JULIUS SIEBEN, and RICHARD ANSPACH. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on Nitro- and Halogen-nitro-salicylic Acids . . . . . i, 505
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD), ERNST SCHROEDER, EVERHARD WEBER, and RICHARD ANSPACH. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on β-Cresotic Acid [2-Hydroxy-*m*-toluic Acid; 3-Methylsalicylic Acid] . . . . . i, 505
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and ERNST SCHROEDER. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on *m*-Cresotic Acid (3-Hydroxy-*p*-toluic Acid ; 4-Methylsalicylic Acid) . . . . . i, 506
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and ERNST SCHROEDER. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on *p*-Cresotic Acid (5-Methylsalicylic Acid ; 4-Hydroxy-*m*-toluic Acid) . . . . . i, 507
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and ALFRED ROBITSEK. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride and Trichloride on 2-Hydroxyuvitic Acid . . . . i, 507
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD), EVERHARD WEBER, and KARL RUNKEL. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on 1-Hydroxy-2-naphthoic Acid . . . i, 508

PAGE

SEVERIN (ÉMILE). 3:6-Dibromo-2'-dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic Acid, the Corresponding Diethyl Compound, and their Derivatives . . i, 508

BORSCHE (WALTHER) and ALBERT FELS. Formation of Unsaturated Keto-lactones from αβ-Diacylcarboxylic Esters . . . . . i, 508

BORSCHE (WALTHER) and ALBERT FELS. Synthetical Experiments with Ethyl Benzoylacetonylacetate . . . . . i, 509

BOGERT (MARSTON T.) and ROEMER R. RENSHAW. Methyl 4-Aminophthalate and certain of its Acyl Derivatives . . . . . i, 510

TREPHILIEFF (HYPOLYT). Synthesis of Ethyl Tetrahydroquinonedicarboxylate . . . . . i, 511

EKENSTEIN (WILLIAM ALBERDA VAN) and JAN J. BLANKSMA. Benzaldehyde Derivatives of Sugars and Glucosides . . . . . i, 511

EKENSTEIN (ALBERDA VAN) and JAN J. BLANKSMA. Benzylidene and Toluylidene Derivatives of Hydroxy-acids . . . . . i, 512

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Sulphonation of 2-Chloro-5-nitrobenzaldehyde with Alkali Sulphates . . . . i, 512

FRANZ FRITZSCHE & Co. Preparation of Protocatechualdehyde . . . i, 513

SCHIMMEL & Co. Preparation of Protocatechuic Aldehyde from Piperonaldehyde or its Chloride . . . . . i, 513

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS) and F. CHEREAU. 2-Chloro*cyclo*hexanone and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 513

WALLACH (OTTO) [with KARL HÜTTNER and JOHANNES ATTENBURG]. Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXIX. Compounds of the *cyclo*-Hexanone Series . . . . . i, 514

ZINCKE (THEODOR) and K. SIEBERT. Action of *o*-Nitrobenzaldehyde on Phenols in Presence of Hydrogen Chloride . . . . . i, 515

ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) [with EMANUEL LÖWENBURG, FRITZ SCHMITZ, and JEFF H. SHORES]. Action of Benzene and Aluminium Chloride on Free Phenolcarboxylic Chlorides . . . . . i, 516

BAUER (HUGO) and ERNST BREIT. Action of a 50 per cent. Mixture of Glacial Acetic and Sulphuric Acids on β-Benzyl-β-styrylpropiophenone and its Derivatives . . . . . i, 517

DELACRE (MAURICE). Constitution of α- and β-Benzopinacolins . . . i, 518

MICHAEL (ARTHUR). Constitution of Tribenzoylenebenzene . . . . . i, 518

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Amino-, Alkylamino-, and Arylamino-anthraquinones and their Derivatives . . i, 519

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co. Preparation of Polyhydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic Acids . . . . . i, 519

BELLONI (E.). Presence of *l*-Borneol in the Ethereal Oil from the Buds of *Pinus maritima* . . . . . i, 520

KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.). Chemistry of Bornyl and Fenchyl Alcohols . i, 520

HOUBEN (JOSEF). Esterification of Alcohols and Phenols . . . . i, 520

HEINE & Co. Preparation of the Terpinoid Alcohol, Nerol . . . . i, 521

ZEITSCHEL (OTTO). Nerol and its Preparation from Linalool . . . i, 521

SODEN (HUGO VON) and WALTER TREFF. Identity of Natural and Artificial Nerols . . . . . i, 522

KNOLL & Co. Preparation of the Hydrates of Unsaturated Organic Compounds . . . . . i, 522

WALLACH (OTTO) [with HERMANN LAUTSCH]. Terpenes and Ethereal Oils. LXXX. *iso*Carvoxime and the Constitution of Carvoline. Remarks on the Mechanism of the Isomerisation of Oximes . . . . . i, 522

BLANC (GUSTAVE). Synthesis of Camphor Derivatives. *iso*Laurolene and *iso*Lauronolic Acid (β-Campholytic Acid) . . . . . i, 523

HAENSEL (HEINRICH). Ethereal Oils . . . . . i, 524

SCHIMMEL & Co. Ethereal Oils . . . . . i, 524

BELLONI (E.). Ethereal Oil of the Buds of *Pinus maritima* . . . . i, 525

JUNGFLEISCH (ÉMILE) and HENRI LEROUX. The Constituents of the Guttapercha from *Palaquium treubi* . . . . . i, 525

BRANDL (JOSEF) [with E. MAYR and A. VIERLING]. Sapotoxin and Sapogenin from *Agrostemma githago* . . . . . i, 526

PAGE

ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and AMEDEO COLOMBANO. Products extracted from *Solanum sodomaeum*. II. . . . . i, 527

SOLDAINI (ARTURO). Solanine and other Constituents of the Berries of *Solanum sodomaeum* from Sicily . . . . . i, 527

OESTERLE (OTTO A.). Aloxanthin . . . . . i, 527

VOSWINKEL (ARNOLD). Condensation Products of Tannic Acid with Formaldehyde and Acid Amines . . . . . i, 527

TREPHILIEFF (HYPOLYT). Constitution of Methronic Acid . . . . . i, 528

WEDEKIND (EDGAR). Synthesis of Simple Pyronones from Acid Haloids . i, 528

WIRTHER (R.). Thioindigo-red B. . . . . i, 528

FRIEDMANN (ERNST). Constitution of Adrenaline . . . . . i, 529

NIERENSTEIN (MAXIMILIAN). Quinine Tannate . . . . . i, 529

FIRBAS (RICHARD). Action of Gum Arabic on Morphine . . . . . i, 529

RIEDEL (J. D.). Morphine Alkylbromides . . . . . i, 530

RIEDEL (J. D.). The Alkyl Bromides of the Alkyl Ethers of Morphine . i, 530

PADOA (MAURIZIO). Products of Hydrogenation of Pyrrole by means of Reduced Nickel . . . . . i, 530

TORRESE (RODOLFO). Invertive Power of Certain Pseudo-acids having Complex Functions . . . . . i, 531

PFEIFFER (PAUL) [with M. TAPUACH and W. OSANN]. A New Class of Salt-forming Metallic Hydroxides . . . . . i, 531

PFEIFFER (PAUL) [and M. TAPUACH]. Hydrate Isomerism with Chromium Salts . . . . . i, 532

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of Indoxyl and its Homologues . . . . . i, 534

MULERT (B.). 3-Ethylcinchonic Acid and 2-Hydroxy-3-ethylcinchonic Acid . . . . . i, 534

BENRATH (ALFRED). Synthesis in Sunlight . . . . . i, 535

BERNTHSEN (AUGUST). Chemical Nature of Methylene-azure . . . . i, 535

BARGELLINI (GUIDO). Condensation Products of Rhodanic Acid with Aldehydes . . . . . i, 536

MERCK (EMANUEL). 4 : 5-Diamino-2 : 6-dihydroxy-3-methylpyrimidine . i, 536

MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of Cyclic Carbamide Derivatives (Pyrimidines) . . . . . i, 537

MERCK (EMANUEL). Preparation of Derivatives of Barbituric Acid . i, 537

FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. FRIEDR. BAYER & Co. Preparation of 5 : 5-Dialkylbarbituric Acids . . . . . i, 538

EINHORN (ALFRED). Preparation of 5 : 5-Dialkylbarbituric Acids . . i, 538

EINHORN (ALFRED). Preparation of 2-Arylimino- and 2-Arylhydrazino-5 : 5-dialkylbarbituric Acids . . . . . i, 538

DEDICHEN (GEORG). Affinity Constants of Cyclic Bases . . . . . i, 539

FISCHER (OTTO). Resolution of the Iminazole and Oxazole Rings . . i, 539

BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK. Preparation of Indoxyl and its Derivatives . i, 542

PAWLEWSKI (BRONISLAW VON). Synthesis of Derivatives of Ketoquinazoline . . . . . i, 542

FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING. Preparation of Diaminodinaphthazines . . . . . i, 543

BETTI (MARIO) and CURIO M. MUNDICI. Condensation Reaction of the Pyrazolones . . . . . i, 543

FREUNDLER (PAUL). Azo-compounds. Transformation of *o*-Carboxylic Azo-compounds into 3-Hydroxyindazyl Derivatives . . . . . i, 544

ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRACT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY. Nitration of 2-Hydroxy-1-diazonaphthalene-4-sulphonic Acid . . . . . i, 545

PAULI (WOLFGANG). The Electrical Charge of Proteid and its Significance i, 545

MATHEWSON (W. E.). Optical Rotation and Density of Alcoholic Solutions of Gliadin . . . . . i, 545

ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and A. HUNTER. The Amount of Glycine in Milk Proteids . . . . . i, 545

ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and BORIS BABKIN. The Monoamino-acids of Legumin . . . . . i, 546

PAGE

ABEL (EMIL) and OTTO VON FÜRTH. Physical Chemistry of Oxyhæmoglobin. The Capacity for Combining with Alkali of the Colouring Matter of Blood . . . . . i, 546
MARX (HUGO). Action of Quinine on Hæmoglobin . . . . . i, 546
GABLIN & CIE. Neurœmin . . . . . i, 546
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and EDUARD STRAUSS. The Cleavage Products of Spongin with Acids . . . . . i, 547
FRÄNKEL (SIGMUND). Decomposition of Histidine . . . . . i, 547
MAQUENNE (LÉON) and EUGÈNE ROUX. Diastatic Saccharification . . i, 547
KASTLE (JOSEPH H.). Influence of Chemical Constitution on the Lipolytic Hydrolysis of Esters . . . . . i, 548
WILLCOCK (EDITH G.). Action of Radium Rays on Tyrosinase . . . i, 548

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

GOLDSCHMIDT (VICTOR M.). Pyroluminescence of Quartz . . . . ii, 409
ROHLAND (PAUL). Relation between Temperature and Depth of Colour of Certain Inorganic Substances . . . . . ii, 409
FREDENHAGEN (CARL). Spectrum Analysis . . . . . ii, 409
WOLFF (ERNST). Spectrum of Lanthanum . . . . . ii, 409
BERTRAM (MAX). Arc Spectra of Neodymium and Praseodymium . . ii, 410
RECH (WILHELM). Absorption Spectra of Neodymium and Praseodymium Chloride . . . . . ii, 410
GREBE (L.). Absorption of the Vapours of Benzene and some of its Derivatives in the Ultra-violet . . . . . ii, 410
GREINACHER (HEINRICH). Fluorescence of Glass, Mica, and Quartz, caused by Radiotellurium . . . . . ii, 410
TRAUTZ (MAX) and ARNOLD ANSCHÜTZ. Influence of Light on the Crystallisation of Supersaturated Solutions . . . . . ii, 411
SCHOORL (NICOLAAS) and L. M. VAN DEN BERG. Influence of Incandescent Gas Light on Certain Pharmaceutical Preparations . . . . . ii, 411
SCHAUM (KARL). Definition of Radioactivity . . . . . ii, 411
CAMPBELL (NORMAN R.). Radioactivity of Metals and their Salts . . ii, 411
STRUTT (ROBERT J.). Distribution of Radium in the Earth's Crust, and the Earth's Internal Heat . . . . . ii, 411
KNETT (JOSEF). Indirect Proof of the Presence of Radium in Carlsbad Hot Springs . . . . . ii, 412
RUDGE (W. A. DOUGLAS). Action of Radium and other Salts on Gelatin . ii, 412
BOLTWOOD (BERTRAM B.). Radioactivity of the Salts of Radium . . ii, 413
BRONSON (HOWARD L.). Ionisation produced by α-Rays . . . . . ii, 413
BARKLA (CHARLES G.). Secondary Röntgen Radiation . . . . . ii, 413
MCCLELLAND (JOHN A.) and F. E. HACKETT. Secondary Radiation from Compounds. III. . . . . ii, 413
STARK (JOHANNES) and W. HERMANN. Spectrum of the Light of Canal Rays in Nitrogen and Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 414
PILTSCHIKOW (N.). Moser Rays . . . . . ii, 414
DEBIERNE (ANDRÉ). Some Properties of Actinium . . . . . ii, 414
BOLTWOOD (BERTRAM B.). Radioactivity of Thorium Minerals and Salts . ii, 415
DADOURIAN (H. M.). Radioactivity of Thorium . . . . . ii, 415
MCCOY (HERBERT N.) and W. H. ROSS. Relation between Radioactivity and Composition of Thorium Compounds . . . . . ii, 415
KLAUS (ALFRED). Absorption of Thorium Emanation . . . . . ii, 416

PAGE

HAHN (OSKAR). Some Properties of the α-Rays from Radiothorium. I. . ii, 416
BRAGG (WILLIAM H.). α-Particles of Uranium and Thorium . . . ii, 416
POCHETTINO (ALFREDO). Photoelectric Behaviour of Anthracene . . ii, 417
RICHARDS (JOSEPH W.). Electrochemical Calculations . . . . ii, 417
WEIGERT (FRITZ). Action of Depolarisers . . . . . ii, 417
KOHLSCHÜTTER (VOLKMAR) and RUD. MÜLLER. Cathodic Evaporation of Metals in Attenuated Gases . . . . . ii, 418
ARNDT (KURT). Conductivity of Fused Salts . . . . . ii, 418
BOIZARD (G.). Conductivity of Ammonium Sulphate in Mixtures of Sulphuric Acid and Water . . . . . ii, 419
PLOTNIKOFF (WLADIMIR A.). Compounds of Dimethylpyrone with Trichloroacetic Acid. Electrical Conductivity of Solutions in Ethyl Bromide, Chloroform, and Benzene . . . . . ii, 419
TOMMASINA (THOMAS). The Kinetic Theory of the Electron as the Basis of the Electron Theory of Radiation . . . . . ii, 419
WILSON (HAROLD A.). Velocities of the Ions of Alkali Salt Vapours at High Temperatures . . . . . ii, 420
MORGAN (J. LIVINGSTON R.) and CLARENCE W. KANOLT. Combination of a Solvent with the Ions . . . . . ii, 420
LABY (T. H.) and GEORGE A. CARSE. Relation between the Velocity and the Volume of the Ions of certain Organic Acids and Bases . . ii, 420
PURVIS (JOHN E.). Influence of Very Strong Electromagnetic Fields on the Spark Spectra of (1) Vanadium, and (2) Platinum and Iridium . ii, 421
BECQUEREL (JEAN). The Correlation between the Variations of the Absorption Bands of a Crystal in a Magnetic Field, and the Magnetic Rotatory Polarisation . . . . . ii, 421
BURTON (E. F.) and P. PHILLIPS. Susceptibility of Iron in Colloidal Solution . . . . . ii, 421
LAAR (JOHANNES J. VAN). Course of Melting-point Curves for Solid Solutions (or Isomorphous Mixtures) in a Special Case . . . . ii, 422
ROHLAND (PAUL). Abnormal Changes of Melting Point . . . . ii, 422
NEGREANU (D.). Variation of Temperature of Fusion with Pressure; Relationship between Absolute Temperature of Fusion and Pressure . ii, 422
SCHEEL (KARL). Formulæ for the Vapour Pressure of Water, Ice, and Dilute Sulphuric Acid at Low Temperatures . . . . . ii, 422
YOUNG (SYDNEY). Vapour Pressure of a Pure Liquid at Constant Temperature . . . . . ii, 422
LEWIS (GILBERT N.). Elementary Proof of the Relation between the Vapour Pressures and the Composition of a Binary Mixture . . . ii, 423
REBENSTORFF (H.). Hydrometer with a Centigram Scale . . . . ii, 423
TER-GAZARIAN (C.). Orthobaric Densities of Acetonitrile and Propionitrile to the Critical Point . . . . . ii, 423
BRINER (E.). Heterogeneous Equilibrium under Variable Pressures . . ii, 424
SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANS A. H.) and D. H. COCHERET. Equilibrium in the System Ammonium Sulphate, Lithium Sulphate, and Water . . ii, 424
KAUFLER (FELIX). Kinetics of Successive Reactions . . . . . ii, 424
BEVAN (P. V.). A Method of following the Course of Certain Chemical Actions, and a Period of Induction in the Action of Excess of Water on Monochloroacetic Acid . . . . . ii, 425
BENRATH (ALFRED). Formation of Acid Salts in Alkaline Solution . . ii, 425
SZILARD (BÉLA). Autocatalysis and Decomposition in a Photochemical System . . . . . ii, 425
BREDIG (GEORG) and W. FRAENKEL. Anticatalytic Action of Water . . ii, 426
BRINGHENTI (ALDO). Catalysis and Electromotive Force. I. . . . ii, 426
MATIGNON (CAMILLE) and RÉNÉ TRANNOY. Oxidising Catalytic Agents; Generalisation of the Lamp without Flame . . . . . ii, 427
FRIDERICH (LOUIS). Numerical Studies on the Equation of Fluids. Determination of the Constants *a* and *b* . . . . . ii, 427
BOUSFIELD (WILLIAM R.). Ionic Size in Relation to the Physical Properties of Aqueous Solutions . . . . . ii, 428

PAGE

TIMMERMANS (J.). Iodine as a Cryoscopic Solvent . . . . . ii, 429
LOTTERMOSER (ALFRED). Colloidal Salts. II. Formation of Hydrosols by the Interaction of Ions . . . . . ii, 429
EVANS (PERCY N.). Adsorption of Dissolved Substances . . . . . ii, 429
BEMMELEN (JACOBUS M. VAN). Absorption Compounds. IX. Difference between Hydrates and Hydrogels and the Modifications of Hydrogels (Zirconic and Metazirconic Acids) . . . . . ii, 430
LEHMANN (OTTO). Structure of "Apparently Living" Crystals . . . ii, 430
LEHMANN (OTTO). Continuity of the States of Aggregation; Fluid Crystals . . . . . ii, 431
THOMSON (JOSEPH J.). Number of Corpuscles in an Atom . . . . . ii, 431
WOODIWISS (GEO.). The Chemical Elements. A New Classification . ii, 431
MICHAELIS (LEONOR). Ultra-microscope and its Application to Chemistry ii, 431
UBBELOHDE (LEO). Receiver for Vacuum Distillations rendered Air-tight by Mercury . . . . . ii, 432
LENZ (WILHELM). Apparatus. I. Melting-point Tube Holder. II. Suction Funnel with Stretched Filter . . . . . ii, 432
UBBELOHDE (LEO). New Shortened Barometer with Reproducible Vacuum, combined with Two Forms of the Compact Pressure Gauge . . . ii, 432
UBBELOHDE (LEO). Automatic Shortened Mercury Pump combined with a Compact Apparatus for Measuring High Vacua . . . . . ii, 432
IHERING (A. VON). Siepermann-Fudickar Water Pump . . . . ii, 433
SCHMIDT (W.) & CIE. New Gas Generating Apparatus . . . . . ii, 433
KEMPF (R.). Shaking Apparatus fitted with a Gas Delivery Tube and a Temperature Regulator . . . . . ii, 433
STEINEBACH (SCHUSTER). Combined Suction and Washing Flask with Three-way Cock and Tube reaching to the Bottom . . . . . ii, 433

Inorganic Chemistry

BONE (WILLIAM A.) and RICHARD V. WHEELER. Combination of Hydrogen and Oxygen in Contact with Hot Surfaces . . . . ii, 434
FABINYI (RUDOLF) and LUDWIG FÖRSTER. Changes in the Properties of Elements, especially Chlorine . . . . . ii, 435
LUTHER (ROBERT) and F. H. MACDOUGALL. Reaction between Chloric Acid and Hydrochloric Acid . . . . . ii, 436
MERK (BERNHARD). Reaction between Potassium Persulphate and Iodide and Bromide in Aqueous Solutions, and its Application in Medicine . ii, 436
LEVI (MARIO G.) and M. VOGHERA. Electrolytic Formation of Thiosulphates . . . . . ii, 436
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM) and CHAUVENET. Action of Organic Reducing Agents on Selenious Acid . . . . . ii, 436
GUTBIER (ALEXANDER) and B. GOSSNER. Atomic Weight of Tellurium . ii, 436
POHL (ROBERT). Action of the Silent Electric Discharge on Ammonia and Oxygen . . . . . ii, 437
NERNST (WALTHER). Formation of Nitric Oxide at High Temperatures . ii, 437
JELLINEK (KARL). Velocity of Decomposition of Nitric Oxide and its Dependence on the Temperature . . . . . ii, 437
LUNGE (GEORG) and ERNST BERL. Oxides of Nitrogen and the Lead-chamber Process . . . . . ii, 438
BOULOUCH (R.). Existence of Phosphorus Sulphides: Mixtures of Phosphorus and Phosphorus Sesquisulphide . . . . . ii, 438
TUCKER (SAMUEL A.) and H. J. W. BLISS. Preparation of Boron Carbide in the Electric Furnace . . . . . ii, 439
MANVILLE (O.). Variations of State exhibited by Amorphous Carbon under the Influence of Temperature and the Action of Oscillations of Temperature . . . . . ii, 439

PAGE

AMERIO (ALESSANDRO). Emission of Carbon in Certain Flames . . . ii, 440
HOPKINSON (BERTRAM). Explosions of Coal-gas and Air . . . . ii, 440
HÄUSER (F.). Explosive Mixtures of Coal-gas and Air . . . . . ii, 441
ALLNER (W.). Bunsen Flame . . . . . ii, 441
MICHAEL (ARTHUR). Constitution of Carbon Suboxide . . . . ii, 442
MOUREU (CHARLES). The Gases of Thermal Springs. Determination of the Rare Gases; General Presence of Argon and Helium . . . ii, 442
KURNAKOFF (NICOLAI S.) and S. SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY. Isomorphism of Potassium and Sodium Compounds . . . . . ii, 443
SIEDENTOPF (H.). Ultramicroscopic Examination of the Colours of Rock Salt . . . . . ii, 443
WULFF (CARL). Natrium Arsenicum . . . . . ii, 444
RENGADE (ÉTIENNE). Direct Oxidation of Cæsium; some Properties of Cæsium Peroxide . . . . . ii, 444
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Rubidium, Cæsium, and Lithium . . . ii, 445
SCHREINEMAKERS (FRANS A. H.) and A. FILIPPO. Rubidium Chromates . ii, 445
OHMANN (O.). Lecture Experiments with Electrolytically-prepared Calcium . . . . . ii, 446
VANINO (LUDWIG). Bologno Phosphorus (Phosphorescent Sulphides). II. ii, 446
MOYE (ALBERT). Plaster of Paris . . . . . ii, 447
GIORGIS (GIOVANNI) and GINO GALLO. Pozzuolana and its Technical Value . . . . . ii, 447
OORDT (GABRIEL VAN). Transformation of Glucinum Hydroxide into a Form Sparingly Soluble or Insoluble in Alkalis or Acids . . . ii, 447
SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY (S.). Alloys of Zinc and Antimony . . . . ii, 448
JORISSEN (WILLEM P.) and WILHELM E. RINGER. Phosphorescence of Zinc Sulphide . . . . . ii, 448
DEUTSCHE GOLD- & SILBER-SCHEIDE-ANSTALT VORM. ROESSLER. Preparation of Zinc and Magnesium Perborates . . . . . ii, 448
KROUPA (GUSTAV), LUCKOW, and ÉMILE CAMPAGNE. Electrolytic Preparation of Copper Sulphate . . . . . ii, 449
URBAIN (GEORGES). Researches on the Rare Earths. II. . . . . ii, 449
MATIGNON (CAMILLE) and RÉNÉ TRANNOY. Action of Ammonia Gas on Anhydrous Neodymium Chloride . . . . . ii, 449
HINRICHS (GUSTAV D.). Absolute Atomic Weight of Terbium . . . ii, 450
GAWALOWSKI (A.). Aluminium Carbonicum . . . . . ii, 450
MALFITANO (G.). Variations in the Size of the Granules of Colloidal Ferric Hydroxychloride . . . . . ii, 450
VIGOUROUX (ÉMILE). Action of Silicon Tetrachloride on Nickel . . . ii, 451
GRÖGER (MAX). Cobalt Chromates . . . . . ii, 451
DÖRING (THEODOR). Behaviour of Chromium prepared by the "Aluminothermal Method" towards Hydrogen Haloids . . . . . ii, 451
WERNER (ALFRED) and A. GUBSER. Chromium Compounds. IV. Hydrated Chromium Chlorides . . . . . ii, 452
WEINLAND (RUDOLF F.) and REINHOLD KREBS. Violet Sulphates of Chromium . . . . . ii, 453
VIGOUROUX (ÉMILE). Pure Ferrotungstens . . . . . ii, 453
PÉLABON (HENRI). Tin Sulphides, Selenides, and Tellurides . . . ii, 454

Mineralogical Chemistry.

MÜGGE (OTTO). Hemihedrism of Sylvite . . . . . ii, 454
LACROIX (ANTOINE). Crystals of Sylvite in Blocks ejected during the Recent Eruption of Vesuvius . . . . . ii, 455
SMITH (G. F. HERBERT), with analysis by GEORGE T. PRIOR. Paratacamite, a new Copper Hydroxychloride . . . . . ii, 455

PAGE

FRIEDEL (GEORGES). Boleite and Related Minerals . . . . . ii, 455
KAISER (ERICH). Crystalline Form of Pyrrhotite . . . . . ii, 455
MILLOSEVICH (FEDERICO). Mineralogy of Sardinia. Bournonite from Sarrabus . . . . . ii, 456
BAUMHAUER (HEINRICH). Regular Intergrowth of Rutile and Hæmatite . ii, 456
HANKS (HENRY G.). Aragotite from California . . . . . ii, 456
PRIOR (GEORGE T.). Dundasite from North Wales . . . . . ii, 456
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and J. D'ANS. Formation of Oceanic Salt Deposits. XLVII. . . . . ii, 456
EVANS (JOHN W.). Chrysotile from Cyprus . . . . . ii, 457
PAULY (ANTON). Microscopical Characters of Sarcolite . . . . . ii, 457
MCNEIL (H. C.). Constitution of Certain Natural Silicates . . . . . ii, 457
KRETSCHMER (FRANZ). Leptochlorites from Moravia . . . . . ii, 458
LOEWINSON-LESSING (FRANZ). Possible Relation between the Viscosity Curves and the Molecular Volumes of Silicates . . . . . ii, 459
ROCCATI (ALESSANDRO). Rhodonite from Chiaves and from other Localities of the Valli di Lanzo . . . . . ii, 459
CROOK (THOMAS) and BERNARD MOUAT JONES. Geikielite and the Ferromagnesian Titanates . . . . . ii, 459

Physiological Chemistry.

ABDERHALDEN (EMIL). Proteid Chemistry and Physiology . . . . ii, 460
WEIL (S.). Apnœa and Carbon Dioxide in the Inspired Air . . . . ii, 460
PICCININI (GUIDO). Ammonia in the Expired Air and Blood . . . ii, 460
NOLF (PIERRE). Coagulation of Blood . . . . . ii, 460
MARTIN (E. G.). The Relations of the Inorganic Salts of the Blood to the Contractions of Cardiac and Skeletal Muscle . . . . . ii, 461
NEUBERG (CARL) and H. STRAUSS. The Composition of the "Residual Nitrogen" in Blood and Serous Fluids . . . . . ii, 461
ITALLIE (LEOPOLD VAN). Catalases of Blood . . . . . ii, 461
ITALLIE (LEOPOLD VAN). Examination of Body Juices . . . . . ii, 461
JODLBAUER (A.) and HERMANN VON TAPPEINER. Action of Fluorescent Substances on Toxins . . . . . ii, 462
JODLBAUER (A.). Further Investigations whether Fluorescent Substances Act in the Dark . . . . . ii, 462
SACHS (HANS). Complementoids . . . . . ii, 462
MEY (PAUL). Peptic Digestion . . . . . ii, 462
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and PETER RONA. The Proteolytic Ferments of the Pyloric and Duodenal Juices . . . . . ii, 462
SCHEUNERT (ARTHUR) and WALTHER GRIMMER. The Enzymes contained in Food and their *Rôle* in Digestion . . . . . ii, 462
SCHEUNERT (ARTHUR). Digestion of Cellulose in, and Ferments of, the Cæcum . . . . . ii, 463
HAMILL (J. MOLYNEUX) and SAMUEL B. SCHRYVER. Nitrogenous Metabolism in Normal Individuals . . . . . ii, 463
MANDEL (ARTHUR R.) and GRAHAM LUSK. Lactic Acid in Intermediary Metabolism . . . . . ii, 463
MARCUSE (GOTTHELF). The Behaviour of Alkaline Earths in Metabolic Experiments with Caseinogen and Edestin . . . . . ii, 464
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and PETER RONA. Assimilation of Proteids in Animals . . . . . ii, 464
LONDON (E. S.). Chemistry of Digestion. III. Proteid Decomposition in the Digestive Canal . . . . . ii, 464
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and FRANZ SAMUELY. Fate of Leucine and Leucylleucine in the Organism of the Dog . . . . . ii, 464

PAGE

ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and BORIS BABKIN. The Fate of Leucyl-glycine in the Organism of the Dog . . . . . ii, 464
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and YUTAKA TERUUCHI. The Behaviour of Certain Peptides towards Organ-extracts . . . . . ii, 464
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and ALFRED SCHITTENHELM. Metabolism of Nucleic Acids in the Animal Organism . . . . . ii, 465
MÜLLER (MAX). Proteid-sparing Action of Asparagine . . . . . ii, 465
JACOBI (C.) and HEINRICH WALBAUM. The Limit of Safety in adding Sulphurous Acids to Foods . . . . . ii, 465
ROBERTSON (T. BRAILSFORD). Influence of Temperature on Heart Beat . ii, 465
FILIPPI (EDUARDO). Action of Barium Chloride on the Heart . . . ii, 466
CARLSON (A. J.). The Cause of Cessation of Rhythm in Isotonic Solutions of Non-electrolytes . . . . . ii, 466
MOSSO (ANGELO). Physiology of Smooth Muscle . . . . . ii, 466
IWANOFF (K. S.). Sugar Formation in the Isolated Liver . . . . ii, 466
LILLIE (RALPH S.). Contractility and Coagulation of the Colloids of the Ctenophore Swimming Plate . . . . . ii, 466
BORDAS (FRÉD.) and TOUPLAIN. Rapidity of Absorption of Odours by Milk . . . . . ii, 467
SOXHLET (VON). The Coagulation which occurs on Boiling Faintly Acid Milk . . . . . ii, 467
KOCH (WALDEMAR). The Amount of Lecithin in Milk . . . . . ii, 467
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and ALFRED SCHITTENHELM. Comparison of the Caseinogen of Various Milks . . . . . ii, 467
SELIGMANN (E.). Reductases of Cow's Milk . . . . . ii, 467
BASLER (ADOLF). Excretion and Re-absorption in the Kidney . . . ii, 468
BRODIE (T. GREGOR) and WINIFRED C. CULLIS. Secretion of Urine . . ii, 468
CULLIS (WINIFRED C.). Secretion by the Frog's Kidney . . . . . ii, 468
BAINBRIDGE (FRANCIS A.) and ARTHUR P. BEDDARD. Secretion by the Frog's Kidney . . . . . ii, 469
WOHLWILL (FRIEDRICH). The Potassium in Human Urine in Altered Circulatory Conditions of the Kidney . . . . . ii, 469
HENDERSON (LAURENCE J.). Equilibrium in Solutions of Phosphates . ii, 469
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and DUDLEY F. SICHER. Excretion of Inorganic Compounds. II. Barium . . . . . ii, 469
MENDEL (LAFAYETTE B.) and OLIVER E. CLOSSON. Excretion of Inorganic Compounds. III. Rubidium . . . . . ii, 469
FISCHLER (F.). Urobilin . . . . . ii, 470
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and ALFRED SCHITTENHELM. The Amount of Amino acids in Normal Human Urine . . . . . ii, 470
SAMUELY (FRANZ). Amino-acids in Normal and Pathological Urine . . ii, 470
M'LACHLAN (W.). Excretion of Allantoin in Thymus Feeding . . . ii, 470
CLOSSON (OLIVER E.). Elimination of Creatinine . . . . . ii, 471
KUTSCHER (FRIEDRICH) and ALFRED LOHMANN. The Detection of Toxic Bases in Urine . . . . . ii, 471
OEFELE (FELIX VON). The Amount of Cholic Acid in Human Fæces . . ii, 471
LUBARSCH (OSCAR). Glycogen in Pathological Cases . . . . . ii, 471
GARROD (ARCHIBALD E.) and WILLIAM H. HURTLEY. Cystinuria . . ii, 471
STRZYZOWSKY (KASIMIR). A New Metabolic Product in the Urine in Severe Cases of Diabetes . . . . . ii, 472
FÜTH (H.) and GEORG LOCKEMANN. Sarcolactic Acid in the Cerebro-spinal Fluid in Eclampsia . . . . . ii, 472
ZWEIFEL. The Poison of Eclampsia . . . . . ii, 472
LOCKEMANN (GEORG) and H. FÜTH. The Detection of Lactic Acid in the Blood, Urine, and Cerebro-spinal Fluid of Eclamptic Women . . ii, 472
JORDAN (W. H.), EDWIN B. HART, and A. J. PATTEN. Physiological Effects of Certain Phosphorus Compounds on Milch Cows . . . ii, 472
MELTZER (SAMUEL J.) and JOHN AUER. Physiological Action of Magnesium Salts. III. Their Narcotising Effect on Nerve Fibres . . ii, 473

PAGE

DRYFUSS (B. J.) and CHARLES G. L. WOLF. Physiological Action of Lanthanum, Praseodymium, and Neodymium . . . . . ii, 473
JACOBSEN (JULES). The Physiological Action of Formaldehyde . . . ii, 473
KASTLE (JOSEPH H.). Behaviour of Phenolphthalein in the Animal Organism . . . . . ii, 473
CLOETTA (MAX) and H. F. FISCHER. The Behaviour of Digitoxin in the Organism . . . . . ii, 474
DALE (HENRY H.) Physiological Actions of Ergot . . . . . ii, 474
BROWN (ORVILLE H.) and DON R. JOSEPH. Intravenous Injection of Bone Marrow Extracts . . . . . ii, 474
MOHR. The Relation between the Fat and Carbohydrates of the Body in Phosphorus Poisoning . . . . . ii, 474
SOLLMANN (TORALD). Action of Poisons on Adult and Embryonic Funduli . ii, 475
BERTOZZI (ASTENORE). Toxicity of Methylatropinium Bromide, Homatropine Hydrobromide, Eumydrine, and Atropine Sulphate . . . ii, 475
HARRIS (DAVID FRASER) and WILLIAM MOODIE. Action of Strychnine on the Spinal Cord . . . . . ii, 475

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

MEYER (ARTHUR). Apparatus for the Cultivation of Bacteria with High Oxygen Concentration and for the Determination of the Oxygen Maxima of the Bacteria and the Periods at which they are Killed at Higher Oxygen Concentrations . . . . . ii, 475
HENNEBERG (WILHELM). Bacteriological Investigations in the Acetic Acid Factory . . . . . ii, 475
GUTZEIT (E.) Action of Charlock on Nitrification . . . . . ii, 476
MÜNTZ (ACHILLE) and E. LAINÉ. Utilisation of Peat Holes for the Intensive Production of Nitrates . . . . . ii, 476
BUHLERT and FICKENDEY. Bacteriological Investigation of Soils . . ii, 476
HUTCHINSON (H. B.) Formation of Crystals in Cultures of Denitrifying Bacteria . . . . . ii, 477
MALENKOVIČ (BASILIUS). Nutrition of Wood-destroying Fungi . . . ii, 477
THOMANN. Formation of Hydrogen Sulphide in Mineral Waters . . . ii, 477
GIMEL (GILBERT). Adaptation of Yeast to Sulphurous Acid . . . . ii, 477
PANTANELLI (ENRICO). Influence of Colloids on the Secretion and Action of Invertase . . . . . ii, 477
THOMAS (J. B.). Action of Various Reagents on Amœba Cultures . . ii, 478
TREBOUX (O.) Organic Acids as a Source of Carbon for Algæ . . . . ii, 478
ABDERHALDEN (EMIL) and YUTAKA TERUUCHI. Culture Researches with *Aspergillus niger* and Certain Amino-acids and Peptides . . . . ii, 479
RAHN (OTTO). Mould Fungus which Decomposes Paraffin . . . . ii, 479
LABBÉ (DONATIEN). Sterilisation of Air by means of Ozone . . . . ii, 479
HENNEBERG (WILHELM). Poisonous Action of Formic Acid on Different Fungi . . . . . ii, 479
BOKORNY (THOMAS). Toxicity of Phenol compared with that of other Substances . . . . . ii, 480
EINECKE (ALBERT) and THEODOR PFEIFFER. Action of Alkalis on the Development of Plants . . . . . ii, 480
KUNZE (GUSTAV). Separation of Acids by Roots and Mould *Hyphæ* and its Signification . . . . . ii, 480
LEMMERMANN (OTTO). Probable Causes of the Differences in the Relations between the Nutrition of Leguminous and Gramineous Plants . . ii, 480
PALLADIN (WLADIMIR). Formation of Different Respiration Enzymes depending on the Stage of Development of the Plants . . . . . ii, 481
KAMBERSKÉ (O.) Effect of Impregnating with Nutritive Salts on the Germination of Seeds . . . . . ii, 481

PAGE

BARTSCH. Effect of Calcium Cyanamide on the Energy of Germination . ii, 481
FRIEDEL (JEAN). A Green Organ devoid of Assimilatory Power . . . ii, 481
BLOEMENDAL (W. H.) Argemone Seeds from Curaçoa . . . . . ii, 482
TUNMANN. Crystals in *Herba Conii* . . . . . ii, 482
TUNMANN. Carotin Crystals [in *Herba Conii*] . . . . . ii, 482
LÜHRIG (HEINRICH). Composition of Lemon Juice . . . . . ii, 482
FENDLER (GEORG) and O. KÜHN. Fatty Oil from the Seeds of *Manihot Glaziovii* ii, 482
PAVESI (VITTORIO). Comparative Studies on Three Species of Papaver . ii, 483
REMEAUD (OCTAVE). Composition of Tamarind Pulp . . . . ii, 483
PECKOLT (THEODOR). Medicinal and Useful Plants of Brazil . . . ii, 484
REITMAIR (OTTO) Amount of Proteid in Barley and Potassium Manuring . ii, 484
WEIN (E.). Nutrition of Barley with Potassium with Reference to its Quality ii, 484
STROHMER (FRIEDRICH) and O. FALLADA. Composition of the Seed of Sugar Beet . . . . . ii, 484
KOESTLER (G.) Chemical Composition of the Whey and Curd during the Manufacture of Emmentaler Cheese . . . . . ii, 485
SCHREINER (OSWALD) and GEORGE H. FAILYER. Absorption of Phosphates by Soils . . . . . ii, 485
WILFARTH (HERMANN), HERMANN ROEMER, and GUSTAV WIMMER. Destruction of Nematodes by treating the Soil with Carbon Disulphide, and its Effect on Sugar Beet . . . . . ii, 485
HEINZE (BERTHOLD). Action of Carbon Disulphide on Lower Vegetable Organisms and its Importance for the Fertility of Soils . . . . ii, 486
JORISSEN (WILLEM P.) Amount of Chlorine in Rain-water . . . ii, 486
MILLER (NORMAN H. J.) Amounts of Nitrogen as Ammonia and as Nitric Acid, and of Chlorine in the Rain-water collected at Rothamsted . . ii, 486
LEATHER (JOHN W.) Composition of Indian Rain and Dew . . . ii, 487
FEILITZEN (HJALMAR VON). Manurial Experiments with Calcium Cyanamide on Mineral and on Peaty Soils. Decomposition of Calcium Cyanamide in Different Soils . . . . . ii, 487
WEIN (E.) Calcium Cyanamide . . . . . ii, 487
IMMENDORFF (HEINRICH). Preservation of Farm-yard Manure . . . ii, 487

Analytical Chemistry.

REBENSTORFF (H.) Simplified Measurement and Reduction of Gases . . ii, 487
PENFIELD (SAMUEL L.) and W. M. BRADLEY. Filter Tubes for Collection of Precipitates . . . . . ii, 488
GILLOT (HENRI) and A. GROSJEAN. Application of the Pyknometric Method to the Determination of the Weight and Volume of Precipitates suspended in Liquids . . . . . ii, 488
WARREN (E. BRUCE). An Improved Extraction Cup . . . . . ii, 489
FENTON (HENRY J. H.). An Indicator for Strong Acids and Bases . . ii, 489
MANZELLA (EUGENIO). Estimation of Moisture in Natural Solid Fuels . ii, 489
MERK (BERNHARD). Detection of Iodides in the Dry Way . . . . ii, 489
DAVIES (JOHN H.) and EDGAR P. PERMAN. Back Reactions in Iodine Titrations . . . . . ii, 489
JORISSEN (WILLEM P.) and WILHELM E. RINGER. Estimation of Dissolved Oxygen in Sea Water . . . . . ii, 490
DRAWE (PAUL). Estimation of [Combined] Nitric Acid in Water . . ii, 490
ROHM (KARL). Estimation of Water-soluble Phosphoric Acid and Total Phosphoric Acid in Superphosphates . . . . . ii, 490
FERRARO (ANNIBALE) and ARTURO CAROBBIO. Modified Bettendorf's Reagent . . . . . ii, 490
VELARDI (GIUSEPPE). Detection of Boric Acid . . . . . ii, 491

PAGE

CASTELLANA (VINCENZO). Detection of Boric Acid. Reply to Velardi . ii, 491
MANNING (RODGER J.) and WILLIAM R. LANG. Estimation of Boric Acid, alone and in the Presence of Phosphoric Acid . . . . . ii, 491
GRAY (THOMAS). An Improved Form of the William Thomson Calorimeter . . . . . ii, 491
RUPPIN (ERNEST). Electrical Conductivity of Sea Water . . . . . ii, 492
ANDOUARD (AMBROISE). Sodium Nitrate in Preserved Meat . . . ii, 492
WELLS (ROGER C.). Estimation of Opalescent Silver Chloride Precipitates ii, 492
RICHARDS (THEODORE W.). Use of the Nephelometer . . . . . ii, 493
MANZELLA (EUGENIO). Methods for Determining the Hydraulic Value of Volcanic Pozzuolana . . . . . ii, 493
BAUBIGNY (HENRI). Estimation of Cadmium . . . . . ii, 493
KÜHN (BERNHARD). Detection and Estimation of Very Small Quantities of Lead in Water . . . . . ii, 493
EMMERLING (ADOLPH) and F. SIEDEN. Demonstration of the Amount of Clay in Soils . . . . . ii, 494
KIETREIBER (FRANZ). Estimation of Manganese in Cast Iron (Ferromanganese, Spiegeleisen) . . . . . ii, 494
MOUNEYRAT (ANTOINE). Detection and Estimation of Minute Quantities of Iron . . . . . ii, 495
MACRI (V.). Analysis of Iron Ores and Slags . . . . . ii, 495
REICHARD (C.). New Test for Nickel . . . . . ii, 495
KLEINE (A.). Estimation of Chromium and Manganese . . . . ii, 495
ANGENOT (HENRY). Separation of Tungsten from Tin . . . . . ii, 496
MAXSON (RALPH N.). Colorimetric Estimation of Small Amounts of Gold ii, 496
MAREK (J.). Use of a Layer of Copper Oxide or Copper Oxide and Asbestos 5 cm. in Length, instead of the Usual Long Layer in Elementary Organic Analysis . . . . . ii, 496
ROBINSON (CHARLES J.). Combustion of Halogen Compounds in Presence of Copper Oxide . . . . . ii, 496
KÓSSA (JULIUS). Formation of Nitrogen Trioxide. New Test for Alcohol ii, 497
D'ARSONVAL (ARSÈNE) and FRÉD. BORDAS. Low Temperatures and Chemical Analysis [Addendum] . . . . . ii, 497
VELEY (VICTOR H.). The Röse-Herzfeld and Sulphuric Acid Methods for the Estimation of the Higher Alcohols . . . . . ii, 497
NRUBERG (CARL). Reaction of Cholesterol with δ-Methylfurfuraldehyde ii, 497
SHERMAN (HENRY C.) and R. H. WILLIAMS Osazone Test for Dextrose and Lævulose as Influenced by Dilution and by the Presence of other Sugars . . . . . ii, 498
BROWNE (CHARLES A., jun.). Analysis of Sugar Mixtures . . . . ii, 498
LEVY (RICHARD). Estimation of Sugar in Urine . . . . . ii, 499
ROBIN (LUCIEN). Estimation of Sucrose, Reducing Sugars, and [Added] Starch in Chocolates . . . . . ii, 499
SPAETH (EDUARD). Detection of Sugar in Mace and Cinnamon . . . ii, 500
WOLFF (JULES). Estimation of Insoluble Amyloses in Starches . . . ii, 500
SCHUCH (JULIUS). Formaldehyde and its Reactions . . . . . ii, 500
REICHARD (C.). Phenanthrene Reaction. II. . . . . ii, 500
MAYER (OTTO). Detection of Acetoacetic Acid in Urine . . . . . ii, 501
OEFELE (FELIX VON). [Estimation of] Cholic Acid occurring in Human Fæces . . . . . ii, 501
GUÉRIN (GABRIEL). Estimation of Uric Acid . . . . . ii, 501
GORDAN (P.). Experiments with Röhrig's Modification of the Gottlieb-Röse Apparatus . . . . . ii, 501
SOLTSIEN (PAUL). The Sesamé Oil Reaction . . . . . ii, 502
KIRSCHNER (AAGE). Estimation of Fat in Cocoa . . . . . ii, 502
DUNLOP (HARRY). The Detection of Beef Fat in Lard . . . . ii, 502
KASTLE (JOSEPH H.). Test for "Saccharin" and a Simple Method of Distinguishing Coumarin from Vanillin . . . . . ii, 503
REICHARD (C.). New Reaction of Terpineol . . . . . ii, 503
UTZ (FRANZ). Copaiba Balsam . . . . . ii, 504

PAGE

THOMS (HERMANN). Tannins . . . . . ii, 504
VIRCHOW (C.). Precipitation of Tannins by Ammonium Salts . . . ii 504
MANEA (A.). Estimation of Gallotannic Acid in Tanning Materials . . ii, 504
VAMVAKAS (JEAN). Nessler's Reagent as a Test for Sapcnin . . . ii, 504
CUMMING (ALEXANDER C.) and ORME MASSON. Volumetric Estimation of Cyanates . . . . . ii, 505
CORRADI (REMO). Action of Sodium Hypobromite on Carbamide and on Ammonium Salts . . . . . ii, 505
ACKERMANN (D.). Detection of Guanidine . . . . . ii, 505
BREDEMANN (C.). Alkaloids of the Rhizome of *Veratrum album* and their Estimation . . . . . ii, 506
WOLFF (CARL). Estimation of Caffeine in Raw Coffee . . . . . ii, 507
GÉRARD (G.). A Reaction of Theobromine . . . . . ii, 507
GEORGES (L.) and GASCARD. Colorimetric Estimation of Morphine . . ii, 507
BAKUNIN (MARUSSIA) and VINCENZO MAJONE. Toxicological Investigation of Strychnine . . . . . ii, 507
ROSENHEIM (OTTO). Colour Reaction of Formaldehyde with Proteids and its Relation to the Adamkiewicz Reaction . . . . . ii, 508